



the '50
round-up

Joyce Robinson
Alexander Hall - 423



GEN



3 1833 01759 0651

GC
976.402
W11BU,
1950



1950

Dear Joyce,

I'll always remember
what wonderful times
we had together during
our freshman year at
Baylor. It's been a great
memory. I've enjoyed
being your English
classmate, bowling class
but most of all, being
engaged! just being
friends with you!

Love,
Ann

Dear Joyce,

I just want you to know
that I have really enjoyed
rooming with you. There has
a lot a wonderful times and
I'll always remember them.
(Remember that night in the
library when we got so
tickled, "Have you all seen
Dixie") Anyway, you've been
a good friend and I hope
we get along as well as we
have all the rest of the time
while in Baylor. Have a good
time this summer and come to
see me -

Love always,
Bonnie.

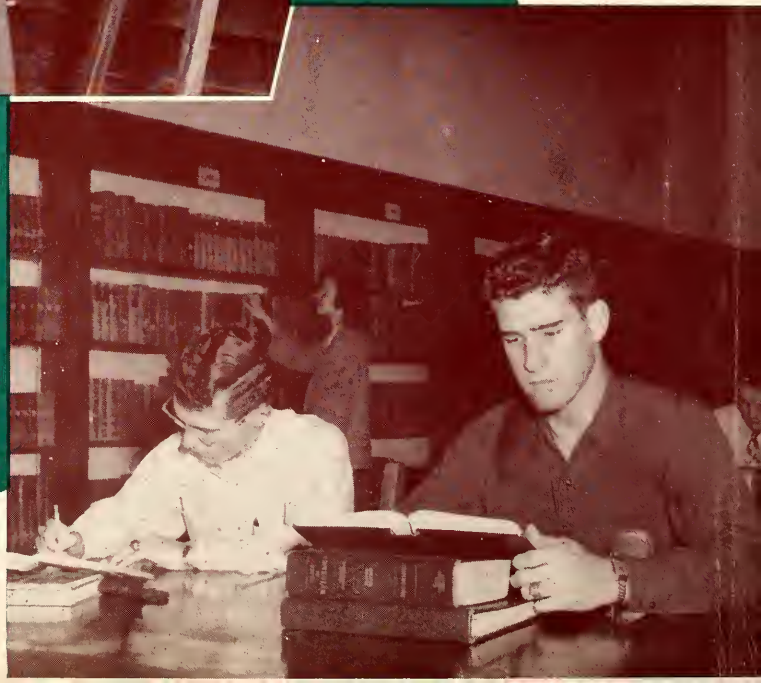
Dear Joyce,
I'll always remember
what wonderful times
we had together during
our freshman year at
Baylor. It's been a great
memory. I've enjoyed
being your English
classmate, bowling class
but most of all, being
engaged! just being
friends with you!

Dear Joyce -
You're such a
conquering spirit and
every day - its been
a pleasure having
you as one of
my friends.
Love,
Chloe

7/27/55



round-up
baylor university
1950





securing knowledge . . .

for knowledge's sake and for security . . .

learning the art of how to study . . .

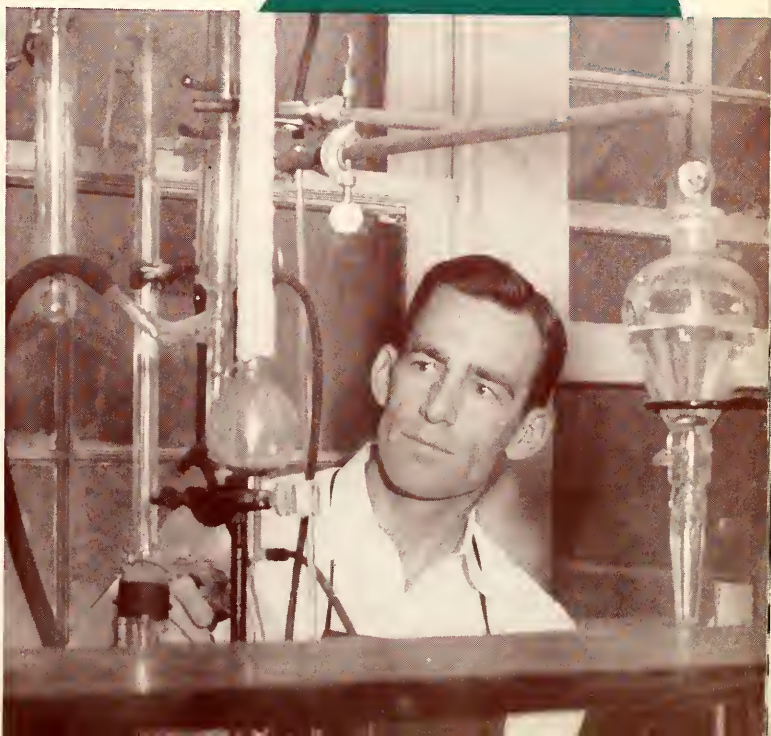
to grasp the spark of some interest that will re-awaken the pursuit of learning . . .

to learn how to choose, digest and discard . . .

to plunge into confusion and complexity . . .

and to find a motive and reason out of chaos . . .

to live . . . which is to secure knowledge . . .





developing fellowship . . .

with emphasis upon good-nature and friendship . . .

a moment's absence from textbooks . . .

an education in cosmology . . .

a two-person bull session . . .

a banquet-room full of people . . .

a teacher's greeting . . . a date's flattery . . .

a reassuring sign of man's humanity to man . . .

overtime work spent on getting re-acquainted
and making new acquaintances . . .





participating in sports . . .

to develop physical strength . . .

to learn to win when losing . . .

to compete . . . and in competing to know the
meaning of sportsmanship . . .

to sit on the sidelines . . . and behind the
plate . . .

and thus to also be a participant in sports . . .

to cheer . . . to interact as
spectator and player . . .







growing in faith . . .

missions, religious focus week . . .

Baylor religious hour, church services . . .

to react to spiritual atmosphere . . .

but first to believe in God . . .







training for a profession . . .

nursing, medicine, dentistry, law . . .

a staff upon which the sick may lean . . .

a cure and a preventative of pain . . .

to kindle the flame of justice . . .

to investigate the unknown and reach for the
panacea of suffering . . .







the book of college . . .



a Book of Memories with an infinite number of pages . . .

emblazoned on the cover is the one word . . . BAYLOR . . .

the student is his own publisher and his own writer . . .

turning the pages, where he will, BAYLOR is the title, the chapters and the index . . .

reminiscence is his reporter . . . fond retrospect his rewriteman . . .

coloring his memory with the indelible ink of Youth, the student recreates those few years
that were his at BAYLOR . . .



The 1950 ROUND UP is dedicated to the thousands of anonymous people who give Baylor it's soul.

Their names don't often appear in print. They don't have buildings named for them. They don't make the newsreels.

They are just the wives of students who forego a new pair of shoes and an Easter hat so that their husbands may stay in school. They're the parents who give up a long planned vacation so that daughter may graduate or that son may begin graduate work.

They're the students who spend eight hours in school and then eight hours at work to complete an education. They are the students who don't find the learning process easy, but refuse to give up.

They're the professors who don't make much money or ever get to be department heads, but keep on doing a good job every day.

They're the people who help clean out the buildings. They're the people who plant the flowers and mow the grass. They are the people who work in the offices.

They're the people who organize clubs and go to prayer meetings, and write home for another five dollars to make ends meet.

They're just the thousand and one people without whom the leaders would have no one to lead. They're the people who make Baylor Baylor.



securing knowledge

contents . . .

administration and faculty 17

classes 31

law school 123



faculty and administration

administration



DR. W. T. GOOCH

Administrative Vice-President

DR. ROY J. McKNIGHT

*Financial Vice-President
and Comptroller*

DR. MONROE S. CARROLL

Dean of the University





president's message

Looking forward to graduation stirs a mixed emotion. You are happy and we are happy because of a goal that is about to be attained. Yet both of us feel a sense of loss because of the separation that will come. After all, school days are golden days. Our hearty congratulations to the seniors and good wishes for the other classes. We are one great family. May each of us cherish the choice values that have come through these days of association.

Our profound interest will follow those who graduate and our alert consideration will be directed toward those who remain in our campus family.

May all of us contribute wherever we are to the building of a bigger and better Baylor. The spirit of the University is the most tenacious heritage and the most unique quality which we have. Let it find full expression on its highest level through you.

Sincerely,

W. R. WHITE, *President*



DR. LEONARD A. DUCE
Assistant Dean



TRUETT K. GRANT
Registrar



GUY D. NEWMAN
Assistant to the President

C. E. BRYANT
Director of Press Relations





GLADYS HICKS
Dean of Women



WILLIAM L. JAMISON
Dean of Men



CLARA DUGGIN
Assistant Registrar

administrative officers

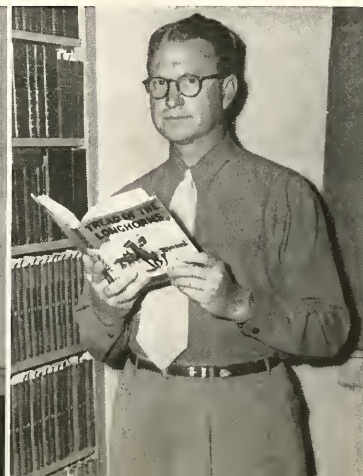
W. J. WIMPEE
Director of Religious Activities



MRS. LILY M. RUSSELL
Dean of the Union Building



R. W. SEVERANCE
Librarian





DR. A. S. LANG
Dean of the School of Business



DR. LORENA B. STRETCH
Dean of the School of Education

schools of business and education



BUSINESS: Blanton, William G.; Breeding, Clinton W.; Broom, Dr. H. N.

Caldwell, Edwin; Courtney, Fred; Foster, Neil S.

Gilbert, Ruth D.; Goodman, James F.; Gregg, Edna; Hamner, Dr. Homer H.; Henke, Emerson O.; Newport, Dr. John.

Rasner, Leslie; Robinson, Dr. Jane E.; Smith, Mac F.; Smith, Walstein B., Jr.; Spragins, John; Streetman, Vaden H.



Watson, W. M.; Woodward, Charles C. EDUCATION: Goetting, Dr. M. L.; Hilliard, Dr. Davis M.

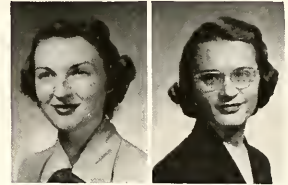
McElhannon, Dr. J. C.; Strickland, C. G.; Williams, Dr. H. G.

school of music



DANIEL A. STERNBERG
Dean of the School of Music

Adams, Verda Lee; Anderson, Alice Jean; Barkema, Martha; Bartoli, Lino; Clements, Lee; England, Nick; Gibson, John W.; Grove, Roxy H.; Hopkins, Robert; Johnson, Roy E.



Leifheit, Karl; Lokey, Mrs. A. N.; McLendon, Maxine; Markham, Dr. Robert; Moore, Donald I.; Nelson, Wanda; Paden, Robert; Quant, Willis; Tekula, Joseph; Wagner, Leon; Waldrop, Gid; Woldt, Dr. John



drama department



PAUL BAKER
Chairman,
Department of Drama

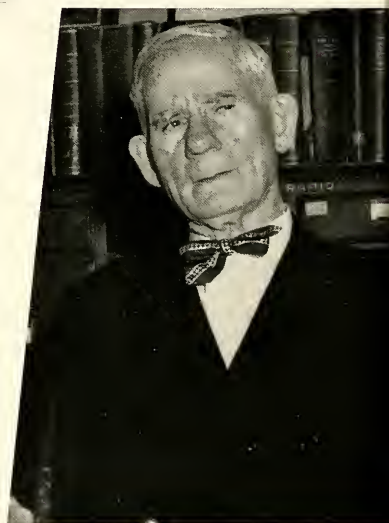
Eddy, Junius
McKinney, Eugene



Mabrey, T. L.
Palmer, Keith

english department

Carroll, Mrs. Eulalie; Caskey, Mrs. Edna Payne; Courtney, Dr.
L. W.; Douglas, Mrs. Lois; Glenn, Clara Mae; Haney, Edna; Hor-
ton, Mrs. Pat; Humphreys, Margaret; Jamison, Mrs. William L.;
Long, Dr. E. Hudson; Rogers, Lucille; Smith, Mrs. Arthur; Smith,
Dr. Charles G.; Thomas, Mrs. W. J.



DR. A. JOSEPH ARMSTRONG
Chairman, Department of English



departments of

history

home economics

journalism

philosophy

physical ed.



DR. J. D. BRAGG
Chairman, Department of History



EMOGENE PARKER
Chairman,
Department of Home Economics



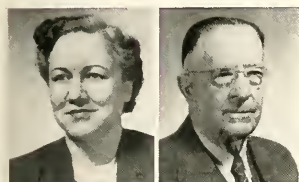
DR. WILLIAM J. THOMAS
Chairman, Department of Journalism



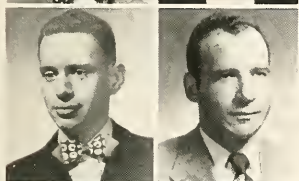
DR. LEONARD A. DUCE
Chairman, Department of Philosophy



LLOYD RUSSELL
Chairman,
Department of Physical Education



History: Cagle, Mrs. A. P; Guittard, Dr. Francis G.;
Harrison, Guy B.; Hoehn, Mrs. Gladys.

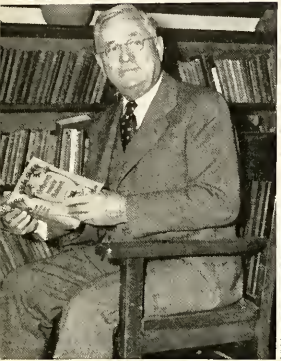
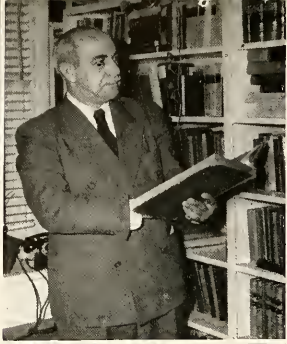


McElhannon, Joe C.; Reid, Robert L.; Thompson, Dr.
E. Bruce; Williamson, Mrs. W. L.; Home Ec: Sanders,
Retha; Sansom, Eloise; Journalism: Hulme, Louie L.;
Suits, Thomas.



Philosophy: Kilgore, Dr. Jackson; Physical Ed: Kap-
pes, Eveline E.; McCormick, Mrs. Kay; Meniffee, Bill;
Stitler, Mrs. Kathleen.





DR. HENRY L. ROBINSON
Chairman, Department of French

ANDRES SENDON
Chairman, Department of Spanish

DR. J. E. HAWKINS
Chairman, Department of German

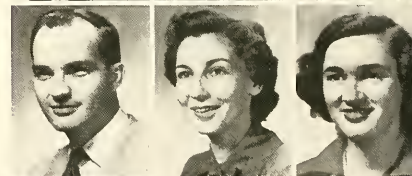
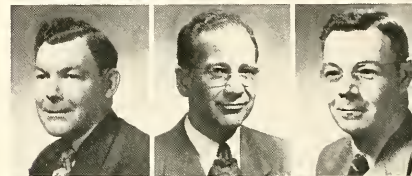
HENRY TRANTHAM
Chairman, Department of Greek

department of languages

Shepherd, James L.; Siler, Dr. Henry D.; Drake, Dr. Patricia.

Knipper, James Ed; Wilhelm, Holmes H.; Butler, Dr. Roy F.

Adams, Warren; Creasey, Mrs. Veloy; LeMay, Zodie.



Miller, Gwenn Olive; Muirhead, Sudie; Sendon, Andrea C., Sparkman, E. H.



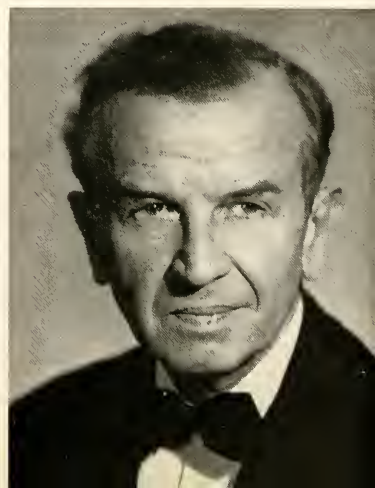
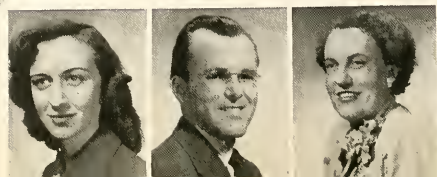
department of art

Arnould, Reynould



DR. EDMUND D. KINZINGER
Chairman, Department of Art

Corey, Mrs. Irene; Hamm, Jack; Johnson, Isabel.



department of science



DR. CORNELIA M. SMITH
Chairman, Biology



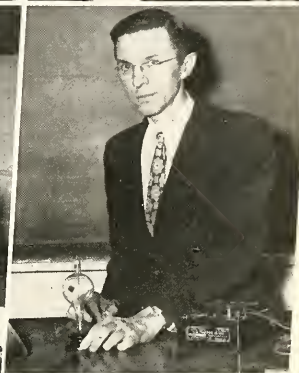
DR. W. R. STEPHENS
Chairman, Chemistry



RICHMOND L. BRONAUGH
Acting-Chairman, Geology



DR. WALTER J. WILLIAMS
Chairman, Mathematics



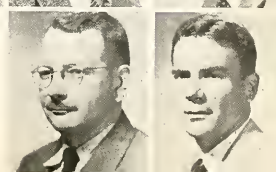
DR. SHERWOOD GITHENS
Chairman, Physics



Brown, Bryce C.; Davidson, Dr. Floyd F.;
Hicks, Mrs. Rosamund; Klett, Mamie; Rog-
ers, Dr. Thomas E.; Smith, Logan D.



Alexander, Robert B.; Ballenger, Harvey F.; Cockerell, Leone; Devaney,
Dr. L. W.; Gooch, Dr. W. T.; Trantham, Dr. Joseph C.
Clark, George; Monroe, John M.; Baker, Mrs. Paul; Clayton, R. Lee;
Copeland, Joyce; Landreth, Francis; Maness, Dale; Smith, Arthur W.
Wills, James E.; Witmer, William W.





DR. ALVAH P. CAGLE
Chairman, Political Science

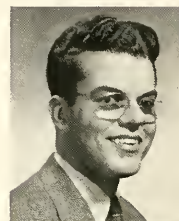


DR. O. E. WOOD
Chairman, Psychology



JOHN W. BACHMAN
Chairman, Radio

departments of political science psychology radio



Political Science: Fielder, Gerald; Hunt, Isabel; Psychology: Bean,
Dr. Kenneth L.

Dunlap, Mrs. Naomi; Shultz, Dr. Irvin T.; Radio: Taylor, Mrs. L. H.;
Helton, Mrs. Louise; Helton, William B.; Matties, Curtis L.; Will,
Edgar G.





DR. GEORGE C. HUMPHREY
Chairman, Religion



COL. H. PAUL DELLINGER
Commanding Officer, Air Science



DR. CHARLES D. JOHNSON
Chairman, Sociology



GLENN R. CAPP
Chairman, Speech

departments of religion air science sociology speech

Ayres, J. T.; Dwyer, Eddie L.;
Ferguson, Dr. M. L.; Ousley, Dr.
John.



Religion: Sansom, Dr. C. P.; Stephens, John; Air
Science: Chambers, Maj. Wm. J. H.; Drake, 1st.
Sgt. H. M.; Eggleston, 1st Lt. A. G.; Hollowell,
Lt. Col. H. H.; Shelby, T/Sgt. Everett; Yahn,
M/ Sgt. D. W; Brown, J. B., Jr.

Sociology: Davis, Dr. Hugh O.; Smith, Peggy;
Stanton, William T.

Speech: Armstrong, Chloe; Capp, Mrs. Glenn;
Leistner, Charley A.; Munroe, Dorothy Hanson.



board of trustees



W. W. MELTON

W. W. MELTON President
 EDGAR E. TOWNES First Vice-President
 CHARLES R. MOORE Second Vice-President
 GEORGE H. BELEW Secretary
 JOHN B. FISHER Treasurer

WILEY AKINS, Burrus Mill and Elevator Co. Dallas
 WOODSON ARMES, Pastor, Polytechnic Baptist Church Fort Worth
 WALLACE BASSETT, Pastor Cliff Temple Baptist Church Dallas
 GEORGE H. BELEW, Insurance Waco
 J. I. CARTLEDGE, Pastor First Baptist Church Corsicana
 GROVER C. COLE, Business* Fort Worth
 W. MARSHALL CRAIG, Pastor, Gaston Avenue Baptist Church Dallas
 W. A. CRISWELL, Pastor, First Baptist Church Dallas
 RAY DUDLEY, Publisher Houston
 FORREST FREEZOR, Pastor, First Baptist Church Waco
 JOHN B. FISER, Investments Waco
 A. J. FOLLEY, Attorney Amarillo
 LEONARD GREEN, Dr. Pepper Co. Dallas
 EARL C. HANKAMER, Oil Operator Houston
 JOE M. HIGGINBOTHAM, Higginbotham, Bailey, Logan Co. Dallas
 A. J. HOLT, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church Waco
 GEORGE M. IRVING, Vice-President, Second National Bank Houston
 HORACE JACKSON, Insurance Gatesville
 GEORGE O. JONES, President, Jones Fine Bread Co. Waco
 A. H. KENNERLY, Oil Operator Houston
 E. SAYLES LEACH, Texac Company Houston
 MARRIS McLEAN, Oil Operator San Antonio
 D. K. MARTIN, Aetna Life Insurance San Antonio
 W. W. MELTON, Pastor, Columbus Avenue Baptist Church Waco
 CHARLES R. MOORE, President, Austin Bridge Company Dallas
 E. R. NASH, JR., President, Nash-Robinson Company Waco
 LARGENT PARKS, President, Dallis Coffin Company Dallas
 G. H. PENLAND, Attorney Dallas
 CHARLES R. ROBERTS, Sears Roebuck and Company Dallas
 MORRIS ROBERTS, Banker Victoria
 CLAUDE SEGREEST, Attorney Waco
 MRS. EARL B. SMYTH Mart
 E. E. TOWNES, Attorney Houston
 STONE WELLS, Attorney, Gulf Oil Company Houston
 E. HERMOND WESTMORELAND, Pastor, South Main Baptist Church Houston
 BEN H. WOOTEN, Vice-President, Republic National Bank Dallas
 A. GRADY YATES, R. B. Spencer & Co. Waco
 KYLE M. YATES, Pastor, Second Baptist Church Houston

*HONORARY MEMBER



classes

graduates

HENSON, MARION JACK Waco
B.A., Baylor '49—Economics

HIGH, JANE Paris
B.S., Hardin Simmons '49—Sociology

HOLTON, THOMAS Wellington
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Accounting

HSIEH, GEORGE SHAN-CHANG Shanghai, China
B.A., St. John's—Political Science

HUTCHINS, CAROL Clarkwood
B.A., Baylor '45—Biology

BAKER, CLIFTON Waco
B.M., Baylor '49—Music

BAXTER, JOE EDWARD Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Accounting

BOONE, TOM J. Edmond, Okla.
B.A., Baylor '49—Bible

CANNATA, SAM Houston
B.A., Baylor '49—Bible

CARPENTER, ONEIDA P. Memphis, Tenn.
B.A., Baylor '49—Speech

CHU, DAVID Shanghai, China
Business

CLUCK, SAM D. Waco
B.A., Baylor '45—Bible

CONKLIN, R. F. Monahans
B.A., Howard Payne '49—Speech

DAVID, WILLIAM E. Houston
B.A., Baylor '49—History

DOSHER, MAYRENE JACKSON Waco
B.A., Baylor '47—Bible

EDWARDS, J. MALCOLM Lubbock
B.A., B.M., Baylor '49—Music

FANNIN, FRANCES L. Waco
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Business

FIELDS, CHARLES L. Dallas

FRAZIER, WALTER LELAND Waco
B.M., Baylor '49—Music

FRICKE, ROBERT CARL Waco
B.A., Baylor '49—Bible

GANT, PRESTON L. Waco
B.S., Baylor '49—Chemistry

GRIFFIN, CAROLYN EUGENIA Clanton, Ala.
B.A., Judson College '48—Education

HARRELL, RONALD R. Waco
B.A., Baylor '49—Psychology

HARRIS, CHRISTINA Malvern, Ark.
—Music Education

HARRISON, ARTHUR Waco
B.A., Baylor '49—Education





HYDEN, ELMER
B.A., Baylor '49—History

Waco

JENKINES, ARCHIE L.
B.A., Baylor '49—

Weslaco

KITTLITZ, JOHN N.
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Business

Waco

LANDERS, R. L.
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Education

Iola

LEIFHEIT, KARL FREDERICK
B.M., Baylor '48—Music

Brazil, Ind.

LEWIS, LEO Y.
B.A., Ouachita '49—Accounting

Waco

LOBLEY, CARL
B.A., Texas '49—Chemistry

Ft. Sumner, New Mex.

LOZUK, GEORGE S.
B.A., Baylor '49—Bible

Ft. Worth

LUDWIG, CHARLES A.
B.M., Baylor '49—Music

Pittsburg, Pa.

LYON, LAWRENCE, JR.
B.A., Baylor '49—Chemistry

Waco

LYONS, LEO M.
B.A., Occidental '42—Education

Groesbeck

MASSEY, CECIL E.
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Drama

Stamford

MOLINE, LESTER
Bible

Cyril, Okla.

MOORE, ALLEN J.
Sociology

Rosenthal

MOORE, WILLIAM M.
B.A., Baylor '49—Education

Waco

MORTON, EVELYN ANICE

Waco

NELSON, WANDA
Voice

Brenham

NICHOLSON, JAMES, JR.
B.A., Baylor '49—History

Atlanta, Ga.

NORMAN, MARY E.
B.A., Baylor '49—Education

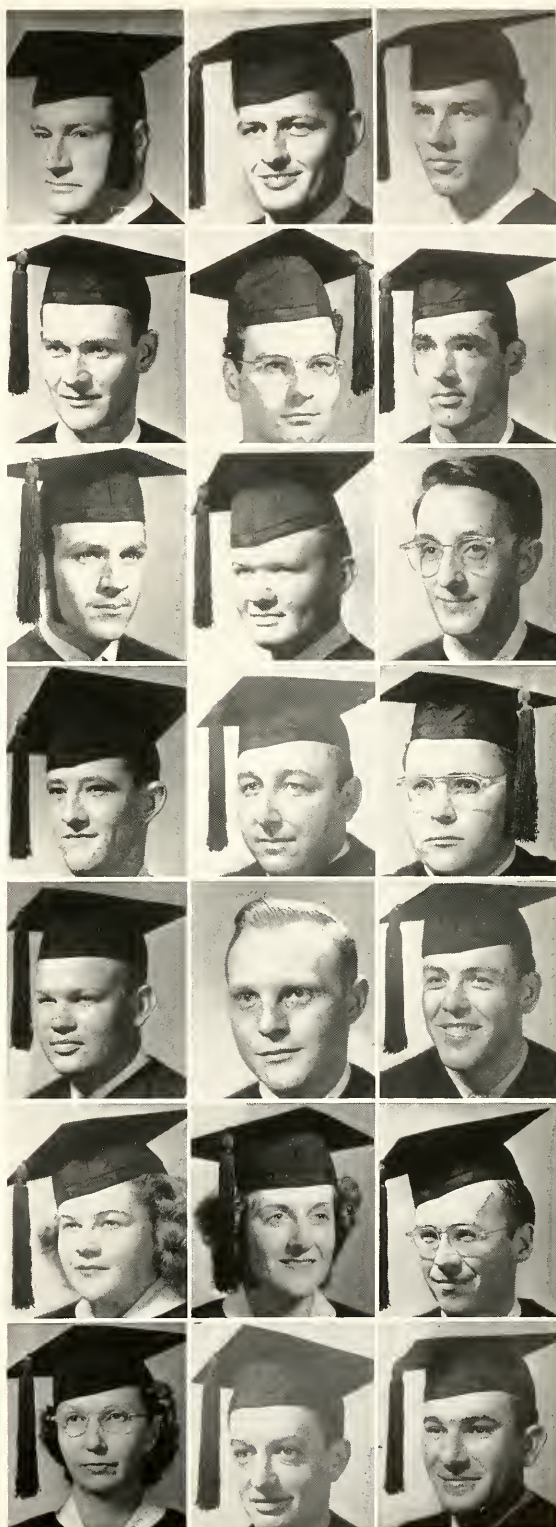
Waxahachie

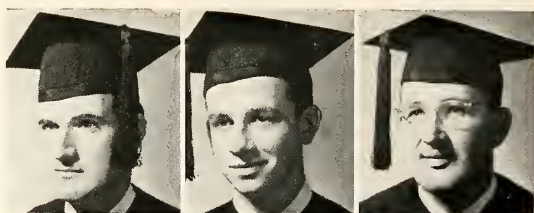
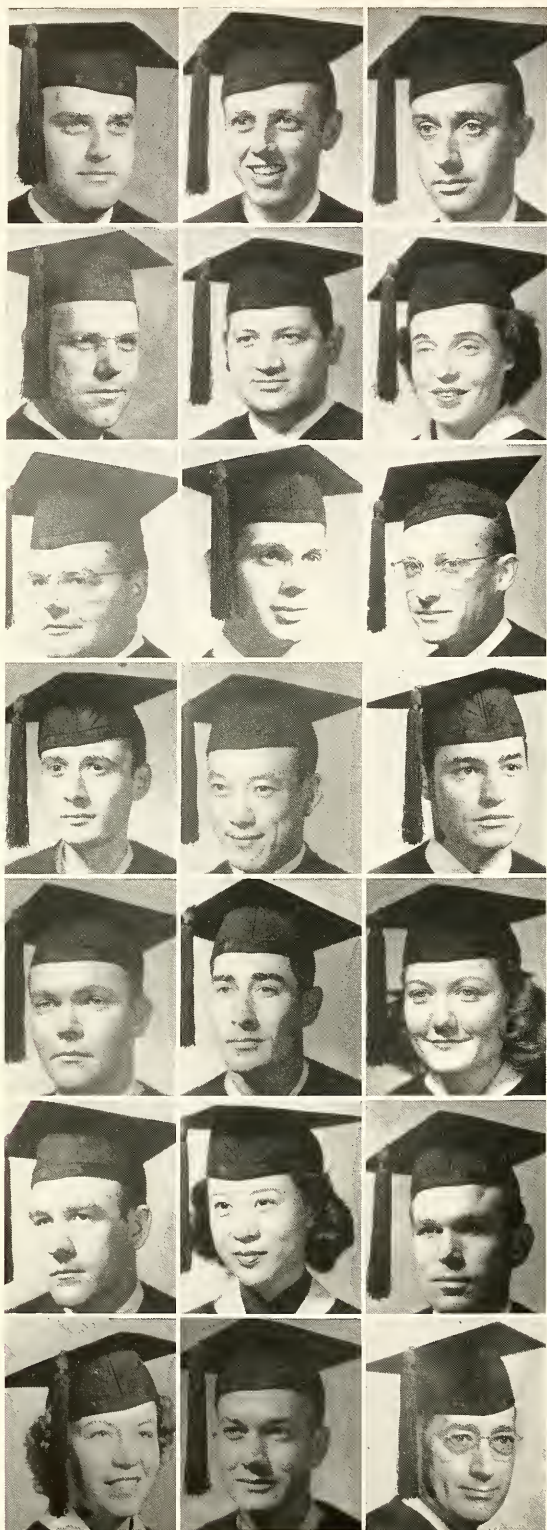
PADEN, ROBERT E.
B.M., Baylor '49—Music

Waco

PEARCE, RALPH B.
B.A.—Education

Waco





PERRY, DON Anderson, Ind.
 B.M., Baylor '49—Music
 PHILBRICK, JOE L. San Diego, Calif.
 B.A., Baylor '49—Bible
 PHILPOT, RICHARD Waco
 B.A., Baylor '47—Bible

PITNER, JEAN B. Meadrell, Pa.
 Sociology
 POE, JOE T. Cisco
 B.A., Baylor '49—Economics
 POOLE, NORMAN China Springs

PORTER, LOUIE B. Leesburg
 B.A., Baylor '49—History
 RILEY, JOHNNY Waco
 B.B.A., Baylor '49—Business
 RITTER, BETTY JANE Waco
 B.A., Baylor '49—Education

ROCK, ARTHUR Alberton
 B.A., Baylor '49—Speech
 RUMMAGE, RALPH Tulsa
 English
 SHELLENBERGER, REX Nevada, Missouri
 B.A., Baylor '49—Education

SPRAGGINS, JOHN Dallas
 B.S., A.&M., '47—Economics
 SUNG, LI HISIU ALBRAHAM Shanghai, China
 L.L.B., National Univ. of China—Political Science
 THOMPSON, GEORGE D. Hillsboro
 B.A., Baylor '49—Education

THOMPSON, HARRY F. Waco
 Business
 TINER, DAVID DANIEL Malakoff
 B.A., Baylor '49—History
 UZZEL, ARDYCE GENE MRS. Tyler

VALIGURA, WILLIAM JR. Temple
 WANG, ROSE SHIUAN CHING Shanghai, China
 B.A., Wayland College '49—Business
 WATSON, WILLIAM JR. Grapeland
 B.B.A., Baylor '49—Economics

WEBB, MARY BRANDON Stephenville
 English
 WHEELLESS, HOMER D. Bonham
 B.A., Baylor '49—Bible
 YEATTS, DENNIS C. Ft. Worth
 B.B.A., Baylor '48—Business



senior class officers

FALL QUARTER:

President: Sam Sorrell

Vice-President: Harold Ramey

Secretary: Barbara Gunter

Business Manager: Pryor Hamerick

Reporter: Cissy Marshall

WINTER QUARTER:

President: Jack Akin

Vice Pres.: Richard Roach

Business Mgr.: Don Tekell

Secretary: Jean Hyde

Reporter: Jane Dennis



SPRING QUARTER:

President: Tom Adams

Vice Pres.: Jack Murdock

Secretary: Cathy Wade

Reporter: Milton Cunningham

class of '50



It always rains on registration day

ADAMS, TOM T. Devine
Journalism; Business—Chamber of Commerce; Sigma Delta Chi; Tyrn Caterie; Baylor Rodeo Association; Who's Who

AKIN, JACK THOMAS El Dorado, Ark.
Business; Speech—President Senior Class; Vice-chairman Student Council; President Arkansas Club; BSU Council; Alpha Phi Omega

ALFORD, ZEKE Rockdale
Bible—Ministerial Alliance

ALLEN, JAMES FLOYD, JR. Bishop
Education; Sociology—Alpha Delta Sigma

ALLEN, LAURA B. Hillsboro
Education; English

ALTEMORE, JOE M. Baytown
Chemistry; Math—Nose Brotherhood

ANCHORS, LORRAINE Savannah, Ga.
English; Bible, Speech—B.S.U.; Volunteer Band; Secretary, Religious Music—Education Workshop; Rhapsody in White; B.R.H. Choir; Phi Beta Mu; University Chorus.

ANDERSON, DONALD A. Waco
Business

ANDERSON, JUSTICE CONRAD Bay City
Bible; English, Greek—Honor Council '47-'48; Ministerial Alliance; Who's Who '48; President of Sophomore Class, '47

ANDERSON, MARGIE ANN Dallas
Bible, Education—Kappa Delta Pi

ANDERSON, MARY NELWYN Port Arthur
Education; Speech

ANDING, THOMAS E. Rosebud
Business; Economics—Falls Country Club

ANDREWS, LANELLE JEAN Dallas
Art, Education—Peer Club; Kappa Pi, Dallas Club, F.F.B.

ANTHONY, HARRY DON Corsicana
Business; Education

ANTHONY, JAMES MARCUS Brownwood
Business

ARCHER, REBECCA RUTH Floresville
Education, English

ARTHUR, HARRY E. Roanoke, Va.
Bible, English; Education—Ministerial Alliance

ATNIP, LOGAN CLOYCE Marmaduke, Ark.
Chemistry; Bible—B.S.U. Council; Ark. Club; Volunteer Band; Baylor-Rideggrest Club

ATTAWAY, HAROLD A. Longview
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman

AVARY, SALLY VIRGINIA Tela, Honduras
Spanish, English—President, Sigma Delta Pi; International Relations Club

EVERY, BETTY Fort Worth
Business; Piano—Phi Gamma Nu; Phi Beta Mu; Junior Class Reporter

EVERY, PAUL Longview
Business

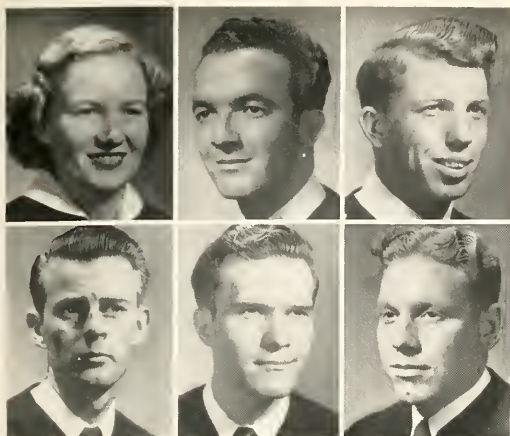
BAADE, ALBERT E., JR. Tyler
Economics; Chemistry

BAGGETT, JIMMIE DEE Corsicana
Business—Nose Brotherhood

BAGWELL, CECIL RAY Tyler
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

BAILEY, BILL Waco
Law; Speech, Political Science—Baylor Chamber of Commerce; President, Phi Kappa Delta





BAIN, ANN Kerens
Public School Music; Piano—Mu Phi Epsilon, Pi Alpha Lambda, Interclub Council, Rhapsody in White; Homecoming Nominee, 1947; Sophomore Beauty Nominee, 1947

BAKER, BILL R. Hugo, Okla.
Chemistry; Zoology—American Chemical Society; Treasurer, Pre-Med Club
BAKER, BILLY J. Springfield, Mo.
Chemistry; Math, German

BAKER, DOROTHY LOU Waco
Education; English—Alpha Omega
BAKER, RICHARD DEE Farmersville
English; Music—Who's Who; Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Volunteer Band
BALLENGER, MARGARET JOE San Benito
Journalism, Radio; Spanish—Peer Club; Valley Club; Badminton Club;
Radio Workshop; Women's Press Club; Society Editor Daily Lariat; 50;
Organization Editor Round-up, '50

BARGER, JOHN D. Tacoma, Wash.
Business; Economics
BARKER, ROBBIELYN Vernon
Music, Education; Piano—Mu Phi Epsilon; Pi Alpha Lambda; Phi Beta Mu; Religious Music-Education Club; West Texas Club; B.S.U. Council; President Neighbors House Council
BARTON, MARY Marfa
English; Physical Education, Sociology—Peer Club; Baylor Badminton Club; West Texas Club; Alpha Chi; P.E.M. Club; Burleson-Harrington House Council

BAXTER, BESSIE DUNKIE Kilgore
Business—Phi Gamma Mu
BAYNE, LUCY ANN Crockett
Math, Education; English—Kappa Delta Pi; East Texas Club.
BAYS, GORDON B. Dublin
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

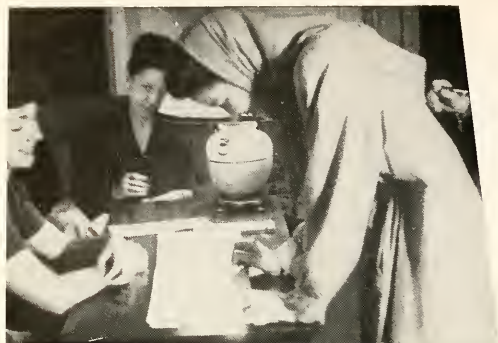
BECKWORTH, JACK L. Waco
Bible; Education—Music and Religion Education Club
BELL, ALVIS M. Shreveport, La.
Bible; English
BELL, PAUL C. Balboa, Canal Zone
Bible; English, History—Ministerial Alliance; Volunteer Band; Vice-President Freshman Class; Student Council; President Junior Class; Who's Who, '48

BELL, TOM L. Hillsboro
Business
BENTLEY, BERYL Waco
Spanish, Education; Commercial Art—Baylor-Waco Club; Kappa Pi; Vice-president University Urbanites; Homecoming Nominee, '47
BERNARD, CHARLES TAYLOR Earle, Ark.
Business, Speech; English, Economics—Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce; Vice-president, President Tryon Coterie; Pi Kappa Delta; Arkansas Club; Vice-president, Sophomore Class; President, Sophomore Class; Honor Council, '47-'48; Student Council, '46, '48, '49; Who's Who '48, '49

BEVAN, ROBY B., JR. Houston
Chemistry; Math, Biology—Alpha Epsilon Delta, American Chemical Society Student Affiliate
BILES, GERALDINE San Antonio
Bible, Speech; English—Volunteer Band; Round-Up Staff '46; Memorial Apartment House Council
Black, Sadie Jo Teague
Home Economics, Education—Tri-D; Baylor Band, '47-'48



class of '50



A twin signs in at Burleson

BRANTLEY, FLOYD LEE Lufkin
Business; Bible
BRASWELL, R. S. Waco
Business—Tryon Coterie
BRASWELL, W. D. Blue Ridge
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

BRAZIEL, MIKE Gatesville
Geology; Chemistry, English
BRAZIL, FLOIS CHRISTINE Wells
Education, English—President, Pi Alpha Lambda; East Texas Club; Inter-Club Council
BREEDEN, BOB L. Bay City
Business—Nose Brotherhood

BLACKBURN, GLORIA JEAN Dallas
Education—Athenian; Phi Gamma Nu, Dallas Club
BLACKBURN, LUTHER EARL Waco
Business; Insurance—Baylor-Waco Club; Neophytes
BLACKSTOCK, JOE B. Waco
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society
BLACKWOOD, LYLE VERNON San Antonio
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman '47, '48, '49

BLAIR, MARY VIRGINIA Plainview
Business—Pi Alpha Lambda; West Texas Club

BLUME, VIRGINIA Waco
Speech, Drama; Art—Kappa Pi; Baylor-Waco Club; Theatre; Neophytes

BLTYHE, MARY FRANCES Palestine
Home Economics; Art—Tri-D; East Texas Club

BODINE, OLIVER KING Mont Belvieu
Chemistry; Math—Taurus Society; American Chemical Society

BOGGUS, WILLIAM J. San Marcos
Management; Economics

BOLES, JOE Winnsboro
Bible

BOOTH, EDWIN San Antonio
Radio; Journalism—Alpha Epsilon Rho; Alpha Psi Omega; Alpha Phi Omega; KHS Staff

BORDEN, ROLDEN Houston
Chemistry; English

BORDERS, DAVEY LEE Waxahachie
Accounting; Business—President, Badminton Club; Treasurer, Delta Sigma Pi; Sophomore Honors

BOWDEN, EDITH OLGA Alice
Sociology; Bible—Rodeo Club

BOWERS, BETH Breckenridge
Physical Education; English, Biology—Secretary, West Texas Club; President, Delta Psi Kappa; Treasurer, PEM Club; Secretary, Badminton Club; Round-Up Staff

BOWLER, WILLIAM "JACK" Granite City, Ill.
Speech; English, Radio—Pi Kappa Delta

BOYD, EMILY JO Odessa
Home Economics, Business; English—Tri-D; West Texas Club; Baylor Symphony; Round-Up Staff

BRADSHAW, JACKIE NORMAN Mexia
Economics; History

BRANNON, DEAN W. Ft. Worth
Business—Tryon Coterie

BRANNON, RICHARD SCOTT Ft. Worth
English, Bible; Speech





BRISTER, JOYCE MAURINE Corpus Christi
Sociology, Psychology; English—Athenean; Alpha Kappa Delta; Pi Gamma
Mu; Psi Chi; Religious Drama
BROOKS, MARTHALU Houston
Drama, English—President, Baylor Theatre; President, Alpha Psi Omega;
Correspondence Secretary, Alpha Epsilon Rho; Sigma Tau Delta; Houston
Club; F.F.B.; Alpha Chi
BROTHERS, JAMES HERBERT JR. Hyattsville, Md.
Business; Economics

BROWN, BEN Waco
English; History, Spanish—F.F.B.; Sigma Tau Delta; Baylor-Waco Club;
Social Chairman, Sigma Delta Pi
BROWN, BETTY JANE Littleton, Colo.
English, Education; Spanish—B.S.U. Council; Counsellor, Burleson House
Council; Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi; Sigma Delta Pi; International
Relations Club; Rhapsody in White; University Chorus; Religious Music
and Education
BROWN, EDDIE GLEN, JR. Wichita Falls
Bible; Education, English—Wichita Falls Club; Alpha Phi Omega; West
Texas Club

BROWN, HOWARD R. Humble
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance
BROWN, JACK BRUCE Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bible; English
BROWN, LOTTIE JO Jacksonville
Bible; English—Sigma Tau Delta; Delta Alpha Pi; Beauty '47-'48; Home-
coming Nominee '47

BROWN, NETA SUE Kilgore
Education, History
BROWN, WILLIAM W. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Business, Journalism—Bear Club; Oklahoma Club; Tennis Team
BROWNE, MIRIAM Waco
Organ; Piano—Mu Phi Epsilon; Alpha Chi

BROWNING, ROBERT L. Rockdale
History; Education—Pre-Law Club
BRUECK, VIRGINIA L. Baton Rouge, La.
Journalism; Sociology—President, Women's Press Club; Alpha Kappa
Delta; Managing Editor, 1950 Round-Up
BRUMLEY, MYLES L. Cotton Valley, La.
Violin; Piano—Phi Mu Alpha; Baylor Symphony; Baylor Bands; Baylor-
Ridgecrest Club; Louisiana Club

BRUNJES, CHARLES JAMES White Bear Lake, Minn.
Business
BRYAN, TOLBERT WILSON Whitney
Chemistry; Biology
BRYSON, FRIEDA BARBARA Natchez, Miss.
History, Education—SDX Cover Girl; Louisiana Club

BUCHANAN, BETTY 'CILE Perryton
Journalism; English, Education—Editor, 1950 Round-Up; Junior Class offi-
cer, Who's Who; Board of Publication; Peer Club officer; Women's Press
Club; Sophomore Honors; F.F.B.; Baylor Panhandle Club; Arkansas Club
BUCHSCHACHER, ANN L. Waco
Public School Music; Voice—M.E.N.C.
BUICE, RAYBURN LOWELL Waco
Business; Economics



class of '50



Florine Gonze and the seven dwarfs

CARLTON, MURL B. Hull
Personnel Management; Psychology—Psi Chi President
CARNAHAN, RUTH F. Waco
Business—Baylor-Waco Club
CARNETT, ELLIS L. Ft. Worth
Business

CARSON, ELIZABETH JANE Ft. Worth
Education; History—Phi Beta Mu; Ft. Worth Club; F.F.B.; Alpha Epsilon RHO
CARROLL, CURTIS MEADOWS Talpa
Bible, English—Ministerial Alliance; West Texas Club
CARTER, FLOYD L. Chicago, Ill.
Psychology; German, Education—Psi Chi

BULLOCK, MARY OLIVE Bryan
English, History—Delta Alpha Pi

BURK, ADRIAN M. Joinerville
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Football, Baseball Letterman '48, '49; Who's Who '49-'50

BURKE, ROBERT GENE Conroe
Journalism; English—Sigma Delta Chi; Nose Brotherhood, President; Lariat Sports Editor

BURTON, JUANA MARIA Temple
English, Education

BURTON, MARY ANN Weslaco
Drama; English—President, Neophytes; Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega; Phi Theta Kappa

BURTON, SHIRLEY LUELLA Oakland, Calif.
English; French—Peer Club

BUSBY, JUANNA Tyler
Public School Music Education; Voice—Phi Beta Mu; Ma Phi Epsilon; House Council; Acopella Choir; M.E.N.C.

BUSH, IRVING LEE, JR. Waco
Business; English—Vice-President Sophomore Class; Cheer Leader '48, '49, '50; Chamber of Commerce; Varsity Swimming Team '46; B.S.U.

BUSH, JACK C. Waco
Education, Music; Journalism, German—Baylor Band; Baylor Symphony; Music Educators National Conference; Lariat Staff; University Chorus

BUSHMAN, WESLEY E. Mission
Business—Alpha Phi Omega; Rio Grande Valley Club

BUXTON D. WARREN Springfield, Mo.
Bible; English

BYROM, JACK E. Somersett
Bible; English

CAGLE, MARIE LOUISE Waco
English, Education; Spanish—Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Alpha Chi; F.F.B.; Sophomore Honors; Inter-Club Council

CAIN, ROBERT L. Alba
Bible; History—Volunteer Band; Ministerial Alliance

CAMPBELL, DAVID Waco
Journalism; History—Alpha Chi; Lariat

CAMPBELL, JOHN T. Waco
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society; Baylor-Waco Club

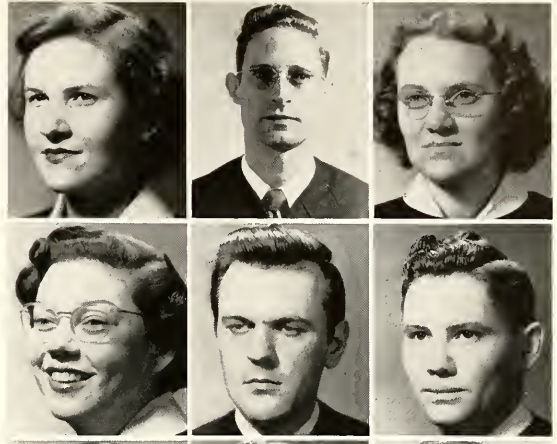
CAMPOS, TONY Baytown
Spanish; Business—Vice-President, Sigma Delta Pi

CARLISLE, MAFOI Spur
Biology; Bible—Tri Beta; West Texas Club; Rodeo Association; Badminton Club; Sophomore Honors

CARLO, JOSEPH WILLIAM Cincinnati, Ohio
Bible; French—Volunteer Band; French Club; Ministerial Alliance

CARLTON, CARL C., JR. Waco
Spanish; Education, English—Sigma Delta Pi





CLARK, WILLIAM H., JR.	Trinidad
Psychology; Chemistry	



class of '50



And the phone calls came!

CULP, TEX EVETTS Killeen
Bible; English, Speech, Greek—Ministerial Alliance; Houston Club

CULVER, ROBERT L. Houston
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

CUMMINGS, ALICE JEAN Memphis, Tenn.
Speech; Psychology—Psi Chi; Phi Beta Mu; Pi Kappa Delta; Alpha Chi; Student Council '49

CUNNINGHAM, MILTON Long Beach, Cal.
Bible; English—Vice-President, Varsity "B" Club; Manager Football '45-'47, Baseball '46; B.S.U. Executive Council; Social Chairman, Chamber of Commerce

CURLEE, JOAN Dallas
Political Science, History; English—Secretary, Student Council; Vice-President, Dallas Club; San Marcos Academy Club; Debate Team; Alpha Chi; Pi Kappa Delta; Vice-President, Pi Gamma Mu; International Relations Club

CURTIS, JOHN E. Waco
Business—Tryon Coterie

CLAYPOOL, LAURA ELLA Waco
Business; French, Education

CLEMENTS, ELVICE M. Waco
Accounting; Secretarial Studies

COBB, GERALD James
Physical Education; Biology—Varsity "B" Club;
Letterman Basketball '47, '48

COLE, HUGH S. Waco
Chemistry; German—Chemistry Club; Baylor-Waco Club

COLE, ROBERT El Paso
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

COLEMAN, F. HERMAN Waxahachie
Finance; Personnel Management—Taurus

COLLINS, SAM FORSE Newton
Biology; Chemistry—President, Taurus; East Texas Club; Intramural manager

COMER, PAUL H. Wnston-Salem, N. C.
English; Greek

COMPERE, JOHN LAWRENCE Weslaco
Business—President, Rio Grande Valley Club; Greer House Council

CONNELL, EDDIE JO Corpus Christi
Physical Education, Education; Bible—Delta Psi Kappa; Y.W.A.

CONNER, CHARLES D. HOWELL Elgin
Bible; Education—Ministerial Alliance

COREY, ORLIN R. Nowata, Okla.
History, Drama; Education—Baylor Theatre; Neophytes; Alpha Psi; World Federalists

COVINGTON, LIEB DALE Port Arthur
Education, Speech; English—Vice-President, Treasurer, Phi Beta Mu; Rhapsody in White; Neophytes

COWDEN, BETTY Pearsall
Bible; Speech, Spanish, English—Sigma Delta Pi; Peer Club; Volunteer Band; Burleson House Council; Sophomore Honors.

COWLING, WALTER J. Ennis
Bible; Greek, Radio—Ministerial Alliance; F.F.B.

CRAFT, C. JIMMY Refugio
Business

CRAWFORD, GEORGE H. Baytown
Chemistry; French—American Chemical Society

CREASEY, SHIRLEY YVONNE Waco
Business; Education—Baylor-Waco Club

CRIM, STERLING C. Henderson
Math; Physics

CRUMP, ALFRED T., III Fort Worth
Chemistry; Math—Taurus; American Chemical Society





CUSTIS, MILES Tacoma, Wash.
Pre-Med.—Alpha Epsilon Delta; Beta Beta Beta; Alpha Phi

CUTAIA, JOE Port Arthur
Business

DARNEAL, MARY ANN Palestine
English, Education, Spanish—Sigma Delta Pi; Kappa Delta Pi

DAUGHERTY, DAN Lufkin
Bible; Sociology, Speech

DAVENPORT, JOHN S., JR. Smoot, W. Va.
English; Bible

DAVID, ROY S. Cordoba, Argentina
Business, Spanish—President, Sigma Delta Pi; International Relations Club

DAVIS, J. CODY JR. Pasadena
Chemistry; Math—Nose Brotherhood

DAVIS, GORDON A. Rosebud
Economics; Management

DAVIS, JAMES W. Waco
Business

DAVIS, LAURA JUNE Waco
Education; Business, Math—University Urbanites; Beta Beta Beta; Golden Wave Band; Baylor-Waco Club

DAVIS, RILEY CLIFTON Pasadena
Biology; Psychology—Psi Chi; Nose Brotherhood

DAVIS, THOMAS H. Gilmer
Pre-Dental—East Texas Club; Pre-Med Club

DAVIS, WILLIAM A. Waco
Business

DAWSON, THOMAS VERNON Hamilton
Business; Education

DEAN, HAROLD NEFF Amarilla
Psychology; Zoology, Chemistry—Psi Chi; Beta Beta Beta; Panhandle Club; F.F.B.

DELA CRUZ, JUAN A. Donna
Spanish; History—Sigma Delta Pi; Rio Grande Valley Club

DeLAMATER, JEANNINE Corpus Christi
Home Economics—Pi Alpha Lambda; Tri-D

De MONTEL, MARJO Tyler
Education; English—Athenean

DENNIS, EMILY IANE Hillsboro
English, Education; Journalism—Secretary, Honor Council; Secretary, Delta Alpha Pi; Kappa Delta Pi; Organizations Editor, '50 Round-Up; Lariat Staff

DENNY, BETTYE JEAN Iowa Park
Business—Vice-President, Phi Gamma Nu; Treasurer, Athenean

DENTON, HAROLD OWEN Waco
Business; Economics





A senior has time to spare! (quote)

class of '50

DUVALL, BETTY
Sociology; Education

Baytown

DUVALL, JAMES R.
Education; Biology—Arnold Society

Baytown

DYER, STANLEY BRYANT
Radio; Speech—Sigma Tau Delta; Baylor Bards; A Capella Choir; Radio Workshop; Louisiana Club; Baylor Theater

Mont Belvieu

EAKIN, EVA K.
Sociology; Education—Alpha Kappa Delta

Chilton

EDMISTON, MARY EVELYN
Home Economics, Education—Tri-D; Arkansas Club

Taylor, Ark.

EDMONDS, PATRICIA JANE
Education; English, Spanish—Sigma Delta Pi; West Texas Club

Anson

DE WEESE, BILLY JOE
Business—Baylor Band; Secretary, Kappa Kappa Psi; Nose Brotherhood

Gonzales

DE WITT, DAVID A.
Physical Ed.; Education

Waco

DE WITT, WILLIAM OWEN
Business—Chamber of Commerce; Varsity "B" Club; Basketball Letterman; Who's Who '49-'50

Waco

DIAMOND, GENE
Business, Math; Accounting—Alpha Chi

Waco

DICKINSON, KAY
Business; Spanish, English, Education — Secretary, Delta Alpha Pi; Phi Gamma Nu; East Texas Club; F.F.B.; Burleson-Harrington House Council

Palestine

DIEHL, GEORGE FORSYTH
Pre-Dental—Pre-Med Club; Rio Grande Valley Club

Harlingen

DIETRICH, VERNON L.
Bible, English; Speech—Ministerial Alliance; B.S.U.; Ridgecrest Staffers' Club

Houston

DILLARD, SAMUEL DOUGLAS
Bible; English—President, Freshman Class; Volunteer Band; Ministerial Alliance

Temple

DISEKER, PAT
Education; English, Spanish—Peer Club; Baylor-Waco Club; B.R.H. Choir; Radio Choir

Waco

DIXON, FRANK L.
Business

Danbury

DOBKIN, MELVIN E.
Chemistry; Zoology—American Chemical Society; Beta Beta Beta

Boston, Mass.

DODSON, SHIRLEY JANE
Business, Education—Phi Gamma Nu

Bastrop

DOSHER, EDWARD P.
Chemistry; Biology, Bible—Alpha Epsilon Delta; Volunteer Band

Dallas

DOVER, ROBERT LeROY
Business—Religious Music Education Club; Baylor Bards; University Choir

Dodge City, Kansas

DREWYER, CARROLL BEDFORD JR.
Business; Education—Tennis Team; All-Intramural Football

Waco

DRUMWRIGHT, RUBY JEANNE
English, Education; Sociology—Secretary, Treasurer, Alpha Omega; Secretary, Sigma Tau Delta; F.F.B.; Dallas Club

Dallas

DUDNEY, NELDA
Spanish, Education; English—Secretary, Sigma Delta Pi

Alice

DUNCAN, GLENN W.
Economics; Education—Taurus

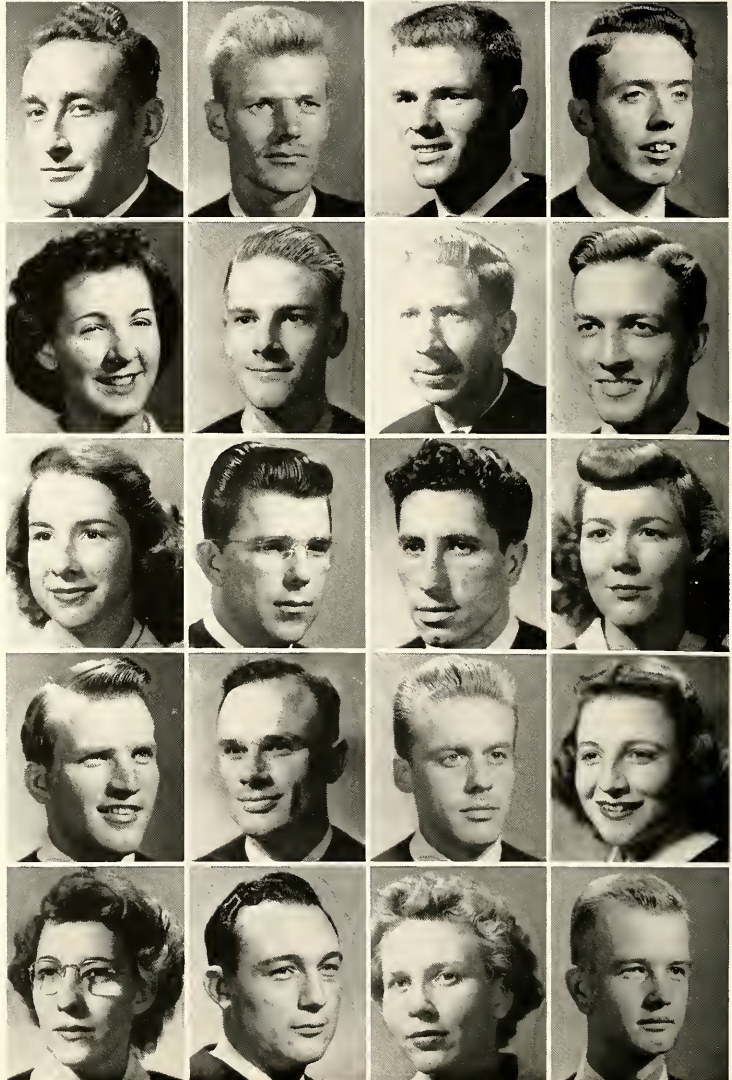
Meridian

DUNLAP, FRANCES WOLFE
Business

Hubbard

DUSEK, RAYMOND JOE JR.
Business—Nose Brotherhood; Oklahoma Club

Oklahoma City, Okla.





EDMONSTON, WILLIAM JESSE
English; Philosophy

Milford, Ill.

EDWARDS, BETTY J.
Education, Sociology; English—Athenean

West

EDWARDS, BILLIE NICKELS
Organ; Piano—Treasurer, Mu Phi Epsilon; President, Phi Bet Mu
Alpha Chi; Sophomore Honors; A Capella Choir; F.F.B.

McAdoo

ELLER, THOMAS ORVILLE
Chemistry; Pre-Med.

Clovis, N. M.

ELLIOTT, MONROE
Business

Houston

ENLO, JACK DONALD
Business

Chester

ERIGAN, ARMEEN
Home Economics, Education—Athenean; Vice-President, Tri-D; Junior Class
Homecoming Nominee, 1948

Corpus Christi

ETHEREDGE, WILLIAM G.
Bible; English—Vice-President, Secretary, Ministerial Alliance

Pleasant Mill, La.

ETKIND, IRVING
Chemistry; German

New Britain, Conn.

EVANS, GEORGE C.
Journalism; Political Science—Sigma Delta Chi; Lariat Staff; Round-Up
Staff

Smithville

FAIR, THEODORE
Law, Economics—Esquire; Nose Brotherhood, Kappa Kappa Psi; Pi Kappa
Delta, F.F.B.; Baylor Band; Symphony; Baylor-Waco Club; Sodales; Pre-
Law Association; Debate; Campus-Social Council

Waco

FAISON, GLENN E.
Business—Baylor Bards B.R.H. Choir; B.S.U. Council

Gladewater

FARNSWORTH, FRANK
Business—Alpha Delta Sigma

Waco

FARRIS, JOE
History; English—Pi Gamma Mu; Esquire

Daisetta

FAUCETTE, THOMAS TANEQ
Religion; English

Lena, S. C.

FAVELL, C. HUDSON
Bible; English—Foreign Mission Volunteer Band; Carolina Club

Charlotte, N. C.

FEATHER, BOB
Bible; English—Chamber of Commerce; Varsity "B" Club; Yell Leader
'49, '50

Ft. Worth

FENLEY, MARGARET
Home Economics; Art—President, Athenean; Tri-D; F.F.B.; East Texas Club

Lufkin

FERGUSON, HARMON
Bible; English

Houston

FERGUSON, JAMES TOMMY
Business—Senior Warden, Delta Sigma Pi; Varsity "B" Club; Baylor-Waco
Club; Shaft Club

Waco

FERGUSON, LUCY ELLEN
Education; Sociology—Delta Alpha Pi

Brenham





Mrs. George serves at birthday coffee

class of '50

GANZE, FLORINE A. Dallas
Education; Bible, English—Athenean; Kappa Delta Pi; Homecoming Nominee '49

GARDNER, ANNA KATHERINE Pearsall
Public School Music; Voice—Phi Beta Mu; Peer Club; B.R.H. Choir; Madrigal Choir; Religious Music Educators Club

GARDNER, EVA DELORES Dallas
English, Education—Kappa Delta Pi; Y.W.A.; Dallas Club

GARDNER, MILTON E. Devine
Business—Esquire

GARRETT, MILBURN West Monroe, La.
Biology; English

GARRISON, SAMUEL MARION St. Louis, Mo.
Accounting; Economics

FERGUSON, MARGARET K. Henderson
Education; English

FERGUSON, WAYLON B. Lubbock
Business—West Texas Club

FILES, BERNICE NEAL Tulsa, Okla.
Education; English, History—Kappa Delta Pi

FILLINGIM, HOMER T. Rotan
Finance

FINLEY, CHARLES R. Eliasville
Geology; Math—R.O.T.C.

FINSTAD, CALVIN EUGENE Waco
Business, Economics

FLIPPEN, LON SANDERS Hutchins
Business

FORD, WILLIAM A. JR. Mount Pleasant
Physical Education; Education—P.E. Major's Club; Nose Brotherhood

FWLER, WILLIAM F. Gatesville
Bible, Radio—Ministerial Alliance; President, Alpha Epsilon Rho; Radio Workshop

FRANKLIN, JACK G. Houston
Bible, English

FREDERICK, GERRY Waco
Business—University Urbanites; Baylor-Waco Club

FREDERICK, JACKIE Waco
Business; Education—Baylor-Waco Club; University Urbanites

FREELS, WILLIAM O. Waco
Business; Economics—Delta Sigma Pi

FREEMAN, BILLYE Troy
Journalism, English—President, Women's Press Club; Society Editor, Lariat; Pi Alpha Lambda; Round-Up Staff

FRENCH, DON THOMAS San Antonio
Piano; French—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Alpha Chi; Baylor Symphony

FREUND, HOWARD A. West
Physical Education; Biology, Education—P.E. Club

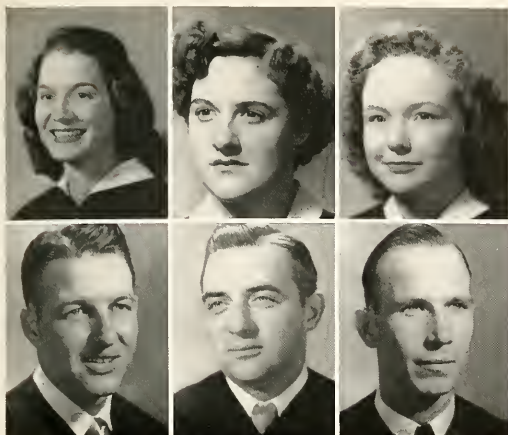
FRISBY, BOB R. Hubbard
Political Science; English—Secretary-Treasurer, Arnold Society; Lt. Col., R.O.T.C.; Tryon Coterie; Outstanding Cadet, R.O.T.C.

FOSTER, HARL RANDAL Houston
Business—Tryon Coterie

GAFFORD, MARJORIE LOUISE Abilene
English, Education; Physical Education—Treasurer, Delta Alpha Pi; Delta Psi Kappa

GAGE, ALBERT GLENN Lorenzo
Geology; History





GARTMAN, WILLIAM M., JR.
Business; History

Blum

GATLIN, VIRGINIA LEE
Education, English; Bible, Spanish—Y.W.A.; Rhapsody in White; Kappa Delta Pi; B.S.U., Alpha Chi

Monroe City

GEER, ELIZABETH
Music Theory; Education; Piano

Rule

GEORGE, PATRICIA ANN
Spanish, Education—Athenean; Sigma Delta Pi; Houston Club

Houston

GHRIST, JOHN MEREDITH
Business—President, Esquire; Varsity Swimming Team; Baylor-Waco Club

San Antonio

GIFFIN, RAY V.
Osage, Wyoming

GILL, MARY ANN
Business—Alpha Chi; Phi Gamma Nu; West Texas Club

Childress

GILLEN, WYNELL
Education; Business—Treasurer, Pi Alpha Lambda

Blooming Grove

GILLESPIE, ROBERT EDWARD, JR.
Education; Math

Houston

GILLIS, ANITA FAYE
Business—Y.W.A.; Houston Club

Houston

GILMORE, JOE L.
Bible; English

Homer, La.

GODFREY, ANITA
Biology, Education—Beta Beta Beta

Paducah

GODWIN, RICHARD C.
Bible; History

Amarillo

GOODE, ANNE
Home Economics; Education, Art—Alpha Omega; Kappa Pi

Dallas

GOODE, PERRY
Journalism; English—Sigma Delta Chi; Lariat Staff

Waco

GOODMAN, MARY CAROLYN
Education; English—Homecoming Queen Nominee, '46; Sophomore Beauty; Junior Beauty; Alpha Omega Secretary, Student Council; B.S.U. Council; Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi; Phi Beta Mu; Dallas Club

Dallas

GOODWIN, BETTIE J.
Education; English, Sociology—Athenean

Corpus Christi

GRAHAM, GLADYS
Home Economics; Zoology—Delta Alpha Pi; Beta Beta Beta; Treasurer, Tri-D; Alpha Chi

Marshall

GREEN, BETTY SMITH
Business; Bible, English—Ministerial Wives Association

Eden

GREEN, GUSTAVUS BARNEY
Math, Bible; History, Greek—Ministerial Alliance

Eden

GREEN, HERMAN
Sociology; Psychology, Religion—Alpha Kappa Delta; Psi Chi; Religious Music Educators Club; Round-Up Staff

Tyler



class of '50



A JUG session (Just Us Girls!)

GREINER, WILLIAM EDWARD Waco
History, Education; German

GRESHAM, JIMMY Waco
Business—Nose Brotherhood

GRAVELLE, LOUIS Corpus Christi
Physical Education; Education

GRIGSBY, DICK JR. Davenport, Okla.
Economics

GRISSOM, JOERLE R. Richards
Education; History

GUNTER, BARBARA ANN Tulsa
English, Education—Secretary, Senior Class; Vice-President, Delta Alpha Pi; Memorial House Council; Baylor-Panhandle Club; Kappa Pi; Tri-D

HADEN, JOE BEN Ladonia
Chemistry; Math—Secretary, Taurus; Pre-Med Club; American Chemical Society; Sophomore Honors

HAIDUSEK, ALOIS DANIEL Waco
Business Administration

HALE, DIANE Dallas
Business Administration—May Queen Nominee, '48; Round-Up Beauty, '49; Homecoming Nominee, '49; Peer Club; Phi Gamma Nu; Class Beauty '50

HALE, JAMES H. Dallas
Journalism; History—Sigma Delta Chi; Esquire

HAMMETT, JOHN HUNTER Tyler
Bible; History

HAMRICK, PRYOR Teague
Chemistry; Math, Education—Secretary, Vice-President, Tyron Coterie; Intramural Manager

HAND, LAWSON J. JR. Anahuac
Education, History; English—French Club

HANSEN, JAMES P. Dallas
Economics; Marketing—Headmaster, Delta Sigma Pi; Tyron Coterie

HANSEN, JOHN F. Dallas
Business; Geology—Chancellor, Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce; Tyron Coterie

HARKNESS, DAVID Texarkana
Bible; Business—Varsity Swimming Team; Ridgecrest Staffer's Club

HARPER, I. ROBERT WALLER Marlin
Psychology, Education; French—President, Kappa Alpha Mu; President, Falls County Club; Treasurer, Baylor-Waco Club; Pre-Med Club; Round-Up Staff

HARRELL, ANDREW J. San Antonio
Chemistry, Pre-Med; Math—Taurus; American Chemical Society

HARRELL, RONALD R. Waco
Psychology; German—Pre-Med Club; Baylor-Waco Club; F.F.B.

HARRINGTON, BETTY Plano
Sociology; Spanish—Sigma Delta Pi; F.F.B.; Athenean

HARRIS, HARRY B. Wichita Falls
Bible; Sociology—Ministerial Alliance

HARRIS, JOE D. Tulsa, Okla.
Management; Bible—President, Oklahoma Club; B.S.U.; B.R.H. Choir

HARRIS, JOHN REAGAN Center
Business; Piano, English—Delta Sigma Pi; Kappa Alpha Mu; University Chorus; Console Club; East Texas Club

HARRIS, RAYMOND E. Waco
Business; Radio—Baylor-Waco Club

HART, WILLIAM MYRL Colorado City
Biology; Chemistry—American Chemical Society

HARTZELL, PONNIE JO Tulsa, Okla.
Public School Music; Voice—Mu Phi Epsilon; Phi Beta Mu; Religious Music Educators Club; A Copella Choir; Oklahoma Club; B.S.U.





HASSON, WESLEY Nome
Journalism; English-French—Alpha Delta Sigma; Kappa Alpha Mu; Round-
Up Staff; Lariat Staff; Radio Workshop

HATCHER, JAMES W. Shreveport, La.
Bible; English-Speech—Ministerial Alliance

HATCHETT, FRANKLIN N., JR. Stephenville
Accounting

HATFIELD, GEORGE E. Waco
Accounting

HAWES, JAMES W. Cleburne
Bible-Spanish—Religious Music Education Club

HAYNES, JEAN RAY Nocona
Education; English—West Texas Club; Kappa Delta Pi

HAYS, LOWELL B. Waco
Business Administration

HAVARD, J. DALTON Houston
Bible; English-Greek—Ministerial Alliance

HAVARD, LUCILLE Houston
Bible; English-Education

HAVINS, GENE New London
Accounting; Economics—East Texas Club

HEAD, EARL LESLIE Sherman
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society

HEARD, WYATT H. Waco
Business; Economics—Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce; Arnold
Society; Varsity Swimming Team; Adjutant, Cadet Major, A.R.O.T.C.;
Manager of Greer House

HEATHINGTON, DON DeLeon
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Delta Sigma Pi; Basketball Letterman

HEFLIN, JUDY Paducah, Ky.
Music Education—Mu Phi Epsilon, Religious Music Educators Club; Madri-
gol Choir

HEFTON, JOHN R. Waco
Sociology; Education

HEINZE, WAYNE A. Houston
Bible; English

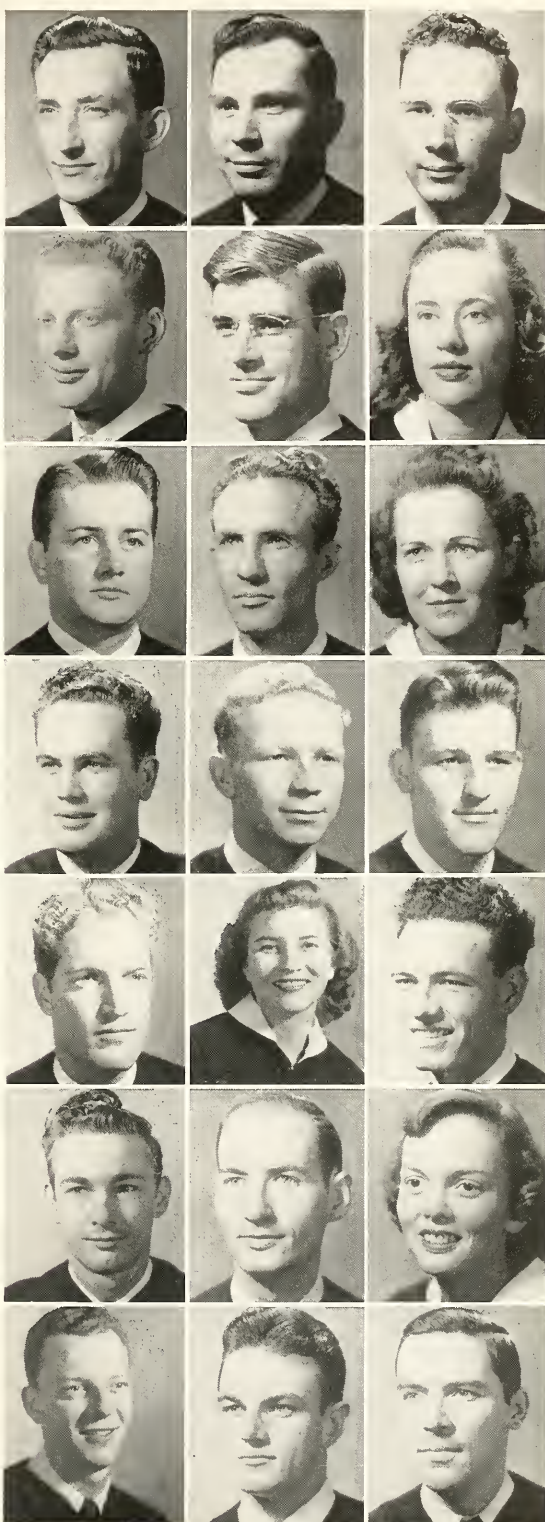
HEMPHILL, GROVER E., JR. Little Rock, Ark.
Business—Arkansas Club

HENDERSON, ANNA Waco
Business—Delta Alpha Pi; Phi Gamma Nu; Baylor-Waco Club

HENDERSON, CHARLES S. Horn Lake, Miss.
Business-Law—Pi Kappa Delta

HENDERSON, HENRY GLEN Vernon
Biology; Chemistry-German—Beta Beta Beta

HENLEY, DONALD, JR. Austin
Business-Economics—KIYS Staff



class of '50



Hansen and Gresham wait for "tee"

HORICK, BILL Waco
Radio; Journalism—Alpha Epsilon Rho; KIYS Staff; Radio Workshop; Baylor-
Waco Club; Sports Editor, Round-Up '50; Lariat Staff

HOUGH, BEN WORTHAM Waco
Business—Baseball Letterman; Varsity "B" Club

HOWARD, BETTY JEAN Ulvalde
Business; Education—Phi Gamma Nu

HOWARD, BILLIE Houston
Public School Music; Voice—Treasurer, Phi Beta Mu; Mu Phi Epsilon; Madrigal
Choir

HOWARD, RICHARD LEROY Dallas
Accounting; Personnel—Delta Sigma Pi; Varsity "B" Club; Shaft Club

HUBBARD, ELEANOR F. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Music Education; Voice—Mu Phi Epsilon; B.R.H. Choir; A Capella Choir; Okla-
homa Club

HENSLEY, LEE RASBURY Mauriceville
Drama-English-Education; French-Bible—Baylor The-
atre; Beaumont Club; East Texas Club; Alpha Psi
Omega; French Theatre; F.F.B

HEPLER, HENRY ED. Waco
Physical Education; Education—Phi Theta Kappa

HERRICK, MARY E. Waco
Sociology-Education—Delta Alpha Pi

HEINLEIN, DAVID Springfield, Mo.
Political Science-History; German—Pi Kappa Delta;
International Relations Club; Varsity Debate; Mis-
souri Club; Who's Who; Sophomore Honors, Alpha
Chi

HICKMAN, WILLIAM Houston
Management; Business—Varsity "B" Club; Basket-
ball Letterman

HICKS, RAYMOND Dennison
Journalism; Radio

HICKS, WILLIAM C. Lufkin
Bible-English

HIGHTOWER, J. T. Houston
Business; Geology—Secretary, Varsity "B" Club;
Football Manager

HIGHTOWER, KEITH Henderson
Business—Football Letterman

HILL, JAMES H. Sealy
Biology; Pre-Med—American Chemical Society

HINZE, GAIL J. Brenham
Business—Phi Gamma Nu

HITT, RANKLIN V., JR. Pierce
Biology; Chemistry—Pre-Med Club

HODGE, JO ANN. Beaumont
Education—Phi Alpha Lambda

HOFFERT, ALICE JANE Houston
Zoology; Psychology-Art-English—President, Alpha
Omega; Secretary, Kappa Pi; Secretary, Pre-Med
Club; Baylor Rodeo Association; Houston Club;
Alexander House Council

HOLBERT, EMMITT JOE Corpus Christi
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

HOLCOMBE, MARTHA JANE Peccs
Business—Treasurer, Phi Gamma Nu

HOLDEN, INEZ Port Arthur
Bible; English—Y.W.A.

HOLLEMAN, JANICE Brenham
Biology-Education; History-English—Beta Beta Beta;
Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi; Round-Up Staff;
F.F.B.; Alpha Chi

HOOSER, CHARLEY HADEN Frost
Business; Education - History - Psychology — Tyron
Coterie, Alpha Phi Omega; Psi Chi; Intramural Man-
ager

HORD, HENRY LEE Waco
History; Political Science





HUBBELL, FLOYD E.
Business

Rosenberg

HUGHES, JOSEPH M.
English; French-Education-History—Sigma Tau Delta

Nederland

HULING, LESTER LYLE
Psychology; Biology—Psi Chi

Los Angeles, Calif.

HUTCHERSON, RUTH
Speech-Education; English—Delta Alpha Pi; Phi Beta Mu; Alexander House Council

Mexia

HYDE, JEAN MARIE
English; Radio-Speech—Alpha Epsilon Rho; Radio Workshop; KIYS Staff; Burlison-Harrington House Council

Tyler

ICE, CLETIS WAYNE
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

St. Jo, Tex.

INMAN, ANNA LOUISE
Sociology; English—Alpha Kappa Delta; Rhapsody In White; B.R.H. Choir

St. Petersburg, Fla.

ISAACKS, MARY LYNN
English; Psychology—Alpha Omega; Psi Chi; Class Beauty '46, '48; Houston Club; Round-Up Staff '46; F.F.B.

Pittsburgh, Pa.

ITOKAZU, IRENE
English-French

Waimea, Kauai Hawaii

ITOKAZU, W.
Chemistry; Zoology—Alpha Epsilon Delta

Waimea, Kauai Hawaii

IVES, ROBERT M., JR.
Chemistry; History

Houston

IVY, JAMES M.
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

Lufkin

JACKS, CLAUDE W., JR.
Sociology; Bible

Belton

JACKSON, WINFRED P.
Accounting—Alpha Delta Sigma

Waco

JANES, FRANK TILTON
History; Education

Waco

JANEWAY, JAMES ALLAN
Bible; English

Temple

JEFFREY, SAM JAMES
Accounting; Economics

Lorena

JENKINS, ROBERT E.
Bible; Greek-English—Ministerial Alliance

Dallas

JENKINS, TRAVIS M.
Business—West Texas Club

Tuscola

JENNINGS, DOROTHY LOU
Public School Music; Voice—Phi Beta Mu; A Capella Choir

Tulia

JETER, ANITA MYRL
Speech-Education—East Texas Club; Neophytes

Gladewater





Palmie's roommates studying? Ha!

class of '50

JONES, BERYL Waco
Home Economics; Radio—Tri-Delta; Volunteer Band; F.F.B.

JONES, BILLYE JEAN Midland
Drama; Radio—President, Baylor Theatre; Secretary, Alpha Psi Omega

JONES, CECIL Vernon
Business; Economics

JONES, JOE E. Nashville, Ark.
Bible; Education—Vice-President, Ministerial Alliance

JONES, SAM L. San Angelo
Bible; English—Treasurer, Ministerial Alliance

JORDON, ROBERT Batson
Chemistry—American Chemical Society

JETER, HERSCHEL W. Kerrville
Accounting; Insurance

JETER, JERRY Canton
Business; Spanish

JETER, JOHN Johnson City, Tenn.
Public School Music; Organ—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Kappa Kappa Psi; Baylor Symphony; Baylor Band; Baylor Bards; Console Club; Tennessee Club; University Chorus

JOBE, LOYD LEE Amarillo
Math-Physics; Education-Chemistry—Religious Music Educators Club; Baylor-Panhandle Club

JOBE, WILLIAM HOWARD, JR. Paris
Economics; English-Education-Drama

JOHNSON, ALTA Waco
Education; Bible-English

JOHNSON, DAVID LAWRENCE Bossier City, La.
Journalism; Bible—Louisiana Club

JOHNSON, JOE H. Midlothian
Business; Economics

JOHNSON, JOE WALTER Waco
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society

JOHNSON, JOHN R. Conroe
Bible; English

JOHNSON, MARY FRANCES Kunshan, China
English; Drama

JOHNSON, MITFORD Cisco
Physical Education; Education—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman

JOHNSON, OMER STANLEY Taneyville, Mo.
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance; Missouri Club; Debate Club

JOHNSON, PATRICIA LOUISE Alamo
Business; English—Delta Alpha Pi; Phi Gamma Nu; Rio Grande Valley Club; Homecoming Nominee, '49.

JOHNSON, PAUL O. Houston
Math; Physics—Houston Club; Alpha Epsilon Rho

JOHNSON, RHEA Houston
Music—Cice President, Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Baylor Bards; Baylor Symphony

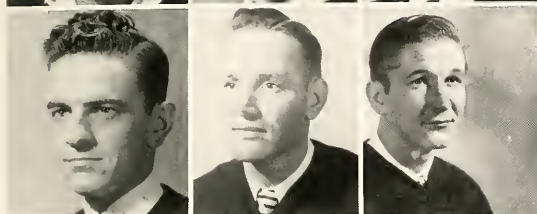
JOHNSON, ROGER G. Frederick, Okla.
Zoology; German-Chemistry—Alpha Epsilon Delta; Beta Beta Beta; Oklahoma Club; Pre-Med Club; Alpha Chi

JOHNSON, SAM C. Sinton
Business

JOHNSON, WALTER H. Kemp
Economics

JOHNSTON, "P" "M" Denton
Chemistry; Zoology—American Chemical Society; Pre-Med Club





JUREK, GEORGE HENRY
Chemistry; Sociology—Alpha Kappa Delta

Waco

KELLER, MARY ANN
Education; English

Stephenville

KELLEY, WARREN R.
Spanish; English—Sigma Delta Pi

Arkansas City, Kan.

KELLEY, WILLIAM DONALD
Education; Chemistry

Arkansas City, Kan.

KELLEY, KENNETH K.
Bible; English

Magnolia

KENDALL, MARY ANN
Music Education; English—Phi Beta Mu; Religious Music Educators Club;
B.R.H. Club; Modrigal Choir

Ennis

KENT, NEIL D.
Psychology; Business—Psi Chi; Alpha Kappa Delta; Alpha Phi Omega;
Varsity Fencing, '48, '49

Shreveport, La.

KEY, JIMMIE D.
Education; Bible-Voice-English-Music Education—Kappa Delta Pi; Pi Mu
Alpha; University Choir; A Capella Choir; Radio Choir; Opera Music Edu-
cators Club; B.R.H. Choir M.E.N.C. Club

Perryton

KIDD, WANDA JOYCE
Home Economics; Art—Peer Club; Tri-D

Gladewater

KIDWELL, HARRY
Business—Cheerleaders; President, Freshman Class; President, Dallas Club;
Track Team; Varsity "B" Club

Dallas

KILLINGSWORTH, J. C.
Business

Crockett

KIMBRIEL, DEE ARMOUR
Business; Education

Waco

KIMURA FRED S.
Chemistry; English

Wahiawa, Oahu, Hawaii

King, J. W.
Math-Physics

Meridan

King, Lawrence
Business—Delta Sigma Pi

Earle, Ark.

KING, MARY O.
German-Education; English—Baylor Law Wives Association; German Club

LaCrosse, Wis.

KINGHORN, LARRY
Business; Bible—Religious Music Educators Club; University Chorus; Mis-
sions

Aransas Pass

KIRKMAN, RALPH E.
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

Energy, Ill.

KLEIN, E. F.
Business; Management

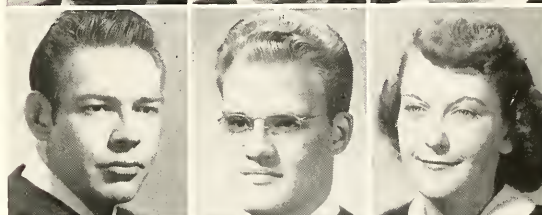
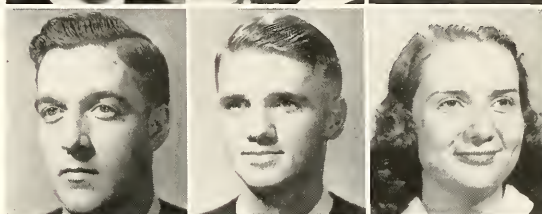
Hawkins

KLMILCHEK, FRED C.
Accounting; Economics

West

KNIGHT, CLARENCE FRANK, JR.
Business

Alto





Oh! A scratch already!

class of '50

LEE, JAMES CARROLL Robstown
Business—President, Junior Class; President, Taurus; Beta Beta Beta; Chamber
of Commerce; Pre-Med Club

LEGGETT, FRANK L. Brook Haven, Miss.
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta

LEGGOTT, ROBERT B. Waco
Business

LENGEFELD, ERMA LEE Gatesville
Physical Education; Education—Vice-President, Delta Psi Kappa; Badminton
Club; Assistant Intramural Director

LEPAR, DAVID A. Waco
Personnel; Psychology

LESTER, IDA VIRGINIA Waco
Education; French-English—Alpha Omega

KNOBLE, CAROLYN Brenham
Biology; Chemistry-Math

KOCH, IRVIN Gatesville
Business; Education

KOLTER, BILL Houston
History; Bible—B.S.U. Council

KOOS, NEIL Waco
Math; Economics

LAM, GERALD W. Arlington
Music Education; Voice-Piano—Phi My Alpha Sin-
fonia; Baylor Bards; Console Club; Radio Choir;
Oratorio Choir

LAMKIN, BILLY Brownwood
English; German-Education—Taurus; West Texas
Club

LANCASTER, CATHARINE Waco
Education; English

LANE, NORMA Palestine
Music Education; Piano—Phi Beta Mu; East Texas
Club

KOVACEVICH, JANKO P. Galveston
Psychology; Chemistry—Psi Chi

KUCERA, RUDY Waco
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society; Al-
pha Chi

KUX, JOE Baton Rouge, La.
Accounting; Economics

KYGER, JAMES C. F. Henderson
Business—President, East Texas Club

LANE, WILBURN E. McGregor
Business

LANGE, BENJAMIN OTTO Arlington
English-Education; Spanish

LANGSTON, JOYCE CAROLYNE Palestine
English-Education; Spanish—East Texas Club

LAUDERDALE, BEN C. Poolville
Education; Music-Education

LEACH, PHILIP MICHAEL PARTON Houston
History; English—President, Canterbury Club

LEATH, JAMES E. Electra
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

LEAVELL, FRANK Nashville, Tenn.
English; Education-Speech—Chamber of Commerce;
Tennessee Club; B.S.U. Council; Sigma Tau Delta;
Bear Trainer

LEAVITT, GEORGE H. Bishop
Business; Spanish





LEWIS, JAMES D.
Accounting; Economics

Decatur

LEWIS, MARJORIE RUTH
English; Piano—Deltat Alpha Pi; Mu Phi Epsilon; Sophomore Honors;
Runner-Up for Beauty '48; Senior Beauty Nominee

Abilene

LIU, FRANKLIN K. S.
Business

Hong Kong, China

LOCHER, CHARLES PRESTON
Business—Tryon Coterie; Houston Club; Canterbury Club

Houston

LOCKETT, HELEN
Journalism; Psychology—Psi Chi; Daily Lariat

Santa Ana, Calif.

LOCKHART, VIRGINIA ANNIE
English; History—Phi Beta Mu; Radio Choir; Acapella Choir; Rhapsody in
White

San Antonio

LOFLEY, ROBERT MALCOLM
Bible; Spanish

San Antonio

LOGAN, THOMAS KENNETH
Business; Radio—Nose Brotherhood

Frost

LOGGINS, BILLY G.
Physical Education; Education

Marlin

LOKEY, PHILIP GEORGE
Business

Palestine

LOLLAR, FRED PAUL
Political Science; Journalism—Sigma Delta Chi; International Relation Club;
French Club

St. Louis, Mo.

LOMBARD, JOHN
Bible; English—Education—Ministerial Alliance

Mobile, Ala.

LONAS, WILSON M.
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

Knoxville, Tenn.

LONGINO, LAVERNE
Radio; English—Speech—Alpha Epsilon Rho; KIYS Staff; Radio Workshop;
Delta Alpha Pi; Treasurer, Junior Class; Secretary-Treasurer Pi Kappa
Delta; International Relations Club; Sophomore Honors; Who's Who

Hugo, Okla.

LOPER, BOB
Bible; Speech—Philosophy

Durant, Okla.

LOTT, BENNIE F.
Accounting

Port Neches, Tex.

LOTT, MARY E.
Education; Music

Waco

LOVELL, ROBERT
Psychology; German—Psi Chi; International Relations Club; Religious
Music Educators Club

Dallas

LOWRY, BENJAMIN C.
English; Bible—B.S.U. Council; East Texas Club; B.R.H. Choir; Managing
Editor, Shield Magazine

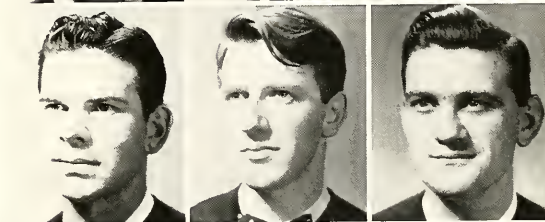
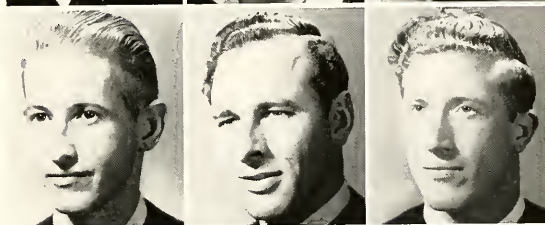
Lufkin

LUCAS, GEORGE L.
Accounting

Wortham

LUTTRELL, RICHARD C.
Business

Muskogee, Okla.



class of '50



Swim in the dead of winter? Brrr

McKELLER, OLIVER KRAMER
Business; Bible

Laird Hill

McKETHAN, MARTHA JANE
Physical Education; Education—Delta Psi Kappa

Waco

McLEOD, THOMAS JACOB HOLLANDER
Business

Hillsboro

McNEIL, DANIEL W.
Business Finance-Economics—Alpha Chi; Sophomore Honors

Waco

McNEIL, DAVID J.
Accounting; Economics

Waco

McPHERSON, LOIS ANN
Psychology; Sociology—Psi Chi; West Texas Club

Vernon

LYONS, ELIZABETH PARKER San Antonio
Education-Sociology; English—Beauty Nominee, '49;
Aqua-Circus Queen; May Queen Nominee, '49; Peer
Club; Badminton Club; Pre-Med Club

McADAMS, DOLORES Plainview
Business; Psychology—Phi Gamma Nu

McCALL, HAZEL BETH Bremond
Physical Education-Education—Delta Psi Kappa;
P.E.M. Club; Badminton Club

McCANDLESS, THOMAS DAVID, JR. Houston
Chemistry; Math

McCARROLL, JACK Waco
Bible, Psychology; Education—Psi Chi

McCAW, CLARENCE L. Ennis
Business—Nose Brotherhood, president

McCOLLUM, TED Lamesa
Business—West Texas Club

McCORMICK, EUDANIA New Home
Drama; Art-English—Peer Club; Treasurer, Baylor
Theatre; Secretary-Treasurer, Alpha Chi; Alpha Psi
Omega; Sophomore Honors; Student Council; Burle-
son-Harrington House Council; Who's Who

McCOY, JEAN CURTIS Waco
Business—Chamber of Commerce; Esquire; Varsity
"B"; Swimming Letterman, Captain, '49; Nose
Brotherhood

McCRACKEN, JARRELL Woodward, Okla.
Radio; Bible—KIYS Station Manager; Alpha Epsi-
lon Rho; Radio Workshop; Oklahoma Club; B.S.U.

McCUTCHEON, MARIAN ELLEN Fayette, Mo.
English-Education

McDANIEL, D. Y., Jr. Waco
Business

McDANIEL, ROBERT WILSON, JR. Plainview
Economics; Math—West Texas Club

McDONALD, CHARLES EDWARD Kerrville
Chemistry; Psychology—West Texas Club

McFARLAND, FRANK E. Shreveport, La.
Bible; Psychology-English—Bards; Debate Club;
Alpha Chi; Radio Workshop; Sophomore Honors;
President, Louisiana Club

McFERRIN, LEON C. Tuscalo
Accounting—West Texas Club

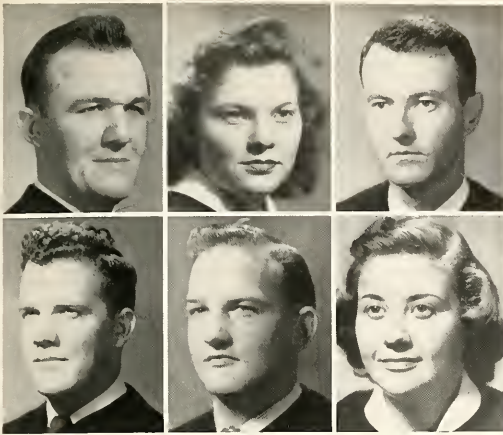
McGANNON, ROBERT JOSEPH Longview
Accounting; Economics

McGEE, G. V. West
Business Management; Economics

McGLASSON, MOREY C. Abilene
Business; Education—Delta Sigma Pi; President,
Abilene Club; President, Pre-Law Association; West
Texas Club

McKELLER, LEE Laird Hill
Chemistry; Zoology—Pre-Med Club





MADSEN, MARIANNE San Antonio
Spanish-Education; Sociology—Alpha Omega; Sigma Delta Pi

MAGEE, BETTY Kilgore
Business—Phi Gamma Nu

MAHANEY, HUBERT CHARLES Midlothian
Business; Education—Delta Sigma Pi

MALLORY, GERALD E. Elmira, N. Y.
Accounting

MANGHAM, WALTER S. Monroe, La.
Voice-Bible; Piano-French—Baylor Bards; Ministerial Alliance; Louisiana Club

MANGUM, JERRY D. San Antonio
Accounting—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman

MANNING, D. WILSON Yoakum
Bible; English

MARSHALL, CLEO MARIE San Angelo
Journalism-English; Education—Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Lariat Night Editor; Round-Up Staff; West Texas Club; Baylor Rodeo Association; Radio Workshop; Who's Who

MARLEY, EUGENE Mart
Bible; English-Political Science—Ministerial Alliance

MARTIN, A. J. San Antonio
Physical Education; Biology-Education—Football Reserve Letterman; Baseball Letterman; P.E. Majors Club; Intramural Track Champion

MARTIN, BILL Ft. Worth
Journalism; Radio—Vice-President, Alpha Delta Sigma; Round-Up Staff; Nose Brotherhood; West Texas Club; Lariat Staff

MARTIN, J. W. Ennis
Political Science; History

MASON, JO ANN Waco
Sociology; History—Baylor-Waco Club; president, University Urbanites

MATHEWS, JAMES C. Palestine
History-Business; English—President, Taurus; East Texas Club

MAXEY, WINNIE LANGFORD Chilton
Education; English

MAXWELL, VICTOR W. Brookhaven, Miss.
Chemistry; Math—Nose Brotherhood

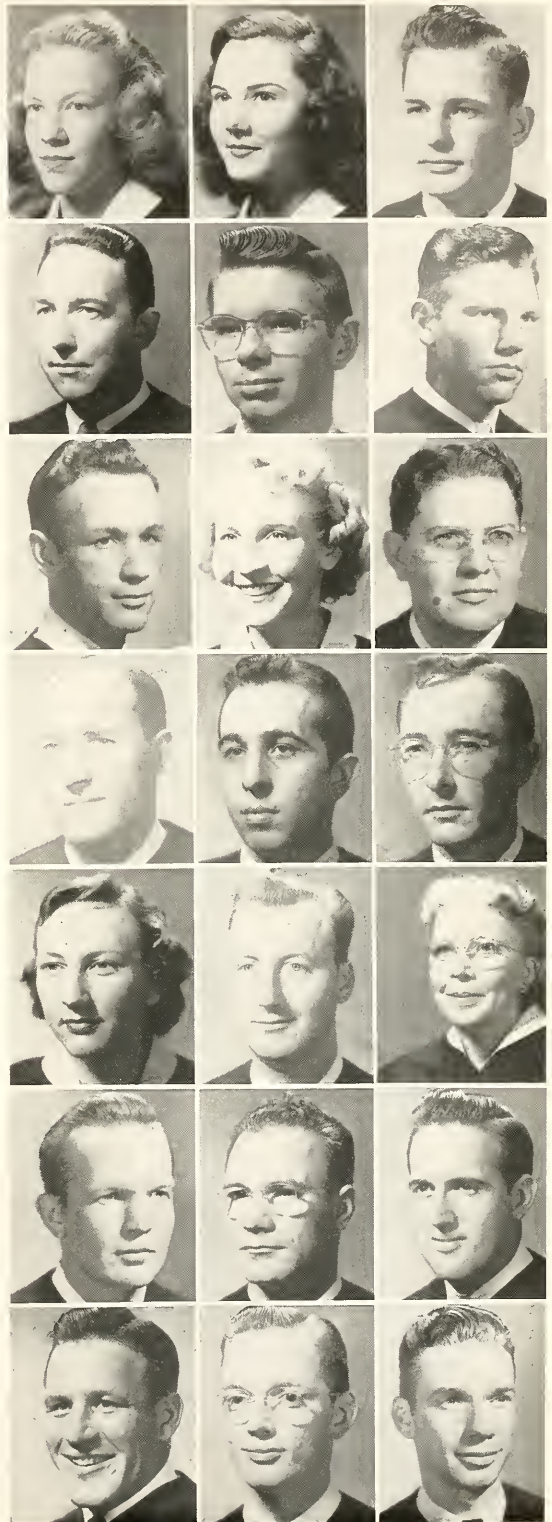
MAYFIELD, IRA L. Reed, Okla.
Bible; Radio—Ministerial Alliance

MAYFIELD, JAMES Holland
Business

MAYFIELD, RAY V., JR. Houston
Bible; Education—Football Letterman, '48, '49; Ministerial Alliance; Varsity "B" Club

MEADOWS, JOHN ROBERT Harlingen
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance; Rio Grande Valley Club

MEIER, H. F., JR. Riesel
Bible; English





Who reads signs anyway?

class of '50

MOUSER, DONALD E. Vernon
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman; Football Captain '49; Who's Who

MOWERY, WESLEY H. Decatur
History; English

MURDOCK, LESTER JACK Sulphur Springs
Business—Alpha Phi Omega; East Texas Club; Radio Workshop; Vice-President, Senior Class

MURPHY, JOHN Maud
Math; Physics

NABORS, ROBERT Waco
Economics; Business

NARRAMORE, DAVID E. Greenville
Business

MENDOZA, WOODROW J. Port Arthur
Zoology; Chemistry

METCALF, JANIS Temple
Sociology; English—Alpha Kappa Delta; Acapella Choir; University Chorus; B.R.H. Choir; B.S.U. Council

MILLER, CLARA JEAN Dallas
English-Education; Spanish—B.S.U. Council; Alpha Chi; Alpha Omega; President, Y.W.A.; Kappa Delta Pi; Phi Beta Mu; Tri-D; Dallas Club; Secretary, Sophomore Class; President, Burleson-Harrington House Council; Who's Who

MILLER, ELSALENE Dallas
English-Education; Spanish—Student Council; Alpha Chi; Alpha Omega; Y.W.A.; Kappa Delta Pi; Dallas Club; Phi Beta Mu; Tri-D; Secretary, Sophomore Class; President, Memorial and Alexander House Councils; Who's Who

MILLER, E. GARVIN Decatur, Ga.
Political Science; Psychology—Taurus; Psi Chi

MILLER, KEITH BRUCE Washington, D. C.
Bible, Speech; English—Sigma Tau Delta

MILLER, STEPHEN Norman, Okla.
English; Bible—Oklahoma Club; Ministerial Alliance; B.R.H. Choir; Baylor Bards

MITCHAM, DON D. Pine Bluff, Ark.
Psychology; History—Psi Chi; Arkansas Club

MOBLEY, WILLIAM B., JR. Kingsville
Business—Chamber of Commerce; Esquire; Yell Leader, '48

MOHAN, LEO FRANCIS, JR. Waco
Business

MONCUS, LAWRENCE Waco
Accounting

MONTGOMERY, GEORGIE Waco
English, Education, History

MOORE, CONRAD D. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Bible; English—Alpha Phi Omega; Pi Kappa Delta; Oklahoma Club; Debate Club; Ministerial Alliance

MOORE, EARL GENE Frost
Business—Tryon Coterie

MOORE, MARGARET JO Dallas
Education, Speech—Volunteer Band; F.F.B.

MORRIS, DAVID B. Canyon
Religion; English, History

MORRISON, AL Waco
Psychology; Chemistry—Psi Chi

MOSELEY, THOMAS B. Ennis
Piano, Pedagogy; Voice—Baylor Symphony; Acapella Choir; University Chorus; Oratorio Chorus; Radio Choir; Phi Mu Alpha Symphonia

MOSER, GUSTAVE Houston
Religion; English—Ministerial Alliance

MOSS, DORIS ANN Jackson
Piano, Pedagogy, Music Education; Instrument, English—Alpha Omega; Mu Phi Epsilon; President, Phi Beta Mu; Rhapsody in White; Acapella Choir





NEAL, JAMES K. Phoenix, Ariz.
Business; Biology

NEIGHBORS, CHARLES DALE St. Louis, Mo.
Education; History

NEELY, ALAN PRESTON Ft. Worth
English-Bible; History—Alpha Phi Omega; B.R.H. Choir; Ministerial Alliance

NEVILL, G. M. Bryan
Business; Education—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman

NEWMAN, PATSY Waco
Speech-English—Peer Club; Neophytes; F.F.B.

NINEDORF, ROBERT WILLIAM Houston
English; Speech—Alpha Phi Omega

NOBLE, CLINTON Athens
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

NOKES, CLYDE GARLAND Corsicana
Business; Economics

NOKES, TROY KELTON Corsicana
Business; Economics

NORDHAUSEN, LOIS YVONNE Corpus Christi
Business—Baylor Law Wives Association

NORRIS, GLEN Tyler
Bible, History; English—Ministerial Alliance; President, East Texas Club;
University Chorus; Baylor Theatre

NORTH, DWAN D. Dallas
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance; Dallas Club

NORTON, ROSEMARY New Orleans, La.
Sociology; History—Homecoming Queen, '49; Louisiana Club; Alpha Kappa Delta

NORWOOD, WILLIAM DURWARD, JR. Beaumont
English, Religion; Greek—Alpha Phi Omega; Ministerial Alliance

OAKES, MARY AGNES Shreveport, La.
Education, English—Louisiana Club; Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi

OLIVER, ARTHUR BRUCE Dallas
History; Bible—Baylor Rodeo Association

OLSON, JAMES A. Loup City, Neb.
Journalism; Sociology—Sigma Delta Chi

OSBORNE, GERALD E. Waco
Business—Tryon Coterie

OUTLAW, WILLIAM L., JR. San Antonio
Accounting; Economics

OWEN, ROY W. San Antonio
Bible, History, History—Ministerial Alliance

OWENS, M. LOYD Dayton
Music Education; Voice—Treasurer, Baylor Theatre; Treasurer, Phi Mu
Alpha; Radio Choir; Opera; University Chorus; Madrigal Choir





Three Roberts' are news.

class of '50

PORTER, MILDRED J. Leesburg
Education, Bible
PORTIS, PERCY AUBREY, JR. Baytown
Economics; Management
POTTER, BOBBY D. Sedalia, Mo.
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

PRATT, J. G. El Dorado, Ark.
Sociology; History—Alpha Kappa Delta; Arkansas Club

PRESTIDGE, S. W., JR. Dallas
Music Education—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Religious Music Educators Club; Acappella Choir; Radio Choir

PRESTON, ODELL Waco
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Basketball Letterman, '47, '48, '49, '50; Track Letterman, '47, '47, '49, '50

PAGE, MARY EILEEN Dallas
Biology; Chemistry

PANISH, HOWARD RAYMOND San Diego, Calif.
Biology, History

PARKER, DUDLEY T. Corpus Christi
Business; Economics—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman '46, '47, '48, '49

PARKER, JACK C. Perryton
English, Education

PARKS, BEN FRANK Ennis
Business—Vice-President, Junior Class; Baylor-Falls Country Club

PATTERSON, JAMES HURSEL Camden, Ark.
Psychology; Bible—Psi Chi; Arkansas Club

PAYNE, HOLLIS C. Crowell
English; History—Volunteer Band

PEARSON, THOMAS ALTON Port Arthur
Speech; Voice, English—Baylor Bards

PEEBLES, WYLEY M. Lexington
Bible, English; Speech—Sigma Tau Delta; Ministerial Alliance; Baylor Ridgecrest Club

PENLEY, WALTER E. Mangum, Okla.
Chemistry; Zoology, History—Oklahoma Club

PERRILL, RALPH C. Morehead, Kans.
Journalism; English

PETTY, CHARLES O. Waco
Chemistry; Biology—American Chemical Society

PEYTON, HALL, JR. Gueydan, La.
Bible, Spanish; English, Greek—Sigma Delta Pi; Louisiana Club; Sophomore Honors

PEYTON, JIMMIE DEE Greenville
English, Education; Spanish—President, Kappa Delta Pi; Acappella Choir; Neophytes; University Chorus; Sophomore Honors

PHELPS, ELIZABETH ADELL Waco
Sociology; Bible, Education—Vice-President, Alpha Kappa Delta; Volunteer Band

PHELPS, TRAVIS B. Corpus Christi
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society; Alpha Chi

PIERCE, H. KENNETH Bishop
Business—Tryon Coterie; Delta Sigma Pi

PLACE, PEGGY JEAN Harlingen
Speech, Education—Baylor Theatre; Rio Grande Valley Club; Alpha Chi Omega; Volunteer Band; Alexander House Council

PLASEK, MARGIE West
Home Economics; Art, Education—President, Peer Club; President, Tri-D; Kappa Pi; Inter-Club Council

POE, CHARLSIE JEANNINE Winters
Drama; English—Alpha Psi Omega; Baylor Theatre





PRICE, JOAN MARIE Tulsa, Okla.
Spanish, Education; English—Athenean; Sigma Delta Pi; Kappa Delta Pi;
Homecoming Nominee, '49.

PRIDDY, MINNIE RUTH Bonham
Bible; English

PROTHRO, MELTON Pleasant Hill, La.
Bible; English

RAGLE, GLENN WILLIAM Graham
Art; English—President, Esquire; President, Kappa Pi

RAMEY, HAROLD LOYD Irving
Business; Education—President, Honor Council; Vice-President, Senior Class;
President, Dallas Club; Cadet Officer, R.O.T.C.; Chamber of Commerce;
Lariat Staff; B.S.U.

RANEY, KENNETH Kilgore
Accounting; Economics

RASCOE, ROBERT CARL San Antonio
Accounting; Business

RAY, BONNIE NELL Talco
Home Economics; Applied Art

RAY, DANIEL Bonham
Psychology Sociology—Psi Chi

RAY, JOHN DAVIS Ft. Worth
Physical Education; Education

RAY, LOIS ELLEN Bonham
Speech; Drama, English—Alpha Chi; Baylor Theatre; Psi Chi; Alpha Psi
Omega; Volunteer Band

RAY, STANLEY E. Longview
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

READ, DELORES ELOISE Baytown
Education, Sociology—Vice-President, Tau Beta Sigma; Baylor Band; Alpha
Kappa Delta; F.F.B.

REAVES, BOB A. Groves
Business

REDACRE, STEVE Phoenix, Ariz.
Bible; Social Science—Neophytes

REED, BARBARA JEAN Temple
Education; English—President, Atheneans; Inter-Club Council; Junior Class
Beauty Nominee; Treasurer, Sophomore Class; Memorial House Council

REED, DAVID L. Waco

REED, JAMES CALVIN Graves
English; Bible, Spanish, Education—Treasurer, Volunteer Band; Alpha Chi;
Sophomore Honors

REEVES, JACK Gladewater
Business—Taurus

REID, WALLACE JEAN Baileyboro
Education; History

RIERSON, CURTIS CALVIN Waco
Business; Speech—Baylor-Waco Club





Who said senior girls are witches?

class of '50

ROBERTS, WESLEY B. Andrews
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman

ROBERTSON, ALONZO THOMAS Memphis
Business; Psychology—West Texas Club; Varsity "B" Club

ROBINSON, NAN E. Berwick, La.
Chemistry, Zoology; French—Louisiana Club; Pre-Med Club; Beta Beta Beta

RODGERS, NORMAN Adamsville
Bible; English, Radio—Alpha Phi Omega, Radio Workshop

ROGERS, ISAAC WALLACE, JR. Perryton
Business; Psychology

ROGERS, JAMES L. Andrews
Management; Business

REYES, GONZALITO PEREZ Waco
Business, Spanish—Sigma Delta Pi

REYES, RUDOLPH Italy
Business; Speech

RHINEHART, GEORGE C. Canton, N. C.
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

RICHARDSON, BETTY LOUISE Waco
Education; Sociology—Baylor-Waco Club; Baylor Rodeo Association; Kappa Delta Pi

RICHARDSON, MARY ANN Bryan
English, Education; Commercial Art—Kappa Pi; Kappa Delta Pi; Radio Workshop

RICHARDSON, MARY HELEN Kennett, Mo.
English; Bible—Phi Beta Mu; Volunteer Band; Missouri Club; Y.W.A.

RICHARDSON, PAUL VERNON Kennett, Mo.
Chemistry, Bible; Zoology, Math—Alpha Chi; Beta Beta Beta; Alpha Epsilon Delta; Volunteer Band; French Club; German Club

RICHEY, L. E. Nederland
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta, President.

RIDGEWAY, CAROL Roxton
Biology, Education

RILEY, ETHEL JEAN San Angelo
Sociology; Spanish—Alpha Delta; Pi Alpha Lambda; West Texas Club; May Queen Candidate, '48

RILEY, GORMAN L. Lytle
Chemistry; Zoology, German—Alpha Epsilon Delta; Tryon Coterie

RITTER, JOHN THOMAS Wellington
German; Zoology

ROACH, CLEATIS Bonham
Radio; Political Science—Radio Workshop

ROACH, MARY ELLEN Houston
Education; Radio—Pi Alpha Lambda; Radio Workshop; Houston Club

ROACH, RICHARD Garland
Business—President, Taurus; Vice-President, Junior Class; Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce

ROBERTS, ANNE Oklahoma City, Okla.
Organ; Voice—Mu Phi Epsilon, Phi Beta Mu; Alpha Chi; Acapella Choir; Religious Music Educators Club; Opera

ROBERTS, J. B. Plainview
Business

ROBERTS, JAMES Andrews
Journalism; Business—President, Sigma Delta Chi; Editor, Daily Lariat

ROBERTS, LOUISE Andrews
Business

ROBERTS, NORMAN L. Columbus
Education; Sociology—Alpha Epsilon Delta; Chamber of Commerce





ROSENBAUM, THOMAS
Zoology; Chemistry

Bartlett

ROSSER, BETTY LEA
Education; English—Peer Club; Religious Music Education Club; French Club; Y.W.A.

Cleburne

ROTH, FLORINE CLAIR
Education; Bible

West

ROWE, ELMER P.
Business—Radio Workshop

Texarkana

ROWLAND, STEPHEN N.
Business

Baton Rouge, La.

RUE, CLARENCE
Bible; English, Greek—Ministerial Alliance; Volunteer Band

Harrodsburg, Ky.

RUSSELL, LLOYD GILBERT
English; Education—Sigma Tau Delta; Dallas Club

Dallas

RUTH, NORMA ANITA
Bible; Education—University Chorus; Religious Music Education Club

Dallas

SALLEE, DAVID
Management; Economics

Waco

SAIN, FRED L. V.
English; Greek—Sigma Tau Delta; Ministerial Alliance

Slaton

ST. JOHN, BERNICE
Public School Music; Voice—Phi Beta Mu; M.E.N.C.; Madrigal Choir; University Chorus

Waco

SAMPLE, JAMES R.
Accounting

Waco

SAWYER, JOHN RICHARD
Business; Education—Delta Sigma Pi

Athens

SCANLON, CLARK
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance; B.S.U. Council; Kokernot Hall Council

San Antonio

SCHEU, CHRISTIAN C.
Business

Waco

SHELTON, WHIT
Business—Kappa Kappa Psi; Baylor-Waco Club; Baylor Band

Waco

SCHRADER, BILLY J.
Accounting—Alpha Chi

Leroy

SCHROEDER, ROBERT VIRGIL
Education; Spanish—Kappa Delta Pi; Oklahoma Club; A.R.O.T.C.

Collinsville, Okla.

SCOGINS, BILLIE JEAN
Business; Education—Phi Gamma Nu; Arkansas Club; Madrigal Choir; University Chorus; Phi Beta Nu

El Dorado, Ark.

SCOTT, ANNETTE
Education; English—Delta Alpha Pi; Inter-Club Council; Kappa Delta Pi; Sophomore Honors

Abilene

SCOTT, JAMES BENJAMIN
Chemistry; Math—Vice-President, American Chemical Society

Waco



class of '50



Akin and Wren rate on Corrigan Week-end

SIMPSON, HELEN ELIZABETH
Non-Major

Waco

SKINNER, J. C.
Bible, Spanish—Sigma Delta Pi

Waco

SLAY, JOHN R., JR.
History; Education, Geology—Tryon Coterie

Ft. Worth

SLIMP, ROBERT LOUIS
Bible, History; Radio—Alpha Phi Omega; Radio Workshop

St. Petersburg, Fla.

SMALLWOOD, JOHN R.
Business—Alpha Delta Sigma; Alpha Phi Omega; West Texas Club; A.R.O.T.C.

Paducah

SMELEY, JUANITA ANN
Business—Band Majorette

Talco

SCROGGINS, J. RUSSELL
Business—Nose Brotherhood

Harlingen

SEALE, EDWIN ALLEN
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

Teague

SESSIONS, LILA ANN
Drama; Speech—Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega

Hillsboro

SETLIFFE, ANDREW JR.
Bible; English—Secretary-Treasurer, Carolina Club;
Religious Music Education Club

Reidsville, N. C.

SHANE, VIRGINIA LEE
Bible; Math

Lyndon, Ky.

SHANKS, JOHN CLINTON
Religion; English, Greek—Ministerial Alliance

Dallas

SHANNON, JACK W.
English; Spanish

Montgomery, Ala.

SHAW, JO NAN
Business

Nacogdoches

SHAW, NOLAN GAIL
Geology; Zoology—West Texas Club; A.R.O.T.C.

Colorado City

SHELTON, CLAUDE R.
Drama; Journalism—Baylor Theatre

Roby

SHEPARD, JAMES E.
Accounting

Jewett

SHEPPERD, BILLIE ANN
Business; Psychology—West Texas Club

Abilene

SHERMAN, CECIL
History, English; Bible, Speech—Student Council; Ft.
Worth Club; Ministerial Alliance; B.R.H. Choir

Ft. Worth

SHERMAN, TIMOTHY M., JR.
Chemistry; Math

Waco

SHIMOTSU, CALVIN M.
Marketing; Economics—International Relations Club;
Rio Grande Valley Club

San Benito

SHOULTS, ALFRED
Chemistry; Math, German—West Texas Club

Childress

SHURTLEFF, SAMUEL H.
Business, Radio—President, Alpha Epsilon Rho;
KIYS Staff; Radio Workshop

Lampasas

SIMCIK, ERNEST R.
Business—Baylor-Waco Club

Waco

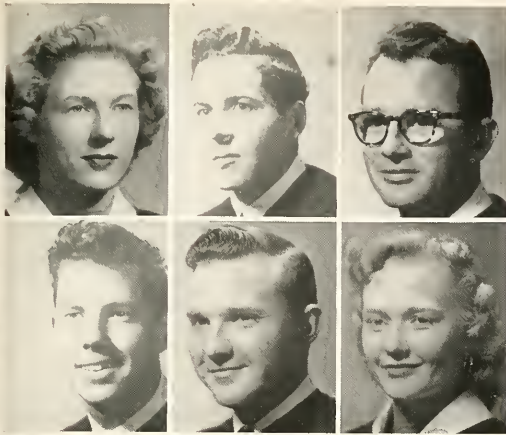
SIMPSON, B. LAURIE
Education; Music—President, Delta Alpha Pi; Tau
Beta Sigma; Mu Phi Epsilon; Kappa Pi; Baylor Sym-
phony; Baylor Band; Homecoming Nominee '48, '49;
May Queen Nominee '49

Tulsa, Okla.

SIMPSON, BEVERLY ANN
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta; Peer Club; Pre-
Med Club; Alexander House Council; Houston Club

Houston





SMIERS, HERMAN LLOYD Houston
Physics; Math

SMITH, ALFRED C. Houston
Business; Economics—Houston Club

SMITH, AUBREY L., JR. Munday
Psychology; Chemistry, German—Taurus; American Chemical Society

SMITH, FRANCIS LEE Refugio
Psychology, Sociology; Education—Psi Chi; Alpha Kappa Delta

SMITH, FRITZ Tyler
Religion; English—East Texas Club; B.R.H. Choir; Religious Music Education Club

SMITH, JANEY Weatherford
Voice; Piano—Delta Alpha Pi

SMITH, JOHN S. Nederland
Personnel Management; Economics—East Texas Club; Beaumont Club

SMITH, JONNIE MURIEL Lamesa
Spanish; English—Sigma Delta Pi; West Texas Club

SMITH, ROBERT LEE Belivar, Mo.
Business; Sociology—Alpha Phi Omega; Taurus; Missouri Club

SMITHSON, WILEY, JR. Hubbard
Math, Education; Chemistry

SMUDY, LEO Waco
Accounting

SNEIGER, FRANCIS F. Houston
Pre-Low

SNOEBERGER, WILLIAM A. Crete, Ill.
Accounting—International Relations Club

SOLES, BOB Corpus Christi
Business; Education

SOLOMON, LEONARD STANLEY Waco
Business, Economics; Management—Baylor Band

SORRELL, SAM Houston
Business; Spanish—President, Senior Class; President, Honor Council; Chamber of Commerce; Varsity "B" Club; Swimming Team

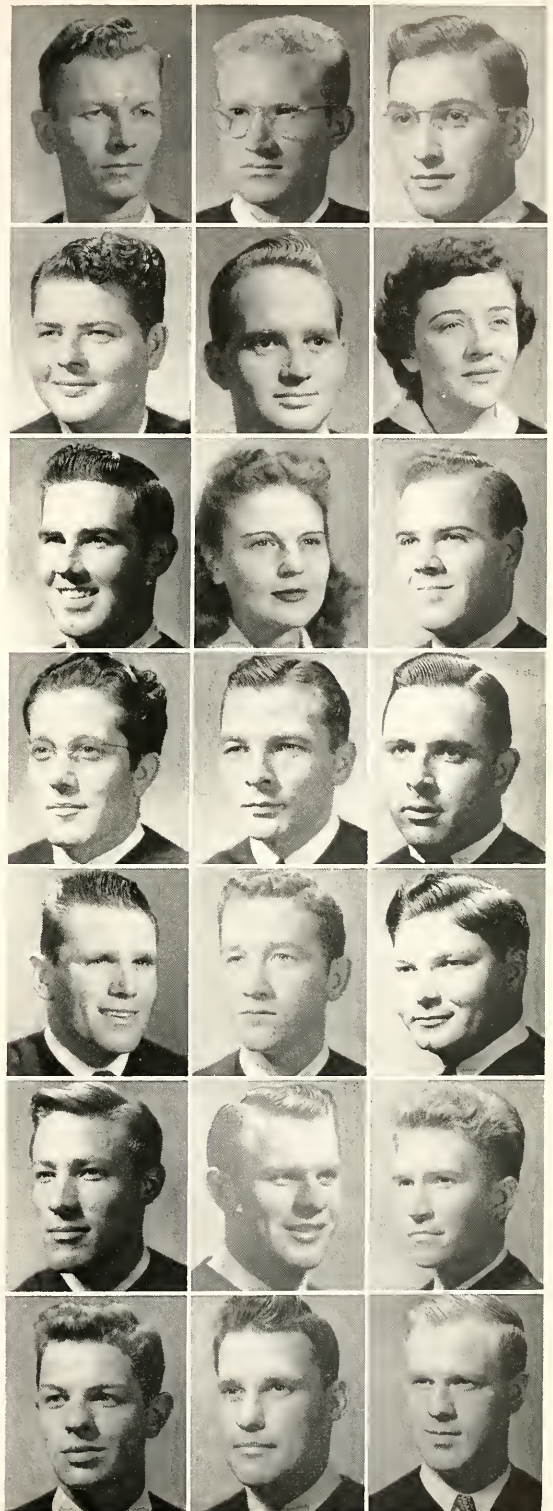
SOUTHERN, JACK San Antonio
Zoology; Chemistry—Varsity "B" Club; Pre-Med Club; Track Team, '48-'49; Football Letterman '48, '49; Intramural Track Champion '48

SPIDLE, JAMES LLOYD Nederland
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta

SPEARS, WALTER HARRELL Ardmore, Okla.
Business

SRACK, WILLIAM A. Houston
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Houston Club; Basketball Letterman

STALLINGS, NORMAN E. Winston-Salem, N. C.
Education, Journalism; Bible—Alpha Delta Sigma; Carolina Club



class of '50



Dean Hicks explains self-government for senior girls

TAYLOR, JIMMIE LEE Hearne
Education; Vicin, Music Education—Baylor Symphony; Rhapsody in White

TEKELL, GERALD DON Corsicana
Business—Taurus; Radio Workshop

TEPPER, IRA H. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Chemistry; Math, Biology, German—Beta Beta Beta; Alpha Chi; American Chemical Society; Pre-Med Club; Sophomore Honors; Cum Laude Graduate

THIGPEN, FERN Chilton
Business—Vice-President, Falls County Club

THOMAS, JAMES YOUNG Mineola
Zoology; Political Science—Esquire Club

THOMPSON, JAMES B. Kilgore
Bible; English, History—Ministerial Alliance; East Texas Club

STANECEK, JOSEPH L. Temple
Biology; Psychology

STANLEY, JACK Ft. Smith, Ark.
Business

STANTON, EDWIN J. Waco
Accounting

STATHAM, MILDRED HARVEY Edinburg
Accounting—Accounting Club; Canterbury Club

STEAKLEY, MARVIN CLOYSE Godley
Public School Music; Voice—Madrigal Choir; Phi Mu Alpha; M.E.N.C.

STEVENSON, CHARLES B. Gladewater
Education, Business—Taurus; B.S. U. Council

STEWART, BETTY JO Rio Grande
Education, Sociology—Rio Grande Valley Club

STOBAUGH, DON Longview
Radio; English—Taurus

STODGHILL, MARY BERNADENE Kermit
English, Education—Rhapsody in White; Phi Beta Mu; West Texas Club

STONE, CHARLES C., JR. Bryan
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce; Football Letterman

STONE, GEORGE M. Waco
Economics

STONE, TOM ERIN JR. Mt. Pleasant
Accounting

STRANGE, ERNEST Waco
Art; Spanish—Kappa Pi; Sigma Delta Pi

SWIFT, DEE JR. Waco
Business

SYKORA, KEN West
Journalism; English—Sigma Delta Chi; Nose Brotherhood

TALLY, GLENN W. Corsicana
Accounting; Business

TANNER, CHARLES W. Homer, La.
CHEMISTRY; German—American Chemical Society; Louisiana Club

TATUM, R. E. Beaumont
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

TAYLOR, BILL H. Lamesa
Journalism—Sigma Delta Chi; West Texas Club; Baylor Rodeo Association

TAYLOR, EVERETT THURMAN Itasca
Journalism; English, History—Sigma Delta Chi; Editor, Lariat; Round-Up Staff, '49





THOMAS, JIMMIE LA RUE Dallas
Marketing, Radio

THOMAS, OWEN M. San Antonio
Education; Piano, Voice—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Radio Choir; Acappella Choir

THOMAS, SIDNEY JEANNE Lockney
English; Education, Spanish—West Texas Club

THORN, CLIFTON Waco
Art; English—Kappa Pi

THORN, VIRGINIA Tulsa
English; Bible

THORSELL, WILLIAM MORRIS, JR. Pittsburg
Zoology; German—Esquire; East Texas Club; Neophytes; International Relations Club; Pre-Med Club; F.F.B.

TILLMAN, PEGGY Corpus Christi
English, Education; Speech—Alpha Omega; Junior Class Officer

TINDLE, MARY ELIZABETH Grapevine
Physical Education, Education—Athenian Club; Delta Psi Kappa; Badminton Club; Round-Up Staff, '47

TISDALE, BONNIE LEE Arp
Education; Bible—W.B.M.S.

TISDALE, DONALD JAMES Arp
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

TITUS, JOSEPH B. Waco
Journalism; English, History—Sigma Delta Chi; Lariat Staff

TOLAR, WILLIAM BERT Jonesboro, La.
Bible; English, Greek—President, B.S.U.; President, Louisiana Club; Honor Council; Who's Who; Ministerial Alliance

TOLBERT, RAYMOND W. Dallas
Journalism; History, Radio—Press Club; Lariat Staff

TUSSELL, KENNETH LAWRENCE Ferris
Accounting

TUDZIN, I. N. Gonzales
Business

TUNMIRE, FAYE Granite Falls, N. C.
Bible, English—Volunteer Band

TURNER, M. DON Pleasanton
Biology; Chemistry, German—Strecker Herpetological Society; Alpha Phi Omega

TURNER, WILMA Austin
Speech; Bible

TWITTY, BRYCE JR. Tulsa, Okla.
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society; Kappa Kappa Psi; Nose Brotherhood; Oklahoma Club

UHER, LA VERNE Bay City
Physical Education; Education—Delta Psi Kappa; Badminton Club; Rodeo Association

UNFRIED, W. THOMAS Groesbeck
Chemistry; Zoology—American Chemical Society



class of '50



Registration also means free food!

WARE, SUE A. Santa Fe, N.M.
Radio; English—Alpha Epsilon Rho; Baylor Theatre; New Mexico Club; KIYS Staff; Radio Workshop

WARDEN, CLINT S. Hillsboro
Education; English

WARREN, DAWSON R. DeKalb
History, Education

WASSON, ANN Homer, La.
History; English, Education—Louisiana Club

WATKINS, ANNIE LOIS Waco
Education; Bible, Music Theory—B.R.H. Choir; Religious Education Music Workshop

WATSON, DORIS ELAINE Waco
Non-Major—Baylor-Waco Club

VALIGURA, NELLIE ROSS Temple
English, Education

VALKUS, DAVID L. Dallas
Business; Accounting

VANDERFORD, EARL Mineola
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

VAN METER, DOLORES Beaumont
Education; English—Delta Alpha Pi

VAHRENKAMP, MARTHA Waco
Violin; Piano—Mu Phi Epsilon; Alpha Chi; Baylor Symphony

VERNON, AURICE B. Amarillo
Psychology; Zoology—Panhandle Club; Phi Chi; Madrigal Choir

VICAIN, LESTER E. Missoula, Mont.
Religion; History, Education—Ministerial Alliance

VICKERY, GWIN Hubbard
Home Economics; Education—Tri-D

VICKREY, LINDA LONGORIA Brownsville
Education; English

VINSON, L. WILBORN, JR. Waco
History; Sociology, Economics, Spanish—Pi Gamma Nu; Ridgecrest Staffers Club; Alpha Kappa Delta

WADE, CATHERINE Little Rock, Ark.
Psychology; Education—Secretary, Delta Alpha Pi; Secretary, Psi Chi; May Queen Nominee, '49

WADE, RUTH Temple
English, Education—Music Educators Club; B.S.U.

WAGER, DURRETT El Paso
Bible; Greek, English

WALKER, JANE RICHEY Haskell
Education, Sociology—Delta Alpha Pi; Alpha Kappa Delta

WALLACE, JOHN DOYLE Morristown, Tenn.
Business; Bible—Delta Sigma Pi

WALLACE, KENNETH Waco
Business

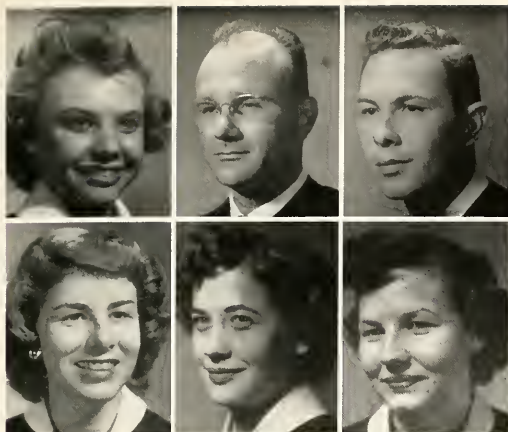
WALRAVEN, MARCUS L., JR. Milford
Political Science; History

WARD, MARY LOIS Bryan
Sociology, English—Delta Alpha Pi; Alpha Kappa Delta; Canterbury Club

WARE, ANNABEL San Antonio
Religion; Music, Spanish—Phi Beta Mu; Religion Music Educators Club; University Chorus; Rhapsody in White; Acappella Choir

WARE, BROWNING WORTH Brownsville
English, Bible; Philosophy—Sigma Tau Delta; Pi Kappa Delta; Swimming Letterman, '48, '49; Polar Bear Club





WATSON, JAMES D.
Chemistry; Math

Waco

WATSON, JEANNE
Business—Phi Gamma Nu

Corsicana

WATTS, ROBERT ANDREW
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society

Marshall

WEATHERS, ELBERT L.
Business

Waco

WEATHERSBEE, STANLEY MAC
Accounting—Alpha Phi Omega; Chamber of Commerce

Rotan

WEBB, LOUIS P.
Business

Groves

WEBSTER, JAMES
Business; Economics

Leesburg, Fla.

WEDGEWORTH, BILLIE MARIE
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta; Pre-Med Club

Baytown

WELSH, MARGARET L.
Speech; Radio—Pi Kappa Delta; Baylor Rodeo Association; Louisiana Club; Radio Workshop

Vinton, La.

WENTWORTH, THOMAS RICHARD
History, English; Philosophy, Geology, Bible—President, Pi Gamma Mu; Who's Who; President, Sigma Tau Delta; Board of Publications; Ft. Worth Club; B.S.U. Council; President, Alpha Chi; Chamber of Commerce

Ft. Worth

WERTH, CALLIE IZORA
Home Economics, Education—President, Tri-D

LaGrange

WESLEY, JOHN H.
Business

Waco

WEST, CHARLES RICHARD
Business

Tyler

WEST, JANET
Music Education—Secretary, M.E.N.C.; President, Tau Beta Sigma; Phi Beta Mu; Volunteer Band; Y.W.A.; Baylor Band; Baylor Symphony; San Antonio Club; White House Council

San Antonio

WHIDDON, M. NELL
Business

Voth

WHISNAND, JOHN WALLACE
Business

Dallas

WHITE, J. M.
Business

Midland

WHITEHEAD, TOMMY Y.
Botany; Zoology—Beta Beta Beta

Miami, Fla.

WICKS, ROBERT H.
Bible; English—B.S.U.

Mission

WILEFORD, CARL A.
Psychology—Chemistry, German—Psi Chi

Sherman

WILLIAMS, BILLY J.
Bible; History—Ministerial Alliance

Ferris





WILLIAMS, CORRE IVEY Brenham
Physics, Math; English—Vice-President, Alpha Chi; Vice-President, Alexander House Council; Acappella Choir; Sophomore Honors; F.F.B.

WILLIAMS, DAVID L. Waco
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

WILLIAMS, GEORGE T. Waco
Bible; History



WILLIAMS, JUDSON E. Houston
Business—Tryon Coterie; Varsity "B" Club; Alpha Phi Omega; Swimming Letterman, '48; Chamber of Commerce; Student Council

WILLIAMS, LILLA JANE Port Arthur
Bible; English

WILLIAMS, THOMAS READ Harlingen
Chemistry; Education—A.R.O.T.C.



WILLIAMSON, CHARLES LEE Port Arthur
History; Bible, English—President, Ministerial Alliance

WILLIAMSON, LEE ROY Tyler
Bible; English, Sociology—Ministerial Alliance; Alpha Kappa Delta

WILLIAMSON, PERRY C. Terrell
Business



WILLIAMSON, RICHARD P. Galveston
Business

WILLIAMSON, VELERA ANN St. Louis, Mo.
English, Education—Sigma Tau Delta; Missouri Club; Rhapsody in White; F.F.B.

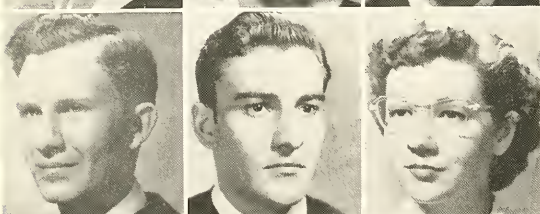
WILLIS, MARLAN P. Houston
Psychology; German—Alpha Chi; Vice-President, Psi Chi



WILSON, ALMA WRIGHT Laurel, Miss.
English; Bible—Mississippi Club

WILSON, BARBARA Carrizo Springs
Business—Phi Gamma Nu

WILSON, DEWEY G. Borger
Business—Baylor-Panhandle Club



WILSON, EDWARD L. Waco
Business—Kappa Kappa; Nose Brotherhood; Baylor-Waco Club

WILSON, MARVIN J. Nevada, Mo.
Business—Alpha Phi Omega

WINFIELD, BEVERLY J. DeQuincy, La.
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta; Pre-Med Club; Alpha Chi; Louisiana Club; Neophytes; Acappella Choir; Sophomore Honors



WINSTEAD, CLIFTON S. Weatherford
Economics Political Science

WITTJEN, DAISY VIRGINIA Galveston
Business—Phi Gamma Nu

WITTNER, EDWARD L. Alpine
Bible; Music—Baylor Rodeo Association

permanent senior class officers

PRESIDENT:

Jack Akin, business major from El Dorado, Ark., was active in all phases of university life. A Golden Gloves Champion, he coached the Baylor boxing team, served on the BSU Council, was President of the Senior Class, and a member of Alpha Phi Omega and the Arkansas Club.

SECRETARY:

Double-majoring in journalism and English, Cleo Marie Marschall was a Lariat night editor and a member of Alpha Omega, Sigma Tau Delta, the Round-Up staff, and the Baylor Rodeo Association. A West Texan, "Cissy" hails from San Angelo.



WOOD, ANN Houston
Education, English—Vice-President, Kappa Delta Pi; Treasurer, Pi Alpha Lambda; Treasurer, Houston Club; Alpha Chi

WOOD, B. GENE Waco
Chemistry; German—Baylor-Waco Club; Pre-Med Club; German Club

WOOTEN, CLARENCE E. Celina
Business

WORTHY, JERRY N. Donie
Business—President, Alpha Delta Sigma; Secretary, Esquire; Baylor Band; East Texas Club

WREN, JAMES ERIC Vernon
Sociology; Psychology—Alpha Phi Omega; Psi Chi

WYMAN, BETTIE JO Dallas
Business; Sociology, Spanish—Alpha Kappa Delta; Dallas Club; F.F.B.

YATES, HENRY PERRY Temple
Accounting; Economics

YATES, JAMES McLAURIN Waco
Business—Nose Brotherhood

YOUNG, NORA GENE Florence
Education; English

YOUNG, KATHARINE LATTIMORE Northampton, Mass.
Psychology; Education—Psi Chi

YOUNG, PATSY Mineral Wells
Public School Music—Mu Phi Epsilon; Alpha Chi

YOUNGELOOD, FRANCES MARIE Greenville
Math; Education





most representative senior boy and girls

The most representative boy and girl of the Class of '50 were presented at the first annual Campus-Wide Christmas Party in the Union Building.

An unusual twist was added by having two most representative girls—Clara and Elsa Miller. The identical twins are members of Alpha Chi, Alpha Omega, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Beta Mu, Tri D, served as class officers, on house councils, and on the BSU Council. Double majors in English-Education, their home is Dallas.

As their most representative boy, the Senior Class chose Richard Roach, business major from Garland. He is a member of Taurus, Delta Sigma Pi, and the Chamber of Commerce. He also served as a class officer.

junior class officers

FALL QUARTER:

President: Ken Blanton

Vice President: Harold Riley

Secretary: Nancy Hills

Reporter: Laverne Longino



WINTER QUARTER:

President: Henry Sorrell

Vice President: Tom Parker

Secretary: Rusty Davidson

Treasurer: Milton Jones

SPRING QUARTER:

President: Andy Odem

Vice President: Elliot White

Secretary: Margaret Wynn

Treasurer: Wendell Baggett





ABINGTON, ROBERT B.
ABRAMS, ANNE
ADAMS, MARY LOUISE
AIKEN, JANICE
AKERS, LA LITA
AKINS, BILLY J.

Lake Charles, La.
Waco
Bryan
Miami, Fla.
Longview
West

ALBERT, LAVERNE
ALEXANDER, ROBERT LEE
ALLBRITTON, BILL
ALVAREZ, JOE
ANDERSON, MARY LEIGH
ANDERSON, THOMAS FRANKLIN

Hallettsville
Alvin
Ferris
Cameron
Mt. Pleasant
Rosenburg

APPLEWHITE, MYRA
ARNOLD, LETA FAE
ARKINSON, CHARLES R.
ATKINSON, JOE E.
AUTREY, L. J.
AVINGER, TOMMY D.

Plainview
Houston
Temple
Edinburg
Waco
Edinburg

BAKER, ANN FRANCIS
BAKER, DON
BALAND, EVERETT
BALL, MARY KAROLYN
BARBEE, TOM
BARGER, MARTHA

Austin
Abilene
Amarillo
Brownwood
Louisville, Kentucky
Tacoma, Washington

BARHAM, MAXINE
BARR, MAUVIRINE
BARRETT, LEO P.
BARRETT, LILA
BARTH, GEORGE G.
BARTON, BOBBIE JEANNINE

Waco
Houston
Waco
San Angelo
Trenton, New Jersey
Gladewater

BASS, SAMUEL EARL
BASSETT, S. DENTON
BEALL, O. E.
BEARD, BETTY SUE
BEARDEN, CARTER
BEASLEY, FRANCIS

Mt. Calm
Mesquite
Waco
Beaumont
Dallas
Temple



BEAVER, HAROLD E.
BELCHER, MRS. JOSEPH E.
BELL, JANICE CLAIRE
BELL, JEANNINE
BENNETT, FRANK RUSSELL
BERRY, MARILYN ANN

Hunt
Lincoln, Ill.
Little Rock, Ark.
Cuero
Dallas
Dallas

BILBARY, DON
BINGHAM, KITTY
BLACK, CAROL
BLANKS, COLLEEN
BLANTON, KEN
BONILLA, WILLIE

Ft. Worth
Mexico
Beaumont
Old Hickory, Tenn.
Gainsville
Calvert

BONNER, HARRY
BOSWELL, SAMUEL E.
BOUNDS, CLYDE L.
BOYDSTUN, FRANK
BOYLE, GINGER
BRADSHAW, SARAH

Fairfield
Camden, Ark.
Waco
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Goliad
Uvalde

BRANDENBERGER, CONNIE
BRANDES, PAT
BRANNON, CONNIE
BRELAND, MARGARET
BRENNER, MARVIN
BREWER, SARA

Mason
Waco
Ft. Worth
Twitty
Waco
San Antonio

class of '51



Jimmy Jeffries was 'whistlebait' at the girls' football game



BREWTON, CASWELL L. JR.
BRIM, BOBBIE
BROWN, CHARLES L.
BROWN, D. C.
BROWN, DORIS JEAN
BROWN, LEONARD F. JR.

Shreveport, La.
Waco
Teague
Waco
Waco
Chase, Kansas

BROWN, MARCELINE
BROWN, MARGARET ANN
BROWN, ROBERT LAWRENCE
BRUNER, DWAIN
BRUTON, JANIE LEE
BULLARD, DORA

Stephenville
Lometa
Valley Mills
Kerens
Dallas
Waco

BURKE, KATHERINE PATRICIA
BURNS, JACK WAYNE
BURNS, ROBERTA JEAN
BURRIS, BILLY JOE
CALDWELL, BEN F.
CAMPBELL, DORIS GENE

Robstown
Valley Mills
Englewood
Olney
Little Rock, Ark.
Dallas

CANANT, FRED
CARMICHAEL, NADA SUE
CARNEY, RIAL
CARPENTER, BETTY
CARPENTER, BRIT
CARR, JO WILLIAM

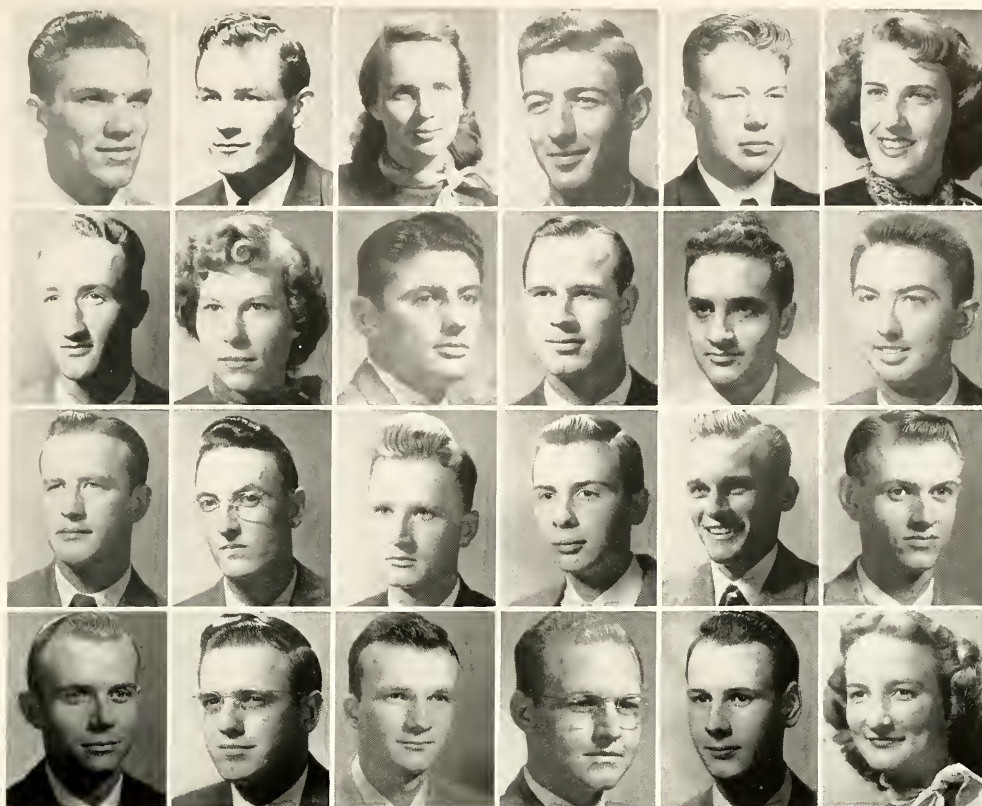
CARROLL, VAN
CASH, JIM
CASNER, KEN
CASWELL, MENETTE
CARTER, J. B.
CARTER, LYNNELL

CHAMBERS, ANNE
CHAPMAN, JAMES ROY
CHAPMAN, JOHN GRIFFIN
CHAPMAN, VALNA MAE
CHASTAIN, O. JACK
CHEEK, ROBERT

Baytown
Waco
Los Angeles
Junction
Dallas
Vernon

Teague
Perry, Okla.
Waco
Hollis, Okla.
Temple
San Augustine

Alabama City, Alabama
Bartlett
Houston
Houston
Belton
Seattle, Washington



CHERRY, WILLIAM
CLAYCOMB, THURMAN
CLINE, BEVERLY
CLINTON, EVERETT E.
COIT, HAROLD
COLE, MARY LOU

Muldoon
McKinney
Miami, Fla.
Pilot Point
Richardson
Goliad

CORLEY, JAMES L.
CORNWELL, EUGENE
COTHRAN, ANDREW M.
COX, ROBERT M.
COX, WAYNE
CRAIG, ROBERT DEES

Ruston, La.
Waco
Mobile
Stephenville
Henderson
Olin

COLLIER, CLAYTON
COLLIER, MUZETTE
CONNELL, DOUGLAS H.
COOK, GEORGE H.
COOK, ROSS K.
COPELAND, MAX

Waco
Alto, Texas
Houston
Odessa
Kansas City, Mo.
Weinert

CRAIG, WILLIAM H.
CRAWFORD, DANA F.
CREED, CHAS. HAROLD
CRIM, MACK C.
CROCKETT, CHARLES
CROSS, MARIAN

Olin
China Springs
Warren, Ark.
Sunset
Whitney
Waco

class of '51



Alls set for football practice



CROUCH, BETTY
CROUCH, EDWARD HALLMARK
CULPS, WALLACE D.
CURL, HESTER
CURTIS, J. W.
CUTBIRTH, SEALE T.

DANIEL, JOAN
DANIELS, EVELYN J.
DAVIDCHEK, STEVE
DAVIDSON, ELAINE
DAVIDSON, LEILA JOYCE
DAVIS, JAMES L.

DAVIS, JEANNETTE
DAVIS, JOHNNY
DAVIS, WALLACE
DAWSON, F. GENE
DEASON, DON
DELAFOSSSE, NED

Dallas
Waco
Houston
San Antonio
Mirando City
Pierce

Woodville
Waco
Sherman
Corpus Christi
Harlingen
Warren, Ark.

Brownwood
Dallas
Wichita Falls
Tucson, Arizona
Henderson
Corsicana

DEMME, LUCY ANN
de MONTEL, JEAN
DENMAN, ROBERT B.
DENSON, MARJORIE ANN
DIFIORE, ANDY D.
DOBBS, T. DAVID

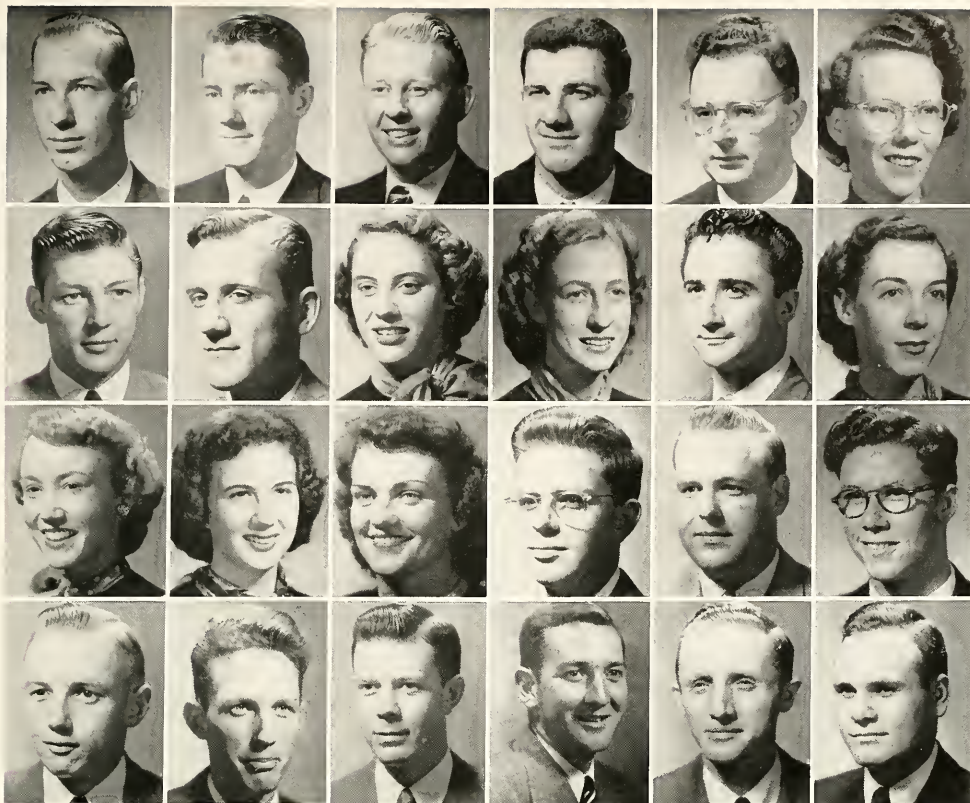
DOBSON, JACK
DODSON, MARY CATHERINE
DODSON, ROBERT A.
DOUGLAS, MARY
DOWDEN, STEVE
DOWNS, TERRY E.

DREES, RUTH
DUBOSE, JACK M.
DUGGER, VIVIAN
DUKE, JUNE
DULANEY, JOHN B.
DUNN, JAMES I.

Marshall
Tyler
Georgetown
Cameron
Brooklyn, New York
Odessa

Amity, Ark.
Smackover, Ark.
Bastrop
Texarkana, Texas
Odessa
San Antonio

El Paso
Gonzales
Robstown
Mineola
Earle, Ark.
Teague



EBERTS, JAMES F.
ECKERT, ROBERT
EDWARDS, JACK D.
ELLIOT, ART
ELLIOT, JOHN R.
ELLIS, DOROTHY F.

Little Rock, Ark.
Houston
Gastonia, N. C.
Fort Worth
St. Louis, Mo.
Irving

FARROW, DOROTHY
FAULKNER, MARTHA J.
FERGUSON, HELEN RUTH
FIGART, DAVID R.
FILES, WILLIAM E. JR.
FISHER, J. RAYMOND

Dallas
Beaumont
Lubbock
Lexington
Tulsa, Okla
Kingsville

ELLIS, WILLIAM
ENER, NORMAN
EVANS, MABEL
FANCHIER, DORIS
FARRIS, CORKY
FARRIS, MARY LOU

Frost
Hemphill
Houston
Corpus Christi
Fort Worth
Liberty Hill

FLOYD, JACOB STOKES
FLUKER, FLOYD
FOMBY, WILLIAM BOYD
FOSTER, RODNEY H.
FOX, JAMES W.
FRANKS, SAM

Alice
Ennis
Amarillo
Short Hills, New Jersey
Spur
Gatesville

class of '51



Ann Lomax, our Homecoming nominee



FRAZIER, EDWIN
FREGIA, JAMES A.
FULLEN, MARIAN
FULMER, JANE
GALLAWAY, GALE
GALT, WILLIAM

Waco
Waco
Beaumont
Uvalde
Pearsall
Waco

GOBER, HELEN
GOBER, WILLIAM S. JR.
GOLDSMITH, OTIS
GREEN, BOBBIE THOMAS
GREEN, ROBERT J.
GREEN, ROBERT

Jacksonville
Jacksonville
West
Temple
Phoenix, Ariz.
Temple

GARNER, ROY JR.
GATLIN, GLORIA
GENTRY, ORAN
GHRIST, BEVERLY DELL
GIBBS, CAROLYN
GIBSON, ALYCE CHARLOTTE

Port Neches
Anahuac
Elkhart
San Antonio
Bryan
Birmingham, Ala.

GREENWADE, B. O.
GREER, GLADYS
GRESHON, PAULA
GREGORY, EUGENE B.
GRIFFIN, JOHN WALLACE
GRIFFITH, RICHARD LEE

Roswell, New Mexico
Vidor
Hawkins
San Antonio
Weslaco
Tulia

GIBSON, JOHN S., III
GILLENWATERS, CHARLES
GILLESPIE, JAS. T.
GILPIN, MARTHA SUE
GLENN, BETTY JEANNE
GLENN, JOAN

Hope, Ark.
Waco
Augusta, Ark.
Mt. Pleasant
Waco
Palestine

GROW, WALLACE P.
GUPTON, M. A.
GUTHRIE, MARY JO
GUYNES, JAYNE
HAAS, EDWARD
HALE, PAT

Houston
West Columbia
Corsicana
Baytown
West
Waco



HAMILTON, DAVID E.
HAMILTON, H. E.
HAMMOND, FRANK H.
HAMNER, PHIL
HAND, BETH
HARGIS, PATTY JEAN

Pecos
Atlanta
Marks, Miss.
San Antonio
Anahuac
Bastrop, La.

HAYES, LOY E.
HEARD, ROBERT LEE
HEARRON, CLARENCE
HEATH, JANE
HEMBREE, SUE
HENDERSON, BILL

Deport
Waco
Waco
San Benito
Ballinger
Hearne

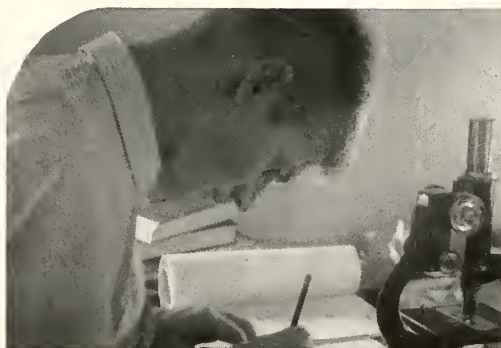
HARRIS, BUDDY
HARRIS, JANIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM F.
HART, CAROLYN
HATCH, ROBERTA
HAY, MARTHA LEE

Okla. City, Okla.
Waco
Waco
Beaumont
Waco
Waco

HERCHER, WILLIAM E.
HERNDON, DOYLE P.
HERR, ROBERT
HIGHTOWER, JOYCE
HILL, JOHN GLENN
HILL, MARYNADA

Pine Bluff, Ark.
Tyler
McClusky, N. D.
Houston
Port Neches
Waco

class of '51



Dizzy DeWitt says "Biology is required!"



HILLEY, ELLA DAWN
HILLS, NANCY
HILTON, NELDA LYNN
HINSON, THOMAS A.
HIOTT, JOHN B.
HIX, MARGARET

HOEHN, MARY CHARLOTTE
HOLCOMBE, FLO
HOLLIS, BETTIE JANE
HOLT, RICHARD W.
HONEYCUTT, HAROLD F.
HOUSTON, BETTIE RUTH

HOWARD, DONALD
HOWELL, EARL F.
HOWELL, MIRIAM
HUDSON, ANN
HUDSON, BEVERLY
HUPHINES, DON

El Paso
Denton
Falfurrias
Little Rock, Ark.
Pickens, South Carolina
Tyler

Waco
Pecos
Olney
Valley Mills
Henderson
Freepport

Litchfield, Lll.
Waco
Houston
Pearsall
Little Rock, Ark.
Salinas, Calif.

HUNECUTT, BLENDIA
HUNT, ASA
HUTSON, MARGARET
IKEMOTO, HENRY Y.
INGRAHAM, FRANK C.
ISELL, MARTHA

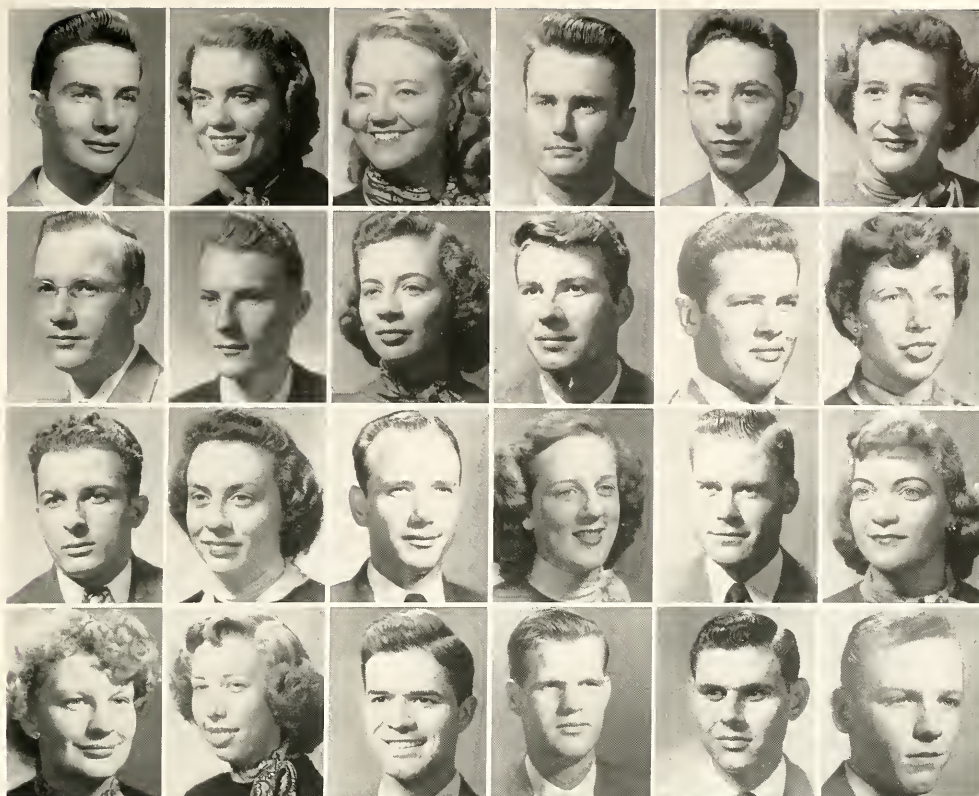
ITOKAZU, HAROLD
IVERSON, WALTER H.
JACKSON, HENRY LO
JACOBSEN, DOROTHY
JAMES, LESTER V.
JEFFREY, JAMES

JENKINS, HARTFORD, JR.
JETTON, MARY JEAN
JOHNSON, BEN HUBERT
JOHNSON, CLINTON
JOHNSON, DARREL
JOHNSON, DERWOOD

Kannapolis, N. C.
Dallas
Carrizo Springs
Escondido
Brentwood, Tenn.
San Antonio

Kapaia Kauaz, T. H.
Belton
Ft. Worth
Louisville
Plainview
Corpus Christi

Bastrop
Center
Lufkin
Llano
Clovis, New Mexico
Waco



JOHNSON, JOE ED	San Angelo	KEENEY, GRAFTON	Baltimore, Md.
JOHNSON, MARY ANN	Waco	KEITH, MARY ANN	Grand Prairie
JOHNSON, MARY CHERRY	Waco	KELSO, AUBREY S.	Nixon
JOHNSON, ROBERT N.	Alamo	KENNEDY, JIMMIE FAYE	Little Rock, Ark.
JOHNSTON, JAMES	Ft. Worth	KENNEDY, J. DELL	Mexia
JONES, BILLIE MARIE	Corpus Christi	KENNEDY, PATSY	Baytown
JONES, KENNETH	Weslaco	KENNEDY, VIRGIE	Dallas
JONES, MILTON	Jefferson	KILLIAN, JEANE	Fort Worth
JONES, PATRICIA	Paducah	KIMLER, GENE	Aruba, N.W.I.
JUDA, RALPH	Collinsville	KIRKINDOLL, DONALD	Leary
KAY, JERRY	Tyler	KLARAH, NICK	Waco
KEELE, MIRIAM	Dallas	KLATT, JAMES	Waco

class of '51



Higher Learning?



KNAPP, JAMES
KNIGHT, ROY C.
KOLB, CHARLES
KORNEGAY, JOY HEARNE
KOSANKE, ANNA MARIE
KRAUSE, PEGGY

Brownwood
Herington, Kansas
New Orleans, La.
Dallas
Henrietta
Waco

KUTCH, P. F. JR.
LACY, GRIFF
LADY, FRANK
LAMB, BONNIE
LAMB, FRANCES MAE
LAMBERTH, WANDA

Gladewater
Henderson
Trumann, Ark.
Stephenville
Oglesby
Temple

LANE, SUSIE
LAUGHLIN, ROBERT N.
LAWERENCE, DOROTHY
LAYNE, BOBBIE SUE
LEAMON, ROY
LEE, BILL H.

San Antonio
Dallas
Diboll
Waco
Pittsburg
Earth

LEWALLEN, BOB
LICHNOVSKY, ALBIN
LIPPE, EDWIN
LIPSCOMB, WHAT WHITTEN
LOMAX, ANN
LONG, DOROTHY D.

Waco
West
Crawford
Albany
Meridian
Indianapolis, Ind.

LONG, JOHN M.
LOWREY, MADELYN
LUCAS, LODGE JOE
LUNN, DICK
LYLE, JACK
LYSINGER, CALVIN RAYMOND

Marlin
Hillsboro
East Bernard
Olney
El Paso
Mission

McBRIDE, GORDON L.
McCALLON, JOHN "SMILEY"
McCARLEY, MAXINE
McCLELLAND, JAMES PAT
McCLEASKEY, ALLEN DEE
McCLINTOCK, HOYT M.

Star Rt., Marlow, Okla.
Plainview
Beeville
Henderson
Graham
Andrews



McCOY, WILLIAM FINCHER
McCREE, MARJORIE
McDANIEL, ROY W.
McFARLAND, RALPH L.
McKETHAN, HERBERT A.
McKAY, ROSEMARY

West
Beaumont
Petersburg
Silver City, N. M.
San Benito
Little Rock, Ark.

MALONE, PAT
MALTHANER, KARL
MANESS, GEARLD
MANNING, JOY BELLE
MARCHMAN, VICTOR Y.
MARKS, ALMA RUTH

New Boston
Norman, Okla.
Houston
Port Arthur
Cleburne
Longview

McKETHAN, MARTHA JANE
McMANUS, DOYLE
McMINN, GLENNELLA
McNEESE, HARRY L. JR.
McNIEL, GEORGE W.
McREYNOLDS, LANEY W.

Waco
Corsicana
Pasadena
Monticello, Ark.
San Marcos
Birmingham, Ala.

MARSH, GEARLD E.
MARTIN, ELIZABETH ANN
MARTIN, O. D.
MASON, BILLIE C.
MATHIS, CURTIS L.
MAYFIELD, TINY M.

Waco
Marysville, Tenn.
Beaumont
Weslaco
Houston
Holland

class of '51



Ferrell for Ferrell!



MENEFEE, BARBARA
MERRITT, JAMES H.
MIDDLETON, FRANCES SUE
MIERS, JANEY
MILAN, ROBERT B.
MILLER, DARWIN W.

MILLER, LOUISE ESTELLE
MILLER, MARTHA SUE
MILLS, CHARLIE S.
MONROE, EVA ELIZABETH
MOORE, JEANNE
MOORE, NEDRA L.

MOREHEAD, JIMMY LEE
MORGAN, GLENNA N.
MOTT, JAMES C.
MUNCY, BETTY J.
MURPHY, BETTY
MURRAY, CHARLES D.

Lufkin
Robstown
Hillsboro
Piano
New Braunfels
Waco

Humble
Crawford
Spokane, Wash.
Shreveport, La.
Hughson, Calif.
Frost

Big Spring
Portales, N. M.
Lufkin
Lockney
Houston
Wilmington, N. C.

MURRAY, ORVAL
MURPHY, BETTY E.
MYERS, BOB
NAVE, TOM E.
NELSON, JAMES R.
NETHERY, MIRIAM B.

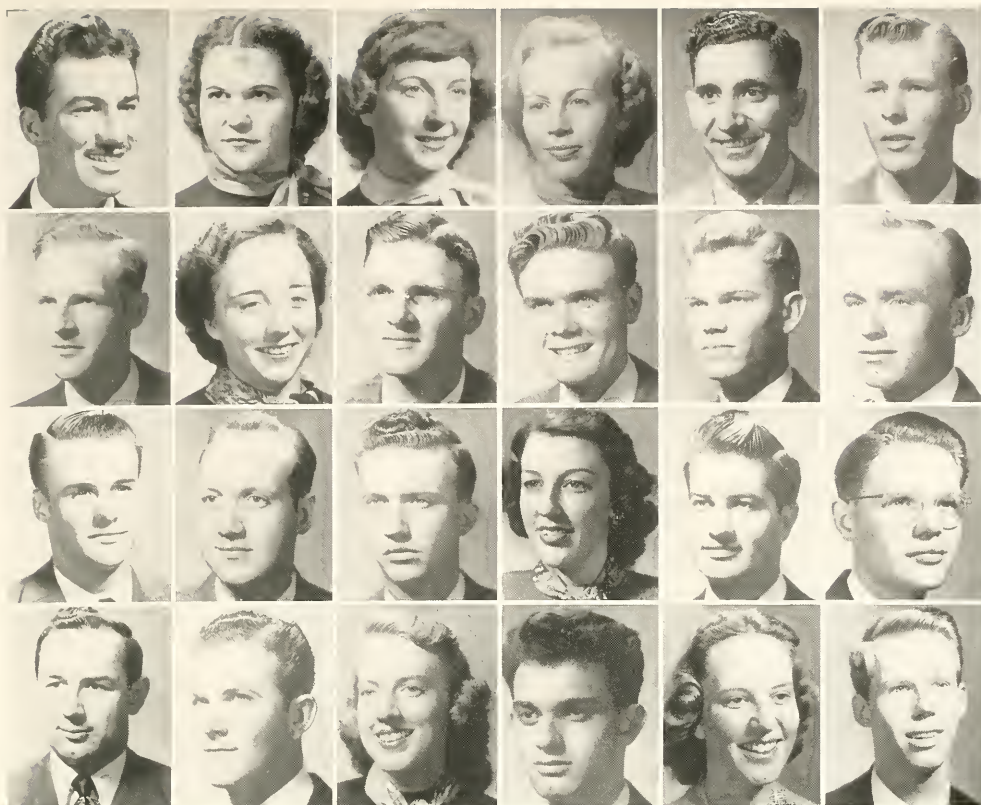
NEW, BEN
NEWBY, HI EASTLAND
NEWLAND, JANICE
NEWMAN, LEWIS
NEWMAN, RUSTY
NODA, MITSUKO

NORMAN, ELIZABETH
NORTHUM, G. ANN
NORWOOD, NANCY
NUNNALLY, CLEON
ODOM, ANDY
OHLSSON, LOIS CLAIRE

Kannapolis, N. C.
New York, N. Y.
Olney
Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Dallas
Pine Bluff, Ark.

Dallas
Del Rio
Mooringsport, La.
Corpus Christi
San Antonio
Kohala, T. H.

Amarillo
Tulsa, Okla.
Vernon
Tampa, Fla.
Charlotte, N. C.
Waco



OLSON, NIELS
OSBURN, BETTYE
OTTS, ROSE NANDA
OUTLAW, ALMA L.
OVADIAH, ELIJAH
PAINTER, GEORGE

Meridian
Longview
Royce City
Post
Jerusalem, Palestine
Gatesville

PENNAL, NEIL
PENNINGTON, FRANK NEAL
PERRY, RICHARD H.
PETTY, MARY JO
PHILPOTT, WAYNE
PITSCHMANN, CARL

Hawkins
Marlin
Dublin
Franklin
Beaumont
Dallas

PALMIE, ARTHUR GENE
PARKER, MARY JEANNE
PARKER, THOMAS G.
PATTERSON, JACK
PATTERSON, JOE H.
PENDLETON, WILLIAM

Columbus, Ohio
Talpa
Belton
St. Louis, Mo.
Dothan, Ala.
Clifton

PLACZEK, FRANK L.
POST, FRED T., JR.
POUNDS, PAULA
POWELL, MERRILL RUSH
PRESSLEY, MARY ANNE
PRESTON, EDWIN S.

Westfield, Mass.
Waco
El Paso
St. Louis, Mo.
Farmersville
Raleigh, N. C.

class of '51



Memorial Second Floor "Sweets"



PRUITT, FRANKLIN B.
 PRYOR, WOODROW O.
 PUCKETT, FRANK
 PULLEN, MARTHA JOE
 PURCZINSKY, FRANCIS JANE
 PURYEAR, WILLIAM

Lindale
 Waco
 Forrest City, Ark.
 Ft. Worth
 Lorena
 Dumas, Ark.

RARDIN, RICHARD W.
 RAY, BEN
 REHAK, CHRIS
 REID, BRYCE Z.
 REID, MARTHA ANN
 RENSHAW, ANNA BESS

San Antonio
 Dallas
 Newgulf
 Gonzales
 Ft. Worth
 Rhome

REYNOLDS, NORMA JEAN
 RHODES, BARBARA ANN
 RICE, JERRY
 RICE, WILLIAM YNGVE
 RICHEY, EVELYN
 RICKERSON, ROBERT B.

McLeod
 Dickinson
 San Antonio
 Longview
 Ft. Worth
 Waco

RICKERT, EUGENE W.
 RIDENHOWER, ELIZABETH
 RIEGEL, NANCY RUTH
 RIFFEY, JOAN LARIE
 RIKLE, DERRALL GENE
 RILEY, HAROLD

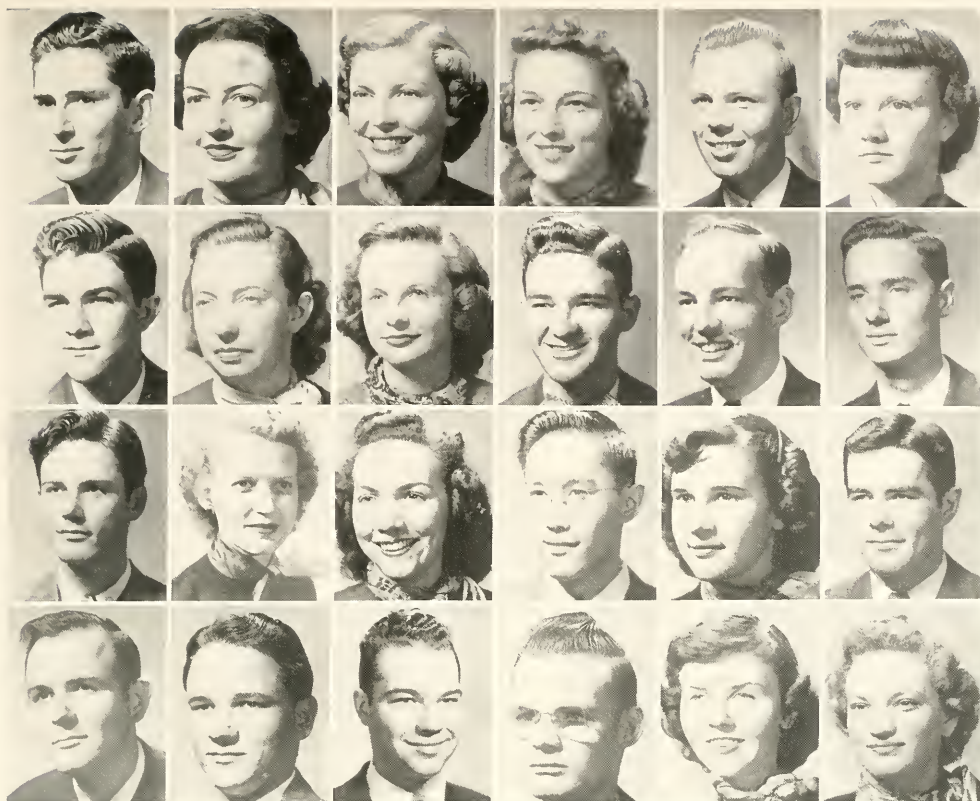
Waco
 San Antonio
 Dallas
 Rio de Janero, Brazil
 Odessa
 Ft. Worth

ROBERTS, MARJORIE
 ROBERT, O. A.
 ROBERTS, R. D.
 ROBERTS, SUE
 ROGERS, CAROL
 ROGERS, EUGENIA

Beaumont
 Nixon
 San Antonio
 Decatur
 Marshall
 Vernon

ROOF, GLEN EDWARD
 ROOF, JOHN NICHOLAS
 ROSSLER, EVELYN
 RUDD, PATRICIA
 SAMS, MARY
 SANCHEZ, M. A.

Cleburne
 Cleburne
 Corpus Christi
 Tribune, Kan.
 Waco
 Grapeland



SANDERS, JESSIE	Mexia
SAPP, JANE	Rosebud
SAVAGE, PAT	Raymondville
SCHAUBERGER, BETTYE	Waco
SCHRADER, CARL G., JR.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
SCHRAM, TILLIE	Enid, Okla.

SEARLE, NOEL B.	Houston
SEARS, DARLYNE	St. Joseph, Mo.
SEEFELDT, JANE	Houston
SELF, BENNY	Rosenberg
SEWARD, WENDELL H.	Burwell, Neb.
SEWELL, THOMAS M.	Bloomington

SHAFER, VANCE W.	Corpus Christi
SHAMBURGER, RUTH	Ft. Worth
SHERMAN, RUTH	Ft. Worth
SHINTO, WILLIAM M.	Gallup, N. M.
SHOCKLEY, BETTYE	Mart
SHORT, BEN	Ft. Worth

SHOWALTER, JERE CHARLES	Baytown
SHURLEY, DAVID D.	Sonora
SINCLAIR, JOSEPH E., JR.	St. Francisville, La.
SLAYTER, WENDELL E.	Laird Hill
SMITH, BEVERLY E.	Delhi, La.
SMITH, CAROL	Plainview

class of '51



Aggies and Baylor hospitality. Now do we get the sportsmanship trophy?



SMITH, HAROLD DONALD
SMITH, JOE E.
SMITH, JOE C.
SMITH, R. E.
SMITH, LANIER
SMITH, WALTER

Port Neches
Hawkins
Phoenix, Ariz.
Ft. Worth
Memphis, Tenn.
Pensacola, Fla.

SPONSLER, LENORE
STANFORD, EDWARD T.
STANSBURY, JOHN M.
STARNES, SARAH
STARR, JUNE LOYE
STAUTZENBERGER, DOROTHY

Houston
Linden
Port Arthur
Weatherford
Elkhart
Waco

STEPHENSON, NELSON W.
STEVENS, RALPH H.
STOKES, VIRGINIA
STORY SHERLENE
STOVALL, MARILYN
STOVALL, MELVIN

Dimmitt
Pine Bluff, Ark.
Corsicana
San Angelo
Galveston
Brownsville

STROUD, ANN
STUTT, MARY LOU
SUTTON, BILL
SWOPE, MARTHA JEAN
TANDY, WALTER L.
TANNER, BILL

Lufkin
Waco
Nacona
Waco
Waco
Houston

TANNER, TOMMY
TATE, MARGARET
TAYLOR, GLEN
TERRY, RUPBERT
TERRY, THOMAS
THEDFORD, CHARLIE

Temple
Marlin
Odessa
Goodlett
Canton
Waco

THEIS, EVANGELINE
THICPEN, RUTH
THOMAS, MARY
THORNBURG, WILLIAM B.
THORNTON, MICKIE LOU
THREADGILL, CECIL R.

Midland
Chilton
Enid, Okla.
Gastonla, N. C.
Comas, Washington
McHenry, Mississippi



TIMMONS, ROBERT W.	Kansas City, Missouri
TOSH, JOHNNYE	Waco
TROTTER, BOBBIE	San Saba
TURNER, CARRIE NELL	Pasadena
TWAIL, FUAD MUSA	Jerusalem
TURNER, GENE	Huntsville

TWITTY, MARCUS MERLE	Waco
TUCKER, JAKE	West
TURNER, DORIS	Olney
TYLER, OSCAR GLENN	Brownfield
TYSON, JEANNE	Dallas
UZZEL, FRANK R.	Tyler

VARDAMAN, JAMES W.	Dallas
VARDEMAN, JOE ALLEN	Mart
VARDEMAN, G. L.	Hubbard
VANCE, BETTY JEAN	Bryan
VAUGHAN, MARIELLA	Hawkins
VAUGHAN, MAX OLIVER	Nevada

VUILLEMIN, MARIE JOSEPHINE	Waco
WALLACE, MACK	Athens
WALSER, JAMES	Rogers
WANG, ANNA	Hong Kong, China
WARD, RUTH	Alexandria, La.
WATSON, MACK	Laneville

class of '51



Roses are blooming in "Tooth-Pickadee"



WARWICK, GEORGE
WASHAM, FRANK
WASHBURN, WILEETA
WASSON, HAROLD H.
WATSON, DAVID
WATSON, MAY BETH

Washington, D. C.
San Antonio
Waco
Crane
Teague
Garland

WHIDBY, A. W.
WHITE, DANIEL RABURN
WHITE, EDNA
WHITE, HUGH HAYES
WHITESIDE, MARY
WHITTEN, W. EDWARD

Birmingham, Ala.
Waco
Lancaster
Houston
Normangee
El Paso

WEAR, ELIZABETH
WEAVER, THOMAS M.
WEBB, MARION S., JR.
WEEDON, MARGARET ANN
WELCH, JAMES LUTHER
WELLS, BUFORD AVRIL

Ballinger
Waco
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Bryan
Dayton, Tenn.
Port Arthur

WICKER, DAVID E.
WICKHAM, R. D.
WICKS, JOSEPHINE
WILLIAMS, BEVERLY
WILLIAMS, JOHN
WILLIAMS, ROBERT

Dallas
Middletown, N. Y.
Mission
Orange
San Angelo
Galveston

WELLS, DAVID TATHAM
WERNER, ELDEN ABRAHAM, JR.
WEST, BILL
WEST, EARL E.
WETMORE, JOHN W.
WHEELER, JAMES T.

Houston
Waco
Vernon
Eagle Rock, Virginia
Conway, South Carolina
Abilene

WILLIAMSON, WALTER E., JR.
WILSON, BILLY D.
WINTER, JAMES ALVIN, JR.
WIRTZ, LAVETA
WITHROW, EVERETT
WITTEN, ALLEEN

St. Louis, Mo.
Mart
Wellington
Amorillo
Richland
North Pleasanton



YOUNG, TERRY Houston
ZACHRY, HUE LEITA Corpus Christi

ZIMBELMAN, CARL L. McClusky, N. D.
ZIMBELMAN, ERNEST McClusky, N. D.

WOLTER, WILLIAM St. Joseph, Mo.
WOOD, ROBERT C. Mexia
WOOD, RUTH West Englewood, New Jersey

WROTENBERY, CARL Tyler
WYATT, WILLIAM San Angelo
YOUNG, BOBBY Greggton



"We'll make sausage of the Razorbacks!"



Alan Bishop's 'Pasteur' passed chemistry



sophomore class officers

FALL QUARTER:

President: Scotty Woods

Vice-President: Alan Bishop

Secretary-Treasurer: Ann Weathersbee

Reporter: John Bullock

SPRING QUARTER:

President: Byron White

Vice-President: R. H. Dilday

Secretary: Betty Sue Carnett

Treasurer: Mary Jo Howren

Reporter: Ann Weathersbee



WINTER QUARTER:

President: Alan Bishop

Vice-President: Al Cummings

Secretary: Beth White

Treasurer: Remie Rouse

Reporter: Bill Gay

class of '52

First Row: (1) ABATE, ANNIE MAE, Marlin, Texas; (2) ABENIDSCHIN, PAT, Arlington, Virginia; (3) ACCORD, WINNIE MAY, Houston, Texas; (4) ADAMS, JIM, Palestine, Texas; (5) ADAMS, NITA, Abilene, Texas; (6) ADLER, ROBERT, Bronx, New York.

Second Row: (1) AGOPIN, JO ANN, Brookshire, Texas; (2) ALEXANDER, ALICE ARLEEN, Houston, Texas; (3) ALEXANDER, THELMA, Waco, Texas; (4) ALFORD, MARSHALL, Brownsville, Texas; (5) ALLEN, BETTY ANN, Waco, Texas; (6) ALLEN, GLENN IRA, Dallas, Texas.

Third Row: (1) ALLEN, MARY ANN, Crossett, Arkansas; (2) ALSOBROOK, NORMAN D., Dallas, Texas; (3) ALVIS, ETHEL RUTH, Haskell, Texas; (4) ANDERSON, JACK, Mebank, Texas; (5) ATKINS, ATHOL, Big Springs, Texas; (6) AVEN MARY LEE, Greenville, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) BAIN, CARL EDWIN, Jackson, Miss.; (2) BAKER, ROBERT B., Olney, Texas; (3) BAKER, WALTER ARROWOOD, Lampass, Texas; (4) BALL, LOLA FAE, Liberty, Texas; (5) BALLARD, TRAVIS, Beaumont, Texas; (6) BALLOU, CARLENE, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Fifth Row: (1) BANKS, ARTHUR T., Pittsburg, Texas; (2) BARBER, BETTY ANN, Corpus Christi, Texas; (3) BARBER, BILL, Weatherford, Texas; (4) BARKSDALE, FRANK DAVIS, Dallas, Texas; (5) BARLOW, THOMAS LEE, Houston, Texas; (6) BARNETT, CHARLOTTE JEAN, Marfa, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) BARRETT, WILLIAM GUY, JR., Lorenzo, Texas; (2) BASTEL, CHARLIE, Albuquerque, New Mexico; (3) BATSTONE, ALICE VIRGINIA, Greeley, Colo.; (4) BATTLE, STANLEY, Pasadena, Texas; (5) BAYES, ROBERT H., Humble, Texas; (6) BELL, JOE C., Galena Park, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) BELL, NAOMI CAROLYN, Balboa Canal Zone; (2) BENNEN, SHIRLEY, Beaumont, Texas; (3) BEST, JACK, Corpus Christi, Texas; (4) BETTEGE, CLARA JEAN, Waco, Texas; (5) BILDERBACK, HUBERT OLIVER, Waco, Texas; (6) BIRD, BILL, Dewey, Okla.

Eighth Row: (1) BIRKHEAD, MARY SUE, Carthage, Mo.; (2) BISHOP, ALAN, Carrollton, Texas; (3) BLACK, MARTHA, Cameron, Texas; (4) BLACK, PEGGY, Houston, Texas; (5) BOETTCHER, JOYCE MARIE, Huntsville, Texas; (6) BOHANNAN, WAYNE, Kaufman, Texas.

Ninth Row: (1) BOLTON, MARY ANN, Bossier City, La.; (2) BONNER, BOBBY, Fairfield, Texas; (3) BOOTH, MARTHA FRANCES, Waco, Texas; (4) BOSWELL, AUREY, Lamesa, Texas; (5) BOW, JACK THOMAS, Alpine, Texas; (6) BOWDEN, LA NELL, Dallas, Texas.





First Row: (1) BOWLING, PRESTON TODD, Gause, Texas; (2) BOYCE, CAROLYN H., Memphis, Tenn.; (3) BOYD, JEANETTE, Dallas, Texas; (4) BRADY, H. D., JR., Waco, Texas; (5) BRADY, MRS. H. D., JR., Pensacola, Fla.; (6) BRANYON, THOMAS A., JR., Fayette, Ala.; (7) BRAUTIGAM, HENRY L., Alta Loma, Texas; (8) BRAWLEY, MARTHA JEANNE, Ardmore, Oklahoma; (9) BREWER, JAMES F., New Bedford, Mass.

Second Row: (1) BREWSTER, NANCY, Los Angeles, Calif.; (2) BRIDGER, JENE, Waco, Texas; (3) BRIGGS, ANNA BELLE, Bay City, Texas; (4) BRINSON, BETTY, Decatur, Georgia; (5) BRISTER, LA JEWELL, Corpus Christi, Texas; (6) BROOKS, MARTHA, Waco, Texas; (7) BROTHERS, DAVID, Marlin, Texas; (8) BROUGHTON, DONNA, Childress, Texas; (9) BROUSSARD, I. E., Vinton, La.

Third Row: (1) BROWER, MERLE S., Stratford, Okla.; (2) BROWN, BETTIE, Pine Bluff, Ark.; (3) BROWN, DOWNS, Waco, Texas; (4) BROWN, GAY SHARON, Dickinson, Texas; (5) BRUNER, CURTIS LEE, Tomball, Texas; (6) BRUNSON, TOMMY, Houston, Texas; (7) BUCHANAN, I. R., JR., Perryton, Texas; (8) BULLOCK, JOHN EARL, Milano, Texas; (9) BURGE, CORIDA, Dallas, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) BURKHART, BILL, Houston, Texas; (2) BURNS, PHYLLIS, Brookhaven, Miss.; (3) BUSHMAN, LOEEN, Mission, Texas; (4) BUSHMAN, LOIS, Mission, Texas; (5) CAIN, CHARLES REASOR, Paris, Texas; (6) CALDWELL, MARY MATILDE, Ashdown, Ark.; (7) CALLAWAY, DICK, Monett, Mo.; (8) CAMERON, JIM, Abilene, Texas; (9) CAMPBELL, BETTY, Uvalde, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) CAMPBELL, JACK, Waco, Texas; (2) CAMPBELL, POLLY, Houston, Texas; (3) CANNON, DAVID B., Baytown, Texas; (4) CARLISLE, JERRY, Rolla, Missouri; (5) CARLISLE, JOEL, Jewett, Texas; (6) GARNETT, BETTY SUE, Ft. Worth, Texas; (7) CARTER, CHARLES E., Shreveport, La.; (8) CASSIS, JORGE, Tela Honduras; (9) CATE, DOLORES, Borger, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) CAVAZOS, ABIE, Matamoros, Mexico; (2) CHAMBERS, LUCILLE, Tupelo, Miss.; (3) CHANCELLOR, JOYCE IRENE, Waco, Texas; (4) CHANEY, HELEN PEARL, Bryan, Texas; (5) CHESSE, ERLINE, Waco, Texas; (6) CHRISTIAN, PEGGY, Gonzales, Texas; (7) CHUMNEY, WILLIAM T., San Marcos, Texas; (8) CLARK, SHERMAN EDWARD, Houston, Texas; (9) CLARKE, CHARLES E., Conroe, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) CLENDENING, DOROTHY A., Dallas, Texas; (2) COE, HARRIS M., Humble, Texas; (3) COFFEY, ROBERT THOMAS, Big Spring, Texas; (4) COLEMAN, HAROLD DERO, Mart, Texas; (5) COLLINS, BILLY F., Waco, Texas; (6) COLLINS, PERRYMAN, Houston, Texas; (7) COOK, MARY JOE, Houston, Texas; (8) CORRIGAN, BRADFORD, JR., Hamilton, Texas; (9) COVINGTON, ROSE-MARY, Orange, Texas.

class of '52

First Row: (1) COWDEN, GEORGE, Pearsall, Texas; (2) COWLING, RUBY, Raymondsville, Texas; (3) COX, ALBERT ROBERT, Athens, Texas; (4) CRAWFORD, GAIL, College Station, Texas; (5) CRENWELGE, WILBER E., Fayetteville, Texas; (6) CREWS, RALPH, Fairbanks, Texas.

Second Row: (1) CREWS, ROGER D., Fairbanks, Texas; (2) CROCKETT, CAROLYN, Memphis, Tenn.; (3) CROSS, CLOLLAN O., Centralia, Ill.; (4) CROSS, FRANCES, Fort Worth, Texas; (5) CROW, BILLIE, Star City, Ark.; (6) CROW, ROYCE, Fort Worth, Texas.

Third Row: (1) CRUNK, KEITH, Sundown, Texas; (2) CRUTCHER, HOWARD, Dallas, Texas; (3) CUMMINGS, AL, San Benito, Texas; (4) CURTIS, VIRGINIA, Troy, Texas; (5) DANIEL, ELNORD LEE, Jewett, Texas; (6) DAUGHERTY, SHIRLEY, McGehee, Ark.

Fourth Row: (1) DAVIDSON, MARY ELIZABETH, Eagle Lake, Texas; (2) DAVIDSON, MARGARET, Dallas, Texas; (3) DAVIS, DONALD, Waco, Texas; (4) DAVIS, DOROTHY CAROL, Waco, Texas; (5) DAVIS, JACK, Houston, Texas; (6) DANIEL, TILLMAN, Greenville, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) DAVIS, LAVERNE, Pine Bluff, Ark.; (2) DAVISON, STEPHEN, Martin, Texas; (3) DEAN, HELEN, Tulsa, Okla.; (4) DEATON, BOB, Odessa, Texas; (5) DENNING, BARBARA, Stockdale, Texas; (6) DENNISON, JOHN G., Dixon, Ill.

Seventh Row: (1) DENTON, JOHN C., Lakeview, Texas; (2) DERRICK, JESSE A., San Marcos, Texas; (3) DIAS, GARLAND, JR., Springhill, La.; (4) DICKEY, MARILYN JANE, Austin, Texas; (5) DICKSON, JOHN, Houston, Texas; (6) DICKSON, SUE, Waco, Texas.

Eighth Row: (1) DILDAY, R. H., JR., Wichita Falls, Texas; (2) DIXON, INA RHEA, San Antonio, Texas; (3) DOBSON, LODUSKA, Mt. Calm, Texas; (4) DONALD, ROBERT LOUIS, Alice, Texas; (5) DORRILL, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Waco, Texas; (6) DORROH, MARJORIE ELIZABETH, Leander, Texas.

Ninth Row: (1) DORSEY, ARTHUR, MAURICE, Turnersville, Texas; (2) DOSHER, MARY CATHERINE, Dallas, Texas; (3) DOSS, TOMMYLU, Terrell, Texas; (4) DOYDEN, BETTY LOUISE, Houston, Texas; (5) DU BOIS, FOY LYNN, Eddy, Texas; (6) DUBOSE, KATHLEEN MARCELLE, Houston, Texas.

Tenth Row: (1) DUNLOP, MARGARET ISABEL, Houston, Texas; (2) DURHAM, HENRY S., Itta Bena, Miss.; (3) DYAL, BOB, Houston, Texas; (4) DYER, DOROTHY, Odessa, Texas; (5) EAST, JO ANNE, Coolidge, Texas; (6) EBERSPACHER, DELL, Angleton, Texas.





First Row: (1) ECKERMAN, VIRGINIA, Houston, Texas; (2) EDGAR, ELSIE, Conroe, Texas; (3) EDWARDS, MARY JOE, Bessemer, Ala.; (4) EDWARDS, PEGGY, Borger, Texas; (5) EKISS, JOHN, Waco, Texas; (6) ELKINS, DANIEL RAY, Dallas, Texas; (7) ELMORE, OSCAR M., Lincolnton, North Carolina; (8) EMERSON AL, Waxahachie, Texas; (9) EMERSON, JOANNE, Dallas, Texas.

Second Row: (1) ENGLISH, DAN COUCH, Lubbock, Texas; (2) EVANS, FRANCES, Reserve, La.; (3) EVANS, RITA, Houston, Texas; (4) EVERITT, JACQUELINE, Sterling City, Texas; (5) FAIRFIELD, WALTER, Houston, Texas; (6) FARIS, MARGARET, Houston, Texas; (7) FARRIS, RUTH JUANITA, Ft. Worth, Texas; (8) FERGUSON, LAURETTA JUNE, Waco, Texas; (9) FERRILL, JACK, Mt. Calm, Texas.

Third Row: (1) FEUERSTEIN, THOMAS, Sandusky, Ohio; (2) FINDLEY, JACK D., Waco, Texas; (3) FISHER, ELMER L., Johnson City, Tenn.; (4) FITZPATRICK, RAYMOND, Dallas, Texas; (5) FLEETWOOD, BILL, Houston, Texas; (6) FLETCHER, DON, Gruver, Texas; (7) FLOYD, WILLIAM, Waco, Texas; (8) FOLWELL, CHARLES HENRY, Houston, Texas; (9) FORD, TOMMY J., Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) FOSTER, WILBURN F., JR., San Antonio, Texas; (2) FRAZIER, THOMAS RICHARD, Dallas, Texas; (3) FULLER, PAULA, Amarillo, Texas; (4) FUNDERBURK, MAX, Sterlington, La.; (5) FURRH, CHARLOTTE, Mineral Wells, Texas; (6) GAFNER, MARY LOUISE, Freeport, Texas; (7) GAGE, FRANCES, Waco, Texas; (8) GALLAWAY, BILLIE EARLE, Borger, Texas; (9) GAMMILL, ANNE BRILEY, Dallas, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) GARLINGTON, AUBREY SAM, Vernon, Texas; (2) GARRETT, JOYCE, Waco, Texas; (3) Gartin, Janette, Jackson, Miss.; (4) GARY, MORRIS, Tyler, Texas; (5) GASTON, MARION FRANCIS, Granbury, Texas; (6) GAY, CHARLES WILLIAM, Cuero, Texas; (7) GARLING, HENRY GEORGE, Mission, Kansas; (8) GIBBS, JAMES BALLARD, Lufkin, Texas; (9) GIBSON, LUCILLE, Houston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) GIBSON, WELDON T., Birmingham, Ala.; (2) GILLESPIE, MARY JEAN, Mexia, Texas; (3) GLENN, JO ANNE, Waco, Texas; (4) GODFREY, WILLIAM A., Dallas, Texas; (5) GONZALES, FRANK LOPEZ, Beaumont, Texas; (6) GOODE, JONES, Plainview, Texas; (7) GOODMAN, BERNARD, Woodbury, New Jersey; (8) GOODWIN, EDWARD C., Scotsville, Virginia; (9) GOOLSBEE, ROBERT L., Port Neches, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) GOSS, CHARLES EDWIN, Dallas, Texas; (2) GRAHAM, MARY ELLEN, Waco, Texas; (3) GRAHAM, PERRY P., Lindale, Texas; (4) GREEN, LESLIE, Ft. Worth, Texas; (5) GRAY, RHEA, Johnson City, Tenn.; (6) GREEN, ALTON JACKSON, Rogers, Texas; (7) GREGSON, ERIC, Lamesa, Texas; (8) GRIFFIN, JACK, Waco, Texas; (9) GRIFFIN, JOHANNA, San Antonio, Texas.

class of '52

First Row: (1) GRIFFITH, BONNIE JEAN, Jackson, Miss.; (2) GRINDSTAFF, EVERETT JAMES, Ballinger, Texas; (3) GRONER, GWEN, Dallas, Texas; (4) GUEST, PATRICIA, Salado, Texas; (5) GUMMELT, WALTER G., Lorena, Texas; (6) GUTHRIE, BILL GLENN, Fresno, Calif.

Second Row: (1) HACKER, J. LELAND, Hart, Texas; (2) HAGUE, R. RICHARD, Ft. Worth, Texas; (3) HALE, ANN, Henderson, Texas; (4) HALL, BILLYE, Cisco, Texas; (5) HALL, WARREN G., Cisco, Texas; (6) HAM, GEORGE, Waco, Texas.

Third Row: (1) HANEY, ROBERT H., JR., Waco, Texas; (2) HARDY, JO ANN, Waco, Texas; (3) HARGROVE, ANDY S., Dallas, Texas; (4) HARGROVE, HELEN, Brownwood, Texas; (5) HARRINGTON, LARRY R., Plano, Texas; (6) HARRIS, BILL, Harlingen, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) HARRIS, ROBBIE, Texarkana, Texas; (2) HARRIS, WILLIAM D., Dallas, Texas; (3) HARRISON, JAMES O., Corpus Christi, Texas; (4) HARTT, BETH, Angleton, Texas; (5) HASSARD, C. THOMAS, Union, New Jersey; (6) HATTER, CURTIS, Waco, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) HAUG, WALTER, Waco, Texas; (2) HAW, HELEN, Earle, Ark.; (3) HAYDEN, EVELYN, Cherokee, Okla.; (4) HEARN, BILLY RAY, Beaumont, Texas; (5) HEATH, ELIZABETH ANN, San Benito, Texas; (6) HEATLY, ODEL, Houston, Texas.

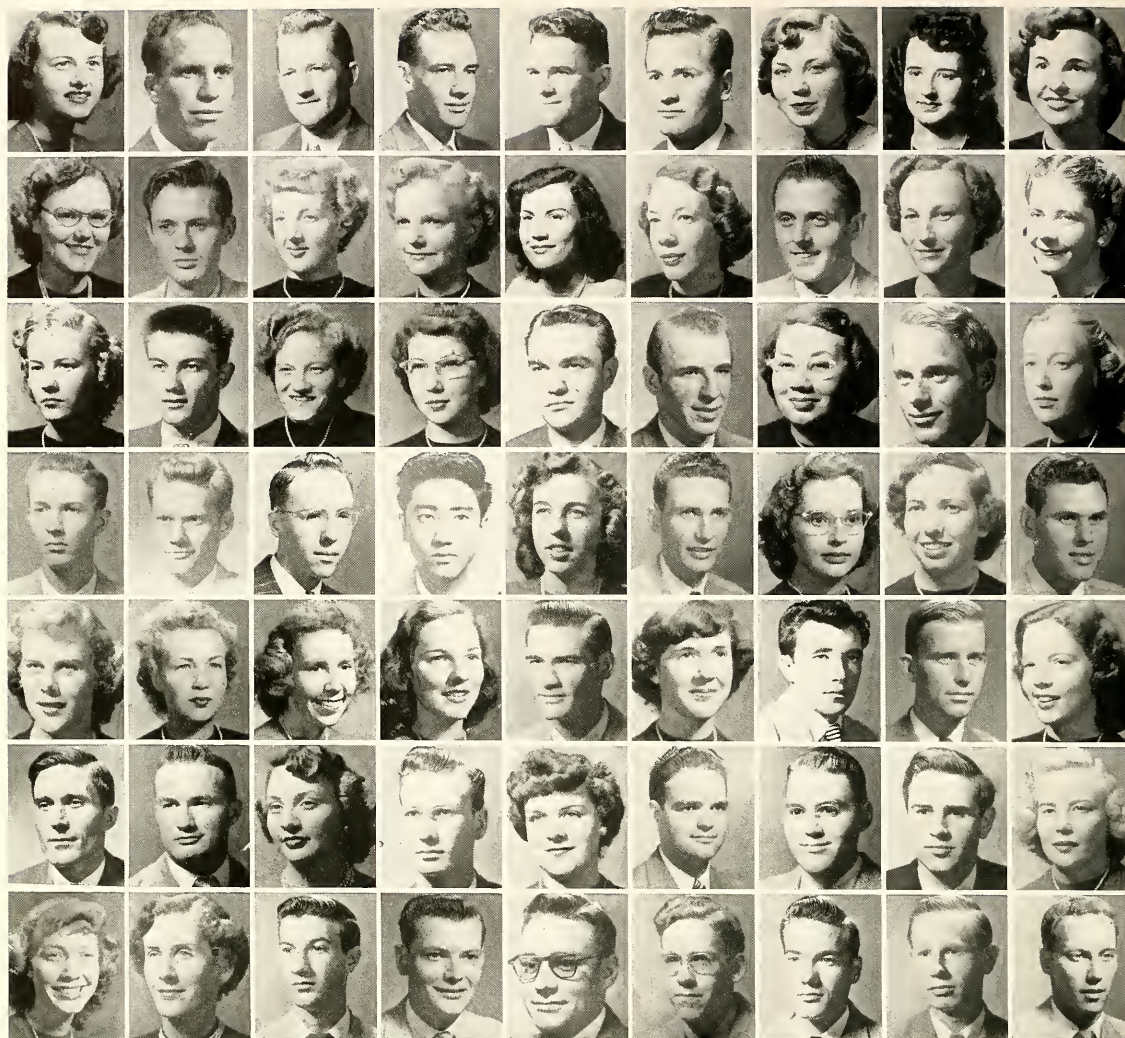
Sixth Row: (1) HELLMUTH, BETTY RAE, San Antonio, Texas; (2) HENDERSON, JUNE, Washington, D. C.; (3) HENDRIX, JAMES W., Waco, Texas; (4) HENSEL, ARDATH, Western Springs, Illinois; (5) HENSON, PEGGY, Bristow, Oklahoma; (6) HERRINGTON, NINA L., Waco, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) HICKS, CATHERINE, Little Rock, Ark.; (2) HICKS, PATRICIA ANN, Waco, Texas; (3) HINSON, WILLIAM H., Lorena, Texas; (4) HITT, HERMAN, Mexia, Texas; (5) HOFFEE, JOYCE LAVERNE, De Soto, Mo.; (6) HOLCOMBE, BARBARA JOYCE, Daisetta, Texas.

Eighth Row: (1) HOLCOMBE, JOE M., Floresville, Texas; (2) HOLCOMBE, LELAND, Combes, Texas; (3) HOLDER, FREDDIE, Freeport, Texas; (4) HOLT, MARY ANN, Lubbock, Texas; (5) HOOD, ANITA LOUISE, Mesquite, Texas; (6) HOOD, ELIZABETH, Belzoni, Miss.

Ninth Row: (1) HOPKINS, O. M., Ft. Worth, Texas; (2) HORN, JOHN CLINTON, Ft. Worth, Texas; (3) HORNADAY, JOYCE, Fardyce, Ark.; (4) HORTON, RHETA JOANN, Odessa, Texas; (5) HOSKINS, JOAN, Houston, Texas; (6) HOVDE, JOHN HOWARD, Wiscocna, Wisconsin.





First Row: (1) HOWREN, MARY JO, Dallas, Texas; (2) HUBER, WAYNE, Waco, Texas; (3) HUGHES, CHARLES, Texarkana, Texas; (4) HULL, ROBERT, Waco, Texas; (5) HUNSTABLE, JOHN AUGUSTUS, Mesquite, Texas; (6) IGOU, DELMAR, Perryman, Texas; (7) INGLE, PATRICIA, Grandview, Texas; (8) IRVIN, ELEANOR, Waco, Texas; (9) IRVINE, JEAN, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Second Row: (1) IRWIN, ANNA JEAN, Cleburne, Texas; (2) IVIE, BILL, Washington, D. C.; (3) JAMES, SHIRLEY SUE, Vernon, Texas; (4) JAMESON, JEANNINE, Dallas, Texas; (5) JENKINS, DORIS ANN, Waco, Texas; (6) JENNINGS, ANNE, Anderson, Texas; (7) JOHNSON, HERBERT, Riverside, Conn.; (8) JOHNSON, MARCELL, Waco, Texas; (9) JOHNSON, MARIE, Burlington, Texas.

Third Row: (1) JOHNSON, PEGGY JO, Port Arthur, Texas; (2) JOHNSON, RALPH, Humble, Texas; (3) JOHNSTON, VERELDA, Harlingen, Texas; (4) JONES, CAROL JANICE, Tokio, Texas; (5) JONES, LOUIS F., San Angelo, Texas; (6) JONES, MURRAY E., Brooklyn, New York; (7) JONES, RUTH, Skellytown, Texas; (8) JUDIN, CARL HENRY, Houston, Texas; (9) KEARBY, NORMA, Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) KENDALL, DON, Corpus Christi, Texas; (2) KENNERLY, DAN, Houston, Texas; (3) KIDWELL, RICHARD, Amarillo, Texas; (4) KIM, GILBERT, Honolulu, T. H.; (5) KING, JOYCE, Waco, Texas; (6) KING, KARL H., Houston, Texas; (7) KING, VERNA, Harlingen, Texas; (8) IRKHAM, RILDA, Anahuac, Texas; (9) KLARAS, NIC, Waco, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) KOLLS, JERRY, Temple, Texas; (2) KOON, JO, Honolulu, Hawaii; (3) LACEY, LOIS, Denver, Colo.; (4) LAMB, TOM-MYE JANE, Oglesby, Texas; (5) LANGLEY, JAMES, Houston, Texas; (6) LANGSTON, BILLYE, Sherman, Texas; (7) LANIER, JOE, Abilene, Texas; (8) LANSFORD, DOYLE, Shalimar, Fla.; (9) LATSSON, DIMP, Beaumont, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) LAWLESS, DOYLE K., Antlers, Okla.; (2) LAWRENCE, JIMMY, Wichita Falls, Texas; (3) LEE, BENNIE, Robstown, Texas; (4) LEE, LEWIS EARL, Dallas, Texas; (5) LEMASTER, BOBBY ANN, San Antonio, Texas; (6) LONARD, MERRILL, Waco, Texas; (7) LE PERE, GERALD, Houston, Texas; (8) LERRECHT, CHARLES E., San Antonio, Texas; (9) LEWALLEN, MARIAN, Mineral Wells, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) LEWIS, BONIBELLE, Abilene, Texas; (2) LEWIS, JEAN, Waco, Texas; (3) LEWIS, JOE, Danville, Va.; (4) LEWIS, MIKE, Houston, Texas; (5) LILES, JOE, La Marque, Texas; (6) LINDBERG, EVAN, San Antonio, Texas; (7) LINDELL, JOHN, Houston, Texas; (8) LINDLEY, KEITH, Tulia, Texas; (9) LINKER, NORBERT R., New York City, N. Y.

class of '52

First Row (1) LITTLEJOHN, MARY ALICE, Clint, Texas; (2) LIVELY, MARY TOM, Lafayette, La.; (3) LIVINGSTON, PHYLLIS, Tulsa, Okla.; (4) LOYD, JAMES, Atlanta, Texas; (5) LOLLAR, MRS. FRED, St. Joseph, Mo.; (6) LONG, BILL, Greenville, Texas.

Second Row: (1) LORENZ, Barbara, Dallas, Texas; (2) LORING, BEN, Dallas, Texas; (3) LOTT, JEAN CAROL, Poteet, Texas; (4) LOVE, JIM, Amarillo, Texas; (5) LOVELL, RUSSELL H., Houston, Texas; (6) LOVVORN, MILDRED, Dallas, Texas.

Third Row: (1) LUMPKINS, SHIRLEY, Amarillo, Texas; (2) LYNCH, HELEN ANN, Fort Smith, Ark.; (3) McCASHAN, ALLEN, JR., Houston, Texas; (4) McCARROLL, MRS. NORMA JEAN, Bolivar, Mo.; (5) McCARTY, ANNA JO, Van, Texas; (6) McCLELLAN, MARY NEIL, Cameron, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) McCONNELL, CLAUDIA, Mercedes, Texas; (2) McCOY, ROSE ELLA, Gatesville, Texas; (3) McCREARY, EDNA RUTH, Buffalo, Texas; (4) MacDonald, LLOYD, Marfa, Texas; (5) McDOW, JAMES L., Waco, Texas; (6) McGINNIS, BILLIE, Alvin, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) McGLOTHLIN, NORMAN, Bay City, Texas; (2) McKELVEY, MARGIE, Beaumont, Texas; (3) McKINNEY, G. L., Sweeney, Texas; (4) McLENDON, JACK E., Center, Texas; (5) McNEELY, G. W., Wichita Falls, Texas; (6) McQUISTON, ELIZABETH, Corsicana, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) McREYNOLDS, VON E., Jeanette, Pa.; (2) McWHORTER, SYLVIA BELLE, Dayton, Texas; (3) MABIE, PATSY, Helena, Arkansas; (4) MADDEN, MARY KATHARINE, Ft. Worth, Texas; (5) MADSEN, MELVILLE, Tyler, Texas; (6) MANSFIELD, CHARLES W., Bandera, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) MARCHBANKS, SARILEE, Beaumont, Texas; (2) MARETT, ALICE MARIE, Gonzales, Texas; (3) MARTIN, BARBARA, Houston, Texas; (4) MARTIN, BEBE JANE, Wichita Falls, Texas; (5) MARTIN, BEVERLY DEAN, Dallas, Texas; (6) MARTIN, HARVEY, Needles, Calif.

Eighth Row: (1) MARTIN, JOE W., Waco, Texas; (2) MARTIN, MARGARET JO, Maryville, Tenn.; (3) MATHIS, JAMES, Houston, Texas; (4) MATTIZA, JOYCE, Houston, Texas; (5) MAY, BETTY, Abilene, Texas; (6) MELTON, BETTY, Inverness, Miss.

Ninth Row: (1) MENDOZ, JOSE INEZ, Brownsville, Texas; (2) MENKE, FRED A WILHELMINA, Amarillo, Texas; (3) MEREDITH, THOMAS R., Waco, Texas; (4) MEWBERRY, JOSEPH BRYCE, Cleburne, Texas; (5) MICHELS, REBA, Houston, Texas; (6) MIDLEBROOK, SUE ANN, Athens, La.





First Row: (1) MILES, ARTHUR, Minden, La.; (2) MILLER, ARTHUR L., Takoma Park, Maryland; (3) MILLER, BARBAA, Bishop, Texas; (4) MILLER, BOB, Batesville, Ark.; (5) MILLER, JO NELL, Houston, Texas; (6) MILNER, ANN CARROLL, Houston, Texas; (7) MIMS, MAMIE LOU, Waco, Texas; (8) MOCK, FRANK, Pensacola, Fla.; (9) MONCUS, DAVID, Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) MONTGOMERY, DOROTHY E., Eagle Pass, Texas; (2) MOORE, CHARLES JULIAN, Longview, Texas; (3) MOORE, FORREST W., Plano, Texas; (4) MOORE, JOHN R., Dallas, Texas; (5) MOORE, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, Temuco, Chile; (6) MORGAN, INA CLAIRE, Naples, Texas; (7) MORGAN, KENNETH RAY, Athens, Texas; (8) MORING, FRED, Waco, Texas; (9) MORRIS, CHARLES C., Pampa, Texas.

Third Row: (1) MORRISON, DON, Harlingen, Texas; (2) MORROW, ANNE, Waco, Texas; (3) MOSELEY, MAC, Tyler, Texas; (4) MOSELEY, ROBERT L., Waco, Texas; (5) MOSES, PEGGY JOY, Waco, Texas; (6) MOTLEY, THEROL, Hollis, Okla.; (7) MULLER, MARTHELLA ANN, Willis, Texas; (8) MULLINS, NORMAN, Henderson, Texas; (9) MUNCY, JO, Floydada, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) MUND, ELIZABETH JANE, El Dorado, Texas; (2) MUNSON, JEAN, Mt. Belvieu, Texas; (3) MURPHREY, MADGE, Seagoville, Texas; (4) MURRY, MARIAN, Van Texas; (5) NANCE, LAVERN, Nixon, Texas; (6) NATIONS, ARCHIE, Plateau, Ala.; (7) NEAL, CHARLENE, Waco, Texas; (8) NEELY, CLOVER, Casa Grande, Ariz.; (9) NELSON, EVELYN, Anahuac, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) NEWBELL, ELIZABETH, Pine Bluff, Ark.; (2) NEWSOM, VIRGINIA LEE, Tunica, Miss.; (3) NICOSIA, RICHARD, Houston, Texas; (4) NOBLE, HARRY, JR., Perryville, La.; (5) NORDLUND, RALPH, Beckley, W. Va.; (6) OLDS, WILLIAM, San Antonio, Texas; (7) OLIVER, I. BILL, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; (8) OLIVER, MARIANNE, Dallas, Texas; (9) OLIVER, SHIRLEY, San Benito, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) OTKEN, LUTHER BOYCE, Greenwood, Miss.; (2) PARDO, JOAN, Waco, Texas; (3) PARISH, CHARLENE, Ballinger, Texas; (4) PATTERSON, DOLORES MAE, Waco, Texas; (5) PATTERSON, JOHN FLOYD, Waco, Texas; (6) PATTERSON, SUE ANN, Dallas, Texas; (7) PEARCE, ROBERT, San Antonio, Texas; (8) PEARCE, WILLIAM BOYD, Brownfield, Texas; (9) PEARSON, BOB, Borger, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) PEARSON, LILLIE NELL, Eden, Texas; (2) PEBWORTH, CHARLES A., Norman, Okla.; (3) PEDIGO, VIRGINIA, Woodville, Texas; (4) PENTECOST, JERRY, Manvel, Texas; (5) PERRY, GEORGIA RUTH, Houston, Texas; (6) PHILLIPS, BRYAN, Dallas, Texas; (7) PHILLIPS, EWART E., Colquitt, Ga.; (8) PHILLIPS, MARY, Waco, Texas; (9) PIOR, ROBERT M., Ruidoso, N. Mex.

class of '52

First Row: (1) PIPPIN, JEAN, Waco, Texas; (2) POLLEY, BETTY, Satin, Texas; (3) POLLEY, DOROTHY, Bruceville, Texas; (4) POLLEY, ROBERT, Lorena, Texas; (5) PONDER, RUTH, Enhouse, Texas; (6) POTTS, HAL, Weslaco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) POWELL, ANN, Montgomery, Texas; (2) POWELL, HARRIETTE, Montgomery, Texas; (3) POWELL, HUBERT, Montgomery, N. C.; (4) PRATT, ELIZABETH ANNE, San Antonio, Texas; (5) PRESTON, MADALYN, Houston, Texas; (6) PRESTON, YVONNE, Dallas, Texas.

Third Row: (1) PRICE, CHARLIE, Houston, Texas; (2) PRICE, JIM, Ft. Worth, Texas; (3) PURYEAR, GYNN A, Dumas, Ark.; (4) PURYEAR, LYNN O., Dumas, Ark.; (5) RAHM, LEA, Success, Ark.; (6) RAMSEY, WYVON, Quitman, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) RAYBURN, GLENN, Munday, Texas; (2) READ, BILL T., Mart, Texas; (3) REDDING, DICK, Plano, Texas; (5) REED, JOE, Olvey, Texas; (5) REID, BONNIE, Pcinview, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) REID, WALTER, Port Arthur, Texas; (2) RENEAU, LOU ELLEN, Kermit, Texas; (3) RHODES, JOHN R., Hearne, Texas; (4) RICE, WANDA JO, Greenville, Texas; (5) RICKELS, JU DON, Spur, Texas; (6) RICKELS, LU RON, Spur, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) RIDLEHOOVER, JACK, Dallas, Texas; (2) RIKE, ANNE KATHERINE, Haskell, Texas; (3) RITCHEY, GENE, Victoria, Texas; (4) ROACH, ED, Longview, Texas; (5) ROACH, JEAN, Victoria, Texas; (6) ROBERTS, HELEN HOWIE, Taft, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) ROBINSON, LOUISE MARIE, San Antonio, Texas; (2) ROGAN, KENT, Baytown, Texas; (3) ROSS, BETTY JO, Beaumont, Texas; (4) HOUSE, LEAUREAME, Dallas, Texas; (5) ROTH, JACK D., Stuttgart, Ark.; (6) ROTHWELL, NORWOOD, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Eighth Row: (1) ROWELL, JANICE, Nixon, Texas; (2) ROWLAND, JACK W., Houston, Texas; (3) ROWLAND, MARY E., Waco, Texas; (4) RUSH, PHILLIP ALVIN, Stamford, Texas; (5) RUSSELL, PAUL R., Burleson, Texas; (6) RUSTEBERG, JUNE, Brownsville, Texas.

Ninth Row: (1) RUTHERFORD, CHARLES W., Pensacola, Fla.; (2) RUTLEDGE, T. J., Canrore, Texas; (3) SANDERS, ANNE, Houston, Texas; (4) SANDERSON, GARRETT, JR., Chappaqua, New York; (5) SANSON, LYNN LLOYD, Waco, Texas; (6) SAWYERS, CONWAY H., Walnut Ridge, Ark.





First Row: (1) SCARBOROUGH, BOB, Colorado City, Texas; (2) SCHENK, HOWARD C., Independence, Mo.; (3) SCHILLER, LOU, Columbus, Texas; (4) SCHLEUNING, JACK, San Antonio, Texas; (5) SCHROEDER, EDWARD, Waco, Texas; (6) SCHUH, JOAN, Waco, Texas; (7) SEWELL, BILLY, Belton, Texas; (8) SEYMOUR, NELL, Columbus, Texas; (9) SHANNON, JOHN HAROLD, Tulsa, Texas.

Second Row: (1) SHARMAN, O. C., Olney, Texas; (2) SHARP, JAMES A., Houston, Texas; (3) SHEFFIELD, JEAN, Sulphur Springs, Texas; (4) SHELL, WILLIAM R., Lancaster, Texas; (5) SHEPPARD, JOSEPH J., JR., Frost, Texas; (6) SHIPMAN, J. T., Bend, Texas; (7) SIDES, JOAN, San Antonio, Texas; (8) SIMMONS, ROBERT C., Wichita Falls, Texas; (9) SIMONE, MARGARET, Ironton, Ohio.

Third Row: (1) SIMS, HARRY, Stamford, Texas; (2) SINGLETON, BETTY ANN, Amarillo, Texas; (3) SKELTON, JIM K., Waco, Texas; (4) SKELTON, ROLAND, Panhandle, Texas; (5) SKINNER, H. O., Anahuac, Texas; (6) SLATER, BYRD T., Hico, Texas; (7) SLIGH, JO ANN, Waco, Texas; (8) SMITH, BARNIE LEE, Detroit, Mich.; (9) SMITH, CAROLYN ALLENE, Dallas, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) SMITH, CHARLES ISAAC, Hearne, Texas; (2) SMITH, DOROTHY JEAN, Brownsville, Texas; (3) SMITH, FRANCES VERA, Lampassas, Texas; (4) SMITH, GLORIA, Dallas, Texas; (5) SMITH, LOUISE, San Angelo, Texas; (6) SMITH, RUTH ANN, Burnet, Texas; (7) SMITH, VIRGINIA DARE, Cedar Creek, Texas; (8) SMITH, WILLIAM L., Miami, Fla.

Fifth Row: (1) SNAVELY, LUTHER MECKER, Brownsville, Texas; (2) SORRELLS, BOBBIE JO, Waco, Texas; (3) SOUTHERN, ERNEST PHILIP, Houston, Texas; (4) SPEIR, E. H., JR., Brookshire, Texas; (5) SPRINKLE, S. D., JR., Dallas, Texas; (6) STANDLEY, FRANCES, Canyon, Texas; (7) STARKEY, CHARLIE BILL, Port Arthur, Texas; (8) STEGANT, TED LEON, Brenham, Texas; (9) STEPHENS, WAYLAND, Slaton, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) STEPHENSON, H. C., Collinsville, Ill.; (2) STOLTZ, BOB E., Greenville, Ohio; (3) STONE, HUGH BAILEY, Houston, Texas; (4) STOREY, JEANNE, Edinburg, Texas; (5) STRIPLING, MARGARET, Bay City, Texas; (6) STROEBEL, A. W., Giddings, Texas; (7) STROUD, MARTHA, Fairfield, Texas; (8) TABOR, HERBERT ALFRED, Galveston, Texas; (9) TABOR, JACKIE, Weatherford, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) TATUM, ARDIS ELAINE, Waco, Texas; (2) TAYLOR, BILLIE, Waco, Texas; (3) TAYLOR, MAE, Jackson, Miss.; (4) TAYLOR, WALTER, Tulsa, Okla.; (5) TAYLOR, WANDA, Sweetwater, Texas; (6) THARP, INA VIRGINIA, Baytown, Texas; (7) THOMAS, HENLEY K., Hillsboro, Texas; (8) THOMAS, JIM P., McKinney, Texas; (9) THOMAS, LESTER L., Mt. Pleasant, Texas.

class of '52

First Row: (1) THOMPSON, CECIL DUANE, Dallas, Texas; (2) THORN, LAURLEE, Waco, Texas; (3) THORNTON, GILLIE ANNE, Graham, Texas; (4) THORNTON, JOHN W., Texarkana, Texas; (5) THORNTON, WILLIAM, Arlington, Texas; (6) THRASH, BEVERLY LO-GENE, Temple, Texas.

Second Row: (1) TIGNER, VIRGINIA, Houston, Texas; (2) TILLMAN, PAT, Houston, Texas; (3) TINSLEY, ROBERT JAMES, Stamford, Texas; (4) TIPTON, JAMES HAROLD, Floresville, Texas; (5) TOWNSEND, ILETTA, Rockport, Texas; (6) TOWNSEND, LORETTA, Rockport, Texas.

Third Row: (1) TRAIL, J. T., Ferris, Texas; (2) TREVINO, ALBERTO, JR., Escobas, Texas; (3) TRICE, E. R., Waco, Texas; (4) TRUSSEL, DONALD, Ferris, Texas; (5) TUNNELL, BYRON M., Tyler, Texas; (6) TURNER, GEORGE, Jacksonville, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) TYER, CHARLES LESTER, Houston, Texas; (2) TYER, MRS. IDA JEAN, Houston, Texas; (3) USRY, MILTON, Mineola, Texas; (4) UTECHT, RONALD, Lufkin, Texas; (5) VAN ZANDT, HOWARD, Houston, Texas; (6) VAUGHAN, PATSY RUTH, New London, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) VINCENT, ANDREW L., Mexia, Texas; (2) VINES, FRANCIS E., Westlake, La.; (3) VON ROSENBERG, RAY, Temple, Texas; (4) WADDELL, RICHARD THOMAS, Odessa, Texas; (5) WALL, ETTA BOYD, Chillicothe, Texas; (6) WALLACE, HORACE, Austin, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) WALLER, ROBERT LEE, Annona, Texas; (2) WARD, SHIRLEY, Huntsville, Texas; (3) WARDLAW, T. E., Warren, Ark.; (4) WARREN, MAYME LOU, Waco, Texas; (5) WATHEN, BETTY RAY, Atlanta, Ga.; (6) WEATHERSBY, ELIZABETH ANN, Freer, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) WEAVER, LAURA, Jonesboro, Texas; (2) WEBB, JUANITA, Overton, Texas; (3) WEBB, PHIL, Stamford, Texas; (4) WEDEMAYER, HORACE, Walburg, Texas; (5) WEGRICH, W. DALE, Terre Haute, Indiana; (6) WELCH, CARLOS, Port Arthur, Texas.

Eighth Row: (1) WELCH, ROY DEAN, Alvin, Texas; (2) WEIR, JACK, San Antonio, Texas; (3) WENDORF, BETTY, Corsicana, Texas; (4) WEST, DALE W., San Antonio, Texas; (5) WESTER, DONALD GRAY, Rule, Texas; (6) WESTMORELAND, DONNA, Waco, Texas.

Ninth Row: (1) WHEELUS, MARGARET ANN, Santa Rosa, Texas; (2) WHITAKER, VERNON, Wills Point, Texas; (3) WHITE, BETH, McKinney, Texas; (4) WHITE, BOONE, Longmont, Colo.; (5) WHITE, BYRON E., Chattanooga, Tenn.; (6) WHITE, GEORGE, Grand Saline, Texas.





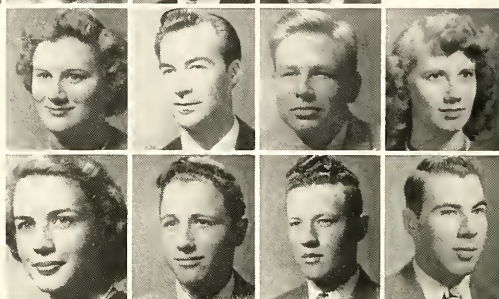
First Row: (1) WHITE, J. A., Lubbock, Texas; (2) WHITE, STANLEY, Washington, D. C.; (3) WILKES, DORIS JEAN, Shreveport, La.; (4) WILKINSON, LEA, Port Neches, Texas; (5) WILLERS, JACK C., Dallas, Texas; (6) WILLIAMS, BOBBIE JEAN, Waco, Texas; (7) WILLIAMS, CLIFTON, Abilene, Texas.

Second Row: (1) WILLIAMS, DAN, Dallas, Texas; (2) WILLIAMS, PATSY, Paris, Texas; (3) WILLIAMSON, B. H., Jonesboro, La.; (4) WILLIAMSON, BILLY J., Port Arthur, Texas; (5) WILLIAMSON, BOB, Dallas, Texas; (6) WILSON, GLORIANNE, Bryan, Texas; (7) WILSON, MARTHA JEAN, San Antonio, Texas.

Third Row: (1) WILSON, ROBERT, Amarillo, Texas; (2) WIMP, BILL, Lufkin, Texas; (3) WITT, CHARLENE, Calgary, Texas; (4) WOLDT, ELIZABETH MAE, Oshkosh, Wis.; (5) WOLFE, J. B., Dallas, Texas; (6) WONES, JOHN L., Beaumont, Texas; (7) WOODS, JOHN, Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) WOOTEN, MARCIA, Tyler, Texas; (2) WORKMAN, RICHARD, Sebring, Ohio; (3) WRIGHT, JOE H., Mexia, Texas; (4) WRIGHT, KAY, Springfield, Mo.

Fifth Row: (1) YATES, ELLEN, Houston, Texas; (2) YEARY, JOE E., Karnes City, Texas; (3) YOUNG, ROBERT EUGENE, Dallas, Texas; (4) ZIMMERMAN, ED, Cleburne, Texas.



La Jewyl Brister, Queen of Oz

Gridettes learn to hold the ball from Gridster McKinney

freshman class officers

FALL QUARTER:

President: Lonnie Quillen

Vice-President: Frank Bouldin

Secretary: Betty Jean Gage

Treasurer: Douglas Ward

Reporter: Pat White

WINTER CLASS:

President: Nuton Graves

Vice-President: Bill Henson

Secretary: Wanda Baker

Treasurer: Bryant Brunson



SPRING CLASS:

President: Harry London

Vice-President: Jack Carson

Secretary: Joan Parrish

Treasurer: Bubba Wood



First Row: (1) ABERNATHY, JOAN, St. Louis, Missouri; (2) ABLOS, JESUS, Waco, Texas; (3) ADAMS, MARY ANN, Houston, Texas; (4) ADAMS, RALEIGH MAE, Houston, Texas; (5) ADAMS, VIRGINIA RUTH, Wichita Falls, Texas; (6) ALBERT, AVA JUNE, Hallettsville, Texas; (7) ALCOTT, BERT, Harlingen, Texas; (8) ALEXANDER, WANDA, Waco, Texas; (9) ALFORD, BETTY RUTH, Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) ALFORD, DAN F., Caldwell, Texas; (2) ALBRITTON, CHARLES, Ferris, Texas; (3) ALLEN, BOBBY GENE, Hamilton, Texas; (4) ALLEN, JUDSON B., Nashville, Tenn.; (5) ALLEN, ROSE MARIE, Crossett, Arkansas; (6) ALLEN, SARA JANE, McGregor, Texas; (7) AMIS, DAN, Eastland, Texas; (8) AMOS, MARTHA LOUISE, Mart, Texas; (9) ANDERSON, ALINE, Houston, Texas.

Third Row: (1) ANDERSON, JACK LOYD, Mart, Texas; (2) ANDERSON, JAMES W., Waco, Texas; (3) ANDERSON, MARK W., Bellmead, Texas; (4) ASHBURN, HAZEL ANN, Ft. Worth, Texas; (5) ATHEY, BILL, Waco, Texas; (6) AUVENSHINE, BARBARA JEAN, Waco, Texas; (7) BACON, JOYCE ELAINE, Dallas, Texas; (8) BAKER, BETTY ANN, Wynne, Arkansas; (9) BAKER, RICHARD A., Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) BAKER, WANDA, Houston, Texas; (2) BANKS, BOBBY, Griffin, Georgia; (3) BARBA, PEDRO L., Waco, Texas; (4) BARCLAY, BOBBIE, Sweeney, Texas; BARCLAY, PEGGY JOYCE, Lufkin, Texas; (6) BARFIELD, PATSY, New Boston, Texas; (7) BARKER, DONALD GENE, Axtell, Texas; (8) BARNARD, JIMMY, Parsons, Kansas; (9) BARNHILL, MARY LA JUANA, Waco, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) BARRETT, ANDREE LOUISE, Honolulu, Hawaii; (2) BARRETT, HOWARD, Waco, Texas; (3) BARRON, WILLIAM L., JR., Waco, Texas; (4) BARRY, BETTY, Houston, Texas; (5) BARSH, AL, Houston, Texas; (6) BASON, MELVIN, Itasca, Texas; (7) BASSETT, ELIZABETH, Mesquite, Texas; (8) BATSTONE, BARBARA ANN, Greeley, Colorado; (9) BEACOM, GEORGE L., Houston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) BEAL, JAMES BURTON, JR., Galveston, Texas; (2) BEALL, IDA IRENE, Straiford, Texas; (3) BEARD, MARIETTA, Taft, Texas; (4) BEASLEY, BLANCHE, Dallas, Texas; (5) BECK, MORRIS, Beaumont, Texas; (6) BECKER, CAROLYN, Galena Park, Texas; (7) BEHLING, SUSAN MILMOE, Houston, Texas; (8) BELL, CAROLYN, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; (9) BELVILLE, DORIS A., Waco, Texas.



First Row: (1) BENNETT, HOWARD, Midland, Texas; (2) BERRY, MARGARET LLEWELLYN, Smackover, Ark.; (3) BLACKMAN, CLINT, Waco, Texas; (4) BLACKSHER, EDWIN L., JR., Houston, Texas; (5) BLAISDELL, GLENN, Carpus Christi, Texas; (6) BLOODWORTH, ROSEMARY, Metador, Texas; (7) BLOSKAS, JOHN D., Waco, Texas; (8) BLOUNT, DARLYNE, Bonham, Texas; (9) BLOUNT, EDGAR B., Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) BOETTCHER, JOHN O., Welmar, Texas; (2) BONNETT, WILLIAM FLETCHER, Frast, Texas; (3) BOOTH, JANICE MARTIN, Yoakum, Texas; (4) BOUCK, ELINOR JO, Waco, Texas; (5) BOSWELL, WELDON, New Boston, Texas; (6) BOUNDS, VIRGINIA, Wortham, Texas; (7) BOULDIN, FRANK, Memphis, Tenn.; (8) BOWEN, NANCY ANN, Dallas, Texas; (9) BOWMAN, JOYCE OREE, San Antonio, Texas.

Third Row: (1) BRAMBLITT, BOB, Mabank, Texas; (2) BRANDON, GEORGE, Waco, Texas; (3) BRANTLEY, SARA LIND, Mesquite, Texas; (4) BRAY, LOUISE, Griffin, Georgia; (5) BREWER, B. MALLORY, New Bedford, Massachusetts; (6) BREWER, JAMES A., Greenwood, Mississippi; (7) BRIDGES, T. M., Bartow, Florida; (8) BRIGGS, RHEA LA VERNE, Dallas, Texas; (9) BRIGHAM, W. H., Plano, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) BROOKS, RODGER, Kilgore, Texas; (2) BROWN, BARBARA JEAN, Three Rivers, Texas; (3) BROWN, BYRON, Jewett, Texas; (4) BROWN, DONALD GEORGE, Waco, Texas; (5) BROWN, DOROTHY RAE, Leland, Mississippi; (6) BRUBAKER, BILL, Houston, Texas; (7) BRUCE, MURIEL F., Waco, Texas; (8) BRUNER, KATHEINE, Waco, Texas; (9) BRUNSON, MARTHA CAROL, Houston, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) BRUNSON, BRYANT, Houston, Texas; (2) BRYSON, MAX HAROLD, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; (3) BURKS, WILLIAM WALTER, Robstown, Texas; (4) BUSE, BETTY, Houston, Texas; (5) BUSH, SUE, Waco, Texas; (6) CALDWELL, DORIS LANELLE, Tyler, Texas; (7) CALVERT, BARBARA ANNE, Dallas, Texas; (8) CAMPBELL, H. R., JR., Tulsa, Oklahoma; (9) CAMPBELL, MARY HELEN, Pecosante, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) CANTERBURY, ROBERT, Houston, Texas; (2) CARMICHAEL, CHARLE SRAY, El Dorado, Arkansas; (3) CAPPER, EDWARD RAY, Cleburne, Texas; (4) CARR, JACK, Fort Worth, Texas; (5) CARROLL, BILLY WAYNE, Waco, Texas; (6) CARSON, JACK, Houston, Texas; (7) CARTER, JAMES EARNEST, Cypress, Illinois; (8) CARTER, MARY JO, Louisville, Kentucky; (9) CARTER, STANFORD, Wichita Falls, Texas.

class of '53



First Row: (1) CARUTHERS, BILLYE JEAN, Arnett, Oklahoma; (2) CASTLEBERRY, ROSA MARIE, Houston, Texas; (3) CAUBLE, TRUE, Shreveport, Louisiana; (4) CAWKER, RICHARD ORVILLE, Shreveport, Louisiana; (5) CHAFFIN, JAMES NOLAN, Iredell, Texas; (6) CHAMBLESS, ANN ELIZABETH, Bryan, Texas; (7) CHANCELLOR, NANCY CAROLYN, Dallas, Texas; (8) CHANEY, RUSSELL, Sulphur Springs, Texas; (9) CHEEK, SARA, Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) CHILDRESS, PATSY, Weinert, Texas; (2) CHISUM, SILVER "CHIS", Pampa, Texas; (3) CHRISTIE, SHIRLEY, Wharton, Texas; (4) CLAIBORNE, MARILYN ELIZA, Charlotte, Texas; (5) CLARK, CAROL, Dallas, Texas; (6) CLARK, CHARLIE ALBERT, Fort Worth, Texas; (7) CLEMENTS, BETTY, Stockdale, Texas; (8) CLEMENTS, BILLIE B., Auston, Texas; (9) CLEMENTS, COLLEEN, McGregor, Texas.

Third Row: (1) CLUCK, WILLIAM, Grapevine, Texas; (2) COE, RICHARD, Wichita Falls, Texas; (3) COLE, BARBARA JEAN, Conroe, Texas; (4) COLE, VETA LOUISE, Houston, Texas; (5) COLEMAN, NANCY, Mart, Texas; (6) COLLINS, JAMES, Childress, Texas; (7) CONAWAY, BETTY ROSS, Corpus Christi, Texas; (8) CONNALLY, ROXANNA, Waco, Texas; (9) COOK, JOHN E., Waco, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) COOK, PAUL T., Little Rock, Ark.; (2) COOKE, VINYARD, Louisville, Ky.; (3) COOLIDGE, JOHN, Dallas, Texas; (4) COOPER, JOHN, Houston, Texas; (5) COOPWOOD, DOUGLAS, Austin, Texas; (6) COHRY, LOIS, Dallas, Texas; (7) COVINGTON, MARVERINE, Bowie, Texas; (8) COX, ROBERT RAY, Rising Star, Texas; (9) CRAIGHEAD, DAVE CAPERTON, Louisville, Ky.

Fifth Row: (1) CRANDELL, WILLIAM P., JR., Honolulu, Hawaii; (2) CREECH, DAVID EDWIN, Washington, D. C.; (3) CRIDER, RICHARD, Bonham, Texas; (4) CROCKETT, CHARLES WAYNE, Waco, Texas; (5) CROCKETT, JOAN, Hugo, Oklahoma; (6) CROOK, ROB, Waco, Texas; (7) CROW, BOBBIE NELL, Mexia, Texas; (8) CROW, JULIA, Hondo, Texas; (9) CROYLE, CHARLA RUTH, Waco, Texas.

Sixth Row: CULLAR, CHARLES VAN, Denison, Texas; (2) CULP, PEGGY JEAN, El Dorado, Ark.; (3) CULPEPPER, JO EVELYN, Beaumont, Texas; (4) DANIELS, BOBBY, Dennison, Texas; (5) DANIELS, JOE ELLIS, Waco, Texas; (6) DAVIDSON, DAVID F., Mound, Texas; (7) DAVIS, BILLY FRANK, Hebbronville, Texas; (8) DAVIS, DERRAL, Pampa, Texas; (9) DAVIS, DOLORES MARLENE, Freer, Texas.



First Row: (1) DAVIS, ED, Waco, Texas; (2) DAVIS, HARRY, Shreveport, La.; (3) DAVIS, MARY A., Houston, Texas; (4) DAVIS, STARK-
EY, Atlanta, Texas; (5) DAY, JACK, Port Arthur, Texas; (6) DAY, MARIAN, Perryton, Texas; (7) DEBENFORT, SYLVIA, Odessa, Tex-
as; (8) DE LA GARZA, MARY ELIZABETH, Raymondville, Texas; DELLINGER, SALLYE LA VERNE, Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) DENDY, DONALD DAVID, Memphis, Tenn.; (2) DENNIS, LOYE, Athens, Texas; (3) DENTON, JOE, Milford, Texas;
(4) DEPP, PHYLLIS CAROL, Plainview, Texas; (5) DICKSON, JO ANN, Brownfield, Texas; (6) DILWORTH, FRANCES K., Gonzales,
Texas; (7) DITTO, ROBERT HOOD, Waco, Texas; (8) DIXON, PATRICIA RUTH, Waco, Texas; DOBBS, LORENE, Odessa, Texas.

Third Row: (1) DOBBYNS, ANN, Clarksdale, Miss.; (2) DONATH, JACK LANIER, Cenroe, Texas; (3) DOOLEY, BUNNY M., San An-
tonio, Texas; (4) DORRILL, CHARLOTTE, Waco, Texas; (5) DORRILL, ROBERT LLOYD, Houston, Texas; (6) DOWNS, EUDEAN, Hous-
ton, Texas; (7) DRAKE, TRAVIS, Houston, Texas; (8) DUE, MAXINE, Jasper, Texas; (9) DUKE, GALE, Vernon, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) DUNKLEBERG, RUTH ELIZABETH, San Antonio, Texas; (2) DUNN, MAXINE ELAINE, Houston, Texas; (3) DUNNING,
Betty Gibbs, Dallas, Texas; (4) DUTTON RICHARD, St. Louis, Mo.; (5) DYER, DON, Ft. Worth, Texas; (6) DYER, GENE, Morlow, Okla.;
(7) DYER, MARY KATHRYN, Navasota, Texas; (8) EAKLE, DAWN, Clay, West Virginia; (9) EAKIN, JOE, Chilton, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) EARNHEART, SHIRLEY, Tunica, Miss.; (2) EDWARDS, JEAN, San Antonio, Texas; (3) EDWARDS, ROY, Greenville,
Texas; (4) EDWARDS, VIRGINIA ANN, Lubbock, Texas; (5) ELAM, BILLY JOE, Olney, Texas; (6) ENETE, HAPPY T., Macon, Ga.; (7)
ENGELBRECHT, DORIS LORAIN, Crawford, Texas; (8) ENGLAND, FREDDIE ALLEN, Slaton, Texas; (9) ENGET, ROBERT, Texas City,
Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) ESHELMAN, WAYN ELEE, Kansas City, Mo.; (2) ESKEW, BARBARA ANN, Waco, Texas; (3) FAGAN, EUNA DELLE,
Sinton, Texas; (4) FALL, GEORGE, Caldwell, Texas; (5) FANNING, BOB, Harlingen, Texas; (6) FANT, LOUIE, JR., Dallas, Texas;
(7) FARQUHAR, CHARLES DAVID, San Antonio, Texas; (8) FARRIS, JAMES MARTIN, Daisetta, Texas; (9) FATHEREE, BETTY, Dallas,
Texas.

class of '53



First Row: (1) FAVER, FORREST, Bowie, Texas; (2) FENN, BETTYE, Kilgore, Texas; (3) FENTON, ROBERT H., New York City, N. Y.; (4) FERGUSON, JOAN, Wharton, Texas; (5) FIFE, BEVERLY ANN, Orange, Texas; (6) FISCHER, CAROL ANN, Cuero, Texas; (7) FLACHE, BETTY JANE, Carlsbad, New Mexico; (8) FLANAGAN, FRANCIS, Galveston, Texas; FLY, BILLIE RUTH, Mertens, Texas.

Second Row: (1) FLYNN, ROBERT LOPEZ, Vernon, Texas; (2) FOGLE, JERRY, Dennison, Texas; (3) FOSTER, DOROTHY JEAN, Houston, Texas; (4) FOSTER, LUE ANN, Waco, Texas; (5) FOX, MICKEY ALFRED, Galveston, Texas; (6) FRANCIS, JUDSON C., Dallas, Texas; (7) FRANK, FRANCIS, Puerto Rico; (8) FRANK SHIRLEY, Waco, Texas; (9) FREEMAN, JOE S., Bananera, Guatemala.

Third Row: (1) FREEMAN, MARCELLA, Katy, Texas; (2) FULBRIGHT, MARTHA, Waco, Texas; (3) FULLER, JACK C., Palestine, Texas; (4) FULLER, LORIN, San Antonio, Texas; (5) FULLER, SARAH ELIZABETH, Louisville, Ky.; (6) FULLERTON, JOHN A., Little Rock, Ark.; (7) GAGE, BETTY JEAN, Ft. Worth, Texas; (8) GARNER, EDWARD RAY, Waco, Texas; (9) GARNETT, NORMA JEAN, Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) GARTELL, MARGARET NEONA, Dallas, Texas; (2) GAY, THOMAS ARTHUR, Cuero, Texas; (3) GEASLIN, DOROTHY JANE, Baytown, Texas; (4) GEGAN, MARY ANN, Memphis, Tenn.; (5) CHRIST, DOLORES KAY, San Antonio, Texas; (6) GIBSON, NANCY, Dallas, Texas; (7) GILBERT, ROBERT WALLACE, Houston, Texas; (8) GILBREATH, NELMA DORIS, Amarillo, Texas; (9) GILMER, CHARLES CLAYTON, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) GLASS, MARY MORGAN, Marlin, Texas; (2) GOEBEL, ANTOINETTE, Waco, Texas; (3) GOELZER, ROSE M., Chilton, Texas; (4) GOODALL, SIM W., Memphis, Texas; (5) GOODMAN, EARL, Louisville, Ky.; (6) GOODMAN, PATSY ANN, San Antonio, Texas; (7) GOUNER, IONA, Baytown, Texas; (8) GRAHAM, BILLY, Del Rio, Texas; (9) GRAHAM, MABLE, Happy, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) GRAHAM, ROSE MARIE, Houston, Texas; (2) GRAVES, NEWTON ABBOTT, Maple Heights, Ohio; (3) GRAY, JAMES MITCHELL, Houston, Texas; (4) GREEN, JAMES RAY, Hawkins, Texas; (5) GREEN, JOHN E., Neches, Texas; (6) GREGORY, LEWIS KIRK, Waco, Texas; (7) GREINER, DONALD G., Houston, Texas; (8) GRIGG, MARY BETH, Tulia, Texas; (9) GROZIER, TOMMY RAY, San Saba, Texas.



First Row: (1) GUDERIAN, GERALDINE, Waco, Texas; (2) GUMMELT, GARRY LAMAR, Austin, Texas; (3) GUTHRIE, JIMMY, Waco, Texas; (4) GUTHRIE, NANCY, Corsicana, Texas; (5) HAGLER, ALBERT, Granite City, Ill.; (6) HALCOMB, PHILA JANE, Austin, Texas; (7) HALL, JOAN, Waco, Texas; (8) HALL, NELLIE JEAN, Pledger, Texas; (9) HALLMARK, CLARENCE, Waelder, Texas.

Second Row: (1) HAMILTON, FAYE RUTH, Post, Texas; (2) HAMMER, MARY VIRGINIA, San Antonio, Texas; (3) HANKINS, BOBBY JOANN, Waco, Texas; (4) HARMON, LORRAINE, Sinton, Texas; (5) HARPER, BETTY LOIS, Dallas, Texas; (6) HARRELL, BEVERLY E., Waco, Texas; (7) HARRIS, MAX ARLAND, Erexel, N. C.; (8) HARRIS, NINA BETH, Runge, Texas; (9) HARRISON, JANICE LEE, San Antonio, Texas.

Third Row: (1) HART, KATIE LOU, New Boston, Texas; (2) HARWELL, MILLIE, Fort Worth, Texas; (3) HATCHER, GLORIA JEANNE, Smackover, Ark.; (4) HATTER, LULA JO, Moody, Texas; (5) HAUG, ROBERT R., Waco, Texas; (6) HAWKINS, CHARLES THERON, Hart, Texas; (7) HAWKINS, FORREST H., Brookhaven, Miss.; (8) HAYLEY, MARY LOVE, Tyler, Texas; (9) HEAD, EARL S., St. Louis, Mo.

Fourth Row: (1) HEATH, W. CRAIG, Houston, Texas; (2) HENDRICKS, MARY DOW, Anna, Texas; (3) HICKFANG, MAX NEWTON, Bonham, Texas; (4) HICKS, MARY SUE, Garden City, Kan.; (5) HIGHTOWER, JACK, Waco, Texas; (6) HILL, BETTY A., Shreveport, La.; (7) HILL, EARL, Waco, Texas; (8) HILL, MARIAN, San Antonio, Texas; (9) HILLIS, BILL DANIEL, Fort Worth, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) HINKLE, JOHN L., Ennis, Texas; (2) HINSLEY, KAY, Bellmeade, Texas; (3) HINSON, WILLIAM MELVIN, Miami, Fla.; (4) HODGES, ELMA, Bastrop, La.; (5) HOLDAR, MARY, Waco, Texas; (6) HOLDER, DOROTHY ANNE, Houston, Texas; (7) HOLLADAY, ANNE, Austin, Texas; (8) HOLLAR, LOUISE, Houston, Texas; (9) HOLLINGSWORTH, HAROLD DEAN, Grande Saline, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) HOLM, KAROLYN, Corpus Christi, Texas; (2) HOLT, JOANNE, Nowata, Oklahoma; (3) HONAKER, MARTHA, Balmorhea, Texas; (4) HOOSER, GWYNNE L., Frost, Texas; (5) HOPKINS, DOUGLAS O., San Antonio, Texas; (6) HOPKINS, KENNETH R., Waco, Texas; (7) HOUSTON, JEAN, Dallas, Texas; (8) HOWARD, BARBARA, Oklahoma City, Okla.; (9) HOWELL, EVA JANE, Jasper, Texas.

class of '53



First Row: (1) HUBBARD, CLEO LEMONTE, Goodnight, Texas; (2) HUDGENS, MARJORIE, Lufkin, Texas; (3) HUGHENS, HAROLD, El Paso, Texas; (4) HUGHES, SHIRLEY, Carlsbad, N. M.; (5) HUMPHREY, JO ANN, Stamford, Texas; (6) HUMPHRIES, WESLEY LEE, Goldthwaite, Texas; (7) HURLEY, LOUANNE, El Dorado, Ark.; (8) HUTTON, BERNICE, Stockdale, Texas; (9) INGRAM, ROBERT GIDEON, San Antonio, Texas.

Second Row: (1) JACKSON, BETTY ROSS, Houston, Texas; (2) JACKSON, RUTH, Waco, Texas; (3) JACKSON, WILLIAM MAURICE, Weatherford; (4) JAMES, CAROLE, Hearne, Texas; (5) JAMES, EDWIN, Houston, Texas; (6) JANEWAY, GLADYS WALKER, Belton, Texas; (7) JEANES, JOHNNY, Houston, Texas; (8) JENKINS, HAL, Hopkinsville, Ky.; (9) JENNI, HERBERT LEE, Tulsa, Okla.

Third Row: (1) JENNINGS, KELLY, Tulia, Texas; (2) JENSON, BOBBIE JEANNE, Freer, Texas; (3) JOHNSON, BARBARA ANN, Monett, Mo.; (4) JOHNSON, CARROL LEE, Brownfield, Texas; (5) JOHNSON, JACQUELINE CHARLOTTE, Waco, Texas; (6) JOHNSON, ROBERT H., Goldthwaite, Texas; JONES, CHARLES LEWIS, Goldsmith, Texas; (8) JONES, ESSIE PEARL, Pensacola, Fla.; (9) JONES, GLENN, Baytown, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) JONES, JIMMY LEE, Freer, Texas; (2) JONES, MARGARET ANN, Gatesville, Texas; (3) JONES, ROBERT EUGENE, Dallas, Texas; (4) JONES, ROBERT PAUL, New Orleans, La.; (5) JORDAN, JAMER WEAVER, Vicksburg, Miss.; (6) JOSEY, JERRY LEE, Charleston, S. C.; (7) JUSTICE, BRADY, JR., Enterprise, Ala.; (8) KEAHEY, PAT, Dallas, Texas; (9) KEELAN, THERESA JANE, Navo Sota, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) KENNEDY, DOROTHY DALE, Lubbock, Texas; (2) KENNERLY, ETHEL, Dallas, Texas; (3) KENNON, NELLEN VIRGINIA, Houston, Texas; (4) KERR, MARY BETH, Dallas, Texas; (5) KEY, JERRY, Perryton, Texas; (6) KILPATRICK, LYNNETTE, Lufkin, Texas; (7) KINARD, SAMMY, El Dorado, Ark.; (8) KING, CHARLES EDWARD, Lufkin, Texas; (9) KING, JAMES W., Houston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) KINGMAN, A. RUSSELL, San Leandro, Calif.; (2) KIRBY, MARIAN, San Diego, Calif.; (3) KIRSCHVINK, JOHN EDWIN, Lampasas, Texas; (4) KIZZIA, BONNIE M., Dallas, Texas; (5) KNAUTS, VIRGINIA, Malvern, Ark.; (6) KNIGHT, BOB, Harlingen, Texas; (7) KNIGHT, LEILA MAE, Herington, Kan.; (8) KNOX, NETA E., Gatesville, Texas; (9) KORNEGAY, CECIL H., Dallas, Texas.



First Row: (1) KOTHMANN, BETTY CAROLE, San Antonio; (2) KUEHL, ELIZABETH, Waco, Texas; (3) LAKE, JACQUELINE CLYDE, Waco, Texas; (4) LANE, CHARLINE, Angleton, Texas; (5) LANHAM, HARVEY, Waco, Texas; (6) LARY, GERALDINE, Mission, Texas; (7) LAVENDER, MARCHETA, Brandon, Texas; (8) LAYNE, JEAN LORINE, Waco, Texas; (9) LEATH, FRANCES MAE, Snyder, Texas.

Second Row: (1) Le BLANC, JULIA, Waco, Texas; (2) Le COMTE, ERIS YVONNE, Houston, Texas; (3) Le NEVEU, JAMES, Amarillo, Texas; (4) LESLIE, ROBERT JOSEPH, Westaco, Texas; (5) LEUTWYLER, COOKE HEARON, Waco, Texas; (6) LEWIS, DORIS, Texas City, Texas; (7) LITTLETON, MARY ELIZABETH, Toccoa, Ga.; (8) LIU, SAMUEL, Hong Kong, China; (9) LLOYD, JANE, Alice, Texas.

Third Row: (1) LOGAN, PEGGY, Yoakum, Texas; (2) LONDON, HARRY, Tupelo, Miss.; (3) LONG, JANE, Valley Mills, Texas; (4) LONG, HUBERT W., Howe, Texas; (5) LORIMER, JIM, Waco, Texas; (6) LOVETT, HELEN LOUISE, Wichita Falls; (7) LUCENAY, TED C., Waco, Texas; (8) LUDDINGTON, PATRICIA RUTH, Harlingen, Texas; (9) LUTEN, MARY JANE, Dallas, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) LYNN, DAVID B., Dallas, Texas; (2) McAfee, MADELINE, Mercedes, Texas; (3) McBRAYER, THOMAS EMORY, Waxahachie, Texas; (4) McCall, PATSY F., New Orleans, La.; (5) McCARLEY, ORLEANE, Beeville, Texas; (6) McCauley, JOE, Moody, Texas; (7) McCOLLUM, CLAUDIA, Hearne, Texas; (8) McCORD, MARY CAROL, Waco, Texas; (9) McCrum, JOSEPH ABELS, Paris, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) McCrummen, CAROLYN L., Alvin, Texas; (2) McDERMOTT, MARY NEEL, Dallas, Texas; (3) McDONALD, BARBARA ANN, Navasota, Texas; (4) McDONALD, BOB, Fort Worth, Texas; (5) McDONOUGH, PATSY, Dallas, Texas; (6) McFadden, HENRY, Dallas, Texas; (7) McFall, MARY RUTH, Waco, Texas; (8) McFarling, WILLIAM LEE, New Boston, Texas; (9) McFarling, CHARLES WELDON, New Boston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) McGEE, MILTON, Houston, Texas; (2) McGHEE, MARTHA LEE, Houston, Texas; (3) McGLOTHLIN, CHARLES HILTON, Cuero; (4) McHENRY, ALBERT G., Dallas, Texas; (5) McILROY, ROBERT, Katy, Texas; (6) McKELLAR, BETTY JEAN, Houston, Texas; (7) McNAMES, MARY CATHERINE, Fort Worth, Texas; (8) McSWAIN, MARY LOIS, Bryan, Texas; (9) MacANNELLY, NANCY, Houston, Texas.

class of '53



First Row: (1) MABRY, SCOTT, Houston, Texas; (2) MAGNESS, TIM TURNER, Friona, Texas; (3) MAKOWSKI, FRANCES, Waco, Texas; (4) MALONE, DOROTHEA, Mercedes, Texas; (5) MALONE, PATRICIA, Dallas, Texas; (6) MANN, BARBARA ANN, Waco, Texas; (7) MANN, VIRGINIA M., Laredo, Texas; (8) MANNING, BOB, Yoakum, Texas; (9) MANSELL, MARTHA LOU, Waco, Texas

Second Row: (1) MAPLES, BEVERELY JEAN, Crockett, Texas; (2) MARICLE, IVAN DOYLE, Bay City, Texas; (3) MARLOW, DORIS, Waco, Texas; (4) MARTIN, ALTON ROY, Gladewater, Texas; (5) MARTIN, BILLIE JEAN, Bryan, Texas; (6) MARTIN, DARRELL GRANT, Gustine, Texas; (7) MARTIN, MARTHA LOUISE, Beaumont, Texas; (8) MASAKI, TIMOKI, Kauai, Waimea, T. H.; (9) MASON, JACK, Lameto, Texas.

Third Row: (1) MASSEY, ALVIN, Memphis, Texas; (2) MAYERS, ROBERT, Dallas, Texas; (3) MAZANEC, EVELYN ELIZABETH, Waco, Texas; (4) MEADOWS, CHARLEY, Sims, Texas; (5) MEDARIS, EDWARD G., Borger, Texas; (6) MERCK, MARY LEE, Sheffield, Texas; (7) MERRITT, DOROTHY JEAN, Waco, Texas; (8) METZ, BARBARA, Gonzales, Texas; (9) MILAM, BARBARA, Waco, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) MILLER, BOB, Macon, Ga.; (2) MILLER, FLOYD, Waco, Texas; (3) MILLER, GLENDA CLAIRE, Harlingen, Texas; (4) MILNER, EVERETT EUGENE, Phillips, Texas; (5) MILNER, GEORGE, Grapevine; (6) MILTON, JOSEPH P., Waco, Texas; (7) MITCHELL, CLYDE DONALD, St. Louis, Mo.; (8) MITCHELL, KATHARINE, Waco, Texas; (9) MOAK, ED, Baytown, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) MOBERG, JUDITH ANN, McAllen; (2) MOFFETT, NANCY JEAN, Dilley, Texas; (3) MONTGOMERY, BOBBIE, Iredell, Texas; (4) MONTGOMERY, DOROTHY JANE, Enid, Okla.; (5) MONTGOMERY, JO ANN, Midland, Texas; (6) MOODY, RICHARD, Dallas, Texas; (7) MOORE, EDWARD H., Rosebud; (8) MOORE, EVELYN SUMMY, Bertram; (9) MOORE, JAMES BUFORD, San Antonio, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) MOORE, LE ROY, Dallas, Texas; (2) MORAN, DAVID, Llano, Texas; (3) MORGAN, MARTHA ANN, Houston, Texas; (4) MORGAN, RALPH, Dozier, Ala.; (5) MORGAN, WYNEN, Midland, Texas; (6) MORRISON, ERDIE ALIENE, Pampa, Texas; (7) MOSELEY, BILL R., Odessa, Texas; (8) MOSLEY, PEGGY, Fort Worth, Texas; (9) MOTTOLA, JOSEPH JAMES, Madison, N. J.



First Row: (1) MOUSA, ROBERT B., Waco, Texas; (2) MUELLER, DONNA, Taft, Texas; (3) MULDROW, LOUIS S., Center; (4) MULKEY, NORMA JEANN, Chattanooga, Tenn.; (5) MYERS, CHARLES S., Bryan; (6) NEELY, WILLIAM COLLINS, Taft, Texas; (7) NEELY, U. R., Casa Grande, Arizona; (8) NETTLE, BETTE ANN, Fairfield; (9) NEUMANN, BETTY RUTH, Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) NEWBERRY, MARVIN LEWIS, Breckenridge, Texas; (2) NEWMAN, SHELBY PRICE, Fort Arthur, Texas; (3) NEWSOM, CHARLES H., Kerens, Texas; (4) NEWSOM, MILDRED, Bowie, Texas; (5) NEWTON, TYREE HURST, Rison, Ark.; (6) NIXON, DANIEL BROWN, Andrews, Texas; (7) NOBLE, CAROL G., Houston, Texas; (8) NOEL, CALVIN WAYNE, Grandfield, Okla.; (9) NOONER, BILLIE JEAN, San Augustine, Texas.

Third Row: (1) NORMAN, JOE C., Bellmead, Texas; (2) NORWOOD, JAMES, Dallas, Texas; (3) NOWLIN, NANCY ANN, San Antonio, Texas; (4) OAKES, FLORIS JEAN, Waco; (5) OGG, BILLY D., Knoxville, Tenn.; (6) O'HARA, MARGARET RAY, Groesbeck, Texas; (7) OLIVE, PATRICIA RUTH, Houston, Texas; (8) OLIVER, JIMMY, Waco, Texas; (9) OLIVER, MARVIN E., Mansfield, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) O'MALLEY, ROBERT, Waco, Texas; (2) OROZCO, ASENETH, San Antonio, Texas; (3) OSBORNE, CATHERINE ANN, Plainview, Texas; (4) PANN, ALECK, Waco, Texas; (5) PARISH, JOAN, Orange, Texas; (6) PARKER, JOHN, El Paso, Texas; (7) PARKS, GEORGENA JOY, Houston, Texas; (8) PARKS, LAURA ANN, Dallas, Texas; (9) FARNELL, JAMES DANIEL, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) PARR, BETTYE JEAN, Robstown, Texas; (2) PATTERSON, PATRICIA RUTH, Waco, Texas; (3) PEARSON, JAMES M., Greenville, So. Carolina; (4) PERKINS, MARY AGNES, Houston, Texas; (5) PETTEWAY, JOAN, Bremond, Texas; (6) PETTY, BETTY LOU, Van, Texas; (7) PETTY, COLLEEN, San Antonio; (8) PHILLIPS, DAVID M., JR., Mason, Texas; (9) PHIPPS, GLYN, Waco, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) PICKENS, NITA JOY, Sulphur, Springs, Texas; (2) PIERCY, RAY, Summersville, W. Va.; (3) PIKE, JOHN PRESTON, Houston, Texas; (4) PIPKIN, FRANCES, Iraan, Texas; (5) PISTOLE, VIOLAT F., Houston, Texas; (6) PITCHFORD, NORMA LOUISE, El Paso, Texas; (7) PITCHFORD, W. ARNOLD, El Paso, Texas; (8) PITT, PATRICIA Y., Houston, Texas; (9) PLASEK, JODY, West, Texas.

class of '53



First Row: (1) PLAZA, ISIDORO, Dilley, Texas; (2) PLUNKETT, WILLARD WAYNE, Windsor, Missouri; (3) POOL, HOWARD, Houston, Texas; (4) POPHOM, HARMON REEVES, Battle Town, Kentucky; (5) PORTER, JUDSON L., Fort Worth, Texas; (6) PORTER, NATHAN JOHNSON, Campinas, Brazil, So. Am.; (7) POWELL, DARON HENRY, Waco, Texas; (8) POWERS, CLARA JEAN, Sinton, Texas; (9) PREBLE, HARRY EDWARD, Houston, Texas.

Second Row: (1) PRESS, CONNIE, Los Angeles, Calif.; (2) PREWITT, RUTH MARIE, Dallas, Texas; (3) PRICE, LA RITA G., Ballenger; (4) PROTHRO, MARY MARGAET, Pleasant Hill, La.; (5) PURDIE, ROBERT McNAIR, Houston, Texas; (6) PURSELL, WILLIAM ROY, Belzono, Miss.; (7) QUILLEN, LONNIE ERTON, JR., Norton, Virginia; (8) RADCLIFFE, BARBARA JEANNE, Dallas, Texas; (9) RAIN-BOLT, SAM W., Waco, Texas.

Third Row: (1) RAMSEY, BOBBIE, McGregor, Texas; (2) RASBERRY, BETTY JO, Marmaduke, Ark.; (3) RATLIFF, LEWIS CRAIG, Amarillo, Texas; (4) RAY, WILLIAM HENRY, Dallas, Texas; (5) REDD, GAIL, Luftin, Texas; (6) REDDING, DUANE D., Waco, Texas; (7) REED, MAGGIE LEE, Waco, Texas; (8) REEDER, F. DARWIN, New Orleans, La.; (9) REESE, GEORGE, Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) REID, EVELYN, Gonzales, Texas; (2) RENO, BETTY, Jackson, Miss.; (3) RICHARDSON, BETTY JEAN, Dallas, Texas; (4) RICHARDSON, JUNE ETTA, Kennett, Mo.; (5) RILEY, CHARLOTTE RUTH, Pasadena, Texas; (6) ROBB, GARY M., Monett, Mo.; (7) ROBBINS, BILL, Baytown, Texas; (8) ROBERTS, CECIL ALBERT, Fort Worth, Texas; (9) ROBERTS, CORINNE, Brownsville, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) ROBERTSON, GLADYS LEOLA, Markham, Texas; (2) ROBERTSON, JOYCE N., Fort Worth, Texas; (3) ROBERTSON, LESTER EUGENE, Waco, Texas; (4) ROBINSON, BOB, Seymour; (5) ROBINSON, CHARLES, Tomball, Texas; (6) ROBINSON, PAUL, Cleburne, Texas; (7) RODDEN, JAMES MARCUS, Houston, Texas; (8) ROGERS, BILL, Center, Texas; (9) ROGERS, CLAUDE, Tulsa, Okla.

Sixth Row: (1) ROGERS, NETA JEAN, Gatesville, Texas; (2) ROGERS, TRUETT, El Paso, Texas; (3) RODGERS, PEGGY JO, Wheeler, Texas; (4) ROSE, JERRIE LOU, Houston, Texas; (5) ROSS, MACK, Brownfield, Texas; (6) ROYALS, JACK, Waco, Texas; (7) RUDISILL, JOHN, Nacogdoches, Texas; (8) RUSSELL, JIM, Floresville, Texas; (9) RYAN, CHARLES STEWART, Midland, Texas.



First Row: (1) SAPP, KATHRYN, Oklahoma City, Okla.; (2) SAULS, H. S., JR., Mobile, Ala.; (3) SCARBOROUGH, KENNETH LAWRENCE, Houston, Texas; (4) SCHEIHNG, BILL, Fort Worth, Texas; (5) SCHULZE, DOROTHY MARIE, Mission, Texas; (6) SCHWARZ, ROBERT LOUIS, Mercedes, Texas; (7) SCHWEITZER, ANDREW B., Shreveport, La.; (8) SCOTT, ANN, White Deer, Texas; (9) SCOTT, HAZEL, Uvalde, Texas.

Second Row: (1) SCOTT, JOHN THOMAS, Bonham, Texas; (2) SCOTT, WALTER, Charlotte, Texas; (3) SEWELL, BILLIE R., Blooming Grove, Texas; (4) SEXTON, MILBY, Aldine, Texas; (5) SHAMBLIN, DOLLY MARIE, Grand Prairie, Texas; (6) SHELTON, JANIE TESS, Plano, Texas; (7) SHEWMAKER, KENNETH LEE, Okla. City, Okla.; (8) SHIREY, DAVID, Greenville, Texas; (9) SHOCKEY, MARILYN JANET, San Antonio, Texas.

Third Row: (1) SHUGART, VIRGINIA RUTH, Spur, Texas; (2) SIEBER, SAM, Houston, Texas; (3) SIKES, JAMES DAVIS, Odessa, Texas; (4) SIMMONS, ALICE, Gilmer, Texas; (5) SIMS, LEGRAND, Hawkins, Texas; (6) SISCO, JACK, Corsicana, Texas; (7) SKOGLAND, HERBERT, Houston, Texas; (8) SLACK, BRYCE, Canyon, Texas; (9) SLAWSON, JOAN, Victoria, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) SMITH, BARBARA, Gatesville, Texas; (2) SMITH, BILLY MACK, Hartford City, Ind.; (3) SMITH, DOROTHY, Edinburg, Texas; (4) SMITH, EVALINE MARIE, Carrollton, Texas; (5) SMITH, GWYNA LEE, Munday, Texas; (6) SMITH, HAYWARD, Escatawpa, Miss.; (7) SMITH, HELEN LOVE, Winters, Texas; (8) SMITH, IRIS FAYE, Waco, Texas; (9) SMITH, JACK, McKinney, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) SMITH, JAN, Corpus Christi, Texas; (2) SMITH, JESSE GEORGE, Munday, Texas; (3) SMITH, JOEL P., Memphis, Tenn.; (4) SMITH, MELBA JEAN, Tyler, Texas; (5) SMITH, PEGGY JO, Plainview, Texas; (6) SNEED, EDMUND, Dennison, Texas; (7) SNEED, EVERETT, Lebanon, Missouri; (8) SNEED, VEDA MYRL, Eastland, Texas; (9) SNELL, MARJORIE, Greenville, Miss.

Sixth Row: (1) SOLOMON, BOBBY HENRY, Waco, Texas; (2) SORRELLS, BEVERLY JANE, Fort Worth, Texas; (3) SOULES, JANET, Goldthwaite, Texas; (4) SOUTHERLAND, PEGGY, Temple, Texas; (5) SPANGLER, CHARLES, Roanoke, Virginia; (6) SPEER BOBBY, Mont Belvieu, Texas; (7) SPEER, EDWARD, Dallas, Texas; (8) SPRINGER, GLORIA DIANE, Dallas, Texas; (9) STAGGS, DENNIE, Fort Worth, Texas.

class of '53



First Row: (1) STAGGS, KENNETH, Fort Worth, Texas; (2) STANDARD, JACK, Temple, Texas; (3) STANFORD, ALF., Winston-Salem, N. C.; (4) STAPP, JAMES E. T., Port O'Connor, Texas; (5) STARKEY, MAURICE, Franklin, Texas; (6) STEEN, WALTER, Yoakum, Texas; (7) STEVLER, LYDIA JOY, Houston, Texas; (8) STEVENS, KAROLE DOREEN, Joplin, Missouri; (9) STIEGLER, ROY WILLIAM, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Second Row: (1) STILLEY, ALLEN L., Freeport, Texas; (2) STOCKBRIDGE, GERALD, Houston, Texas; (3) STOKES, ROBERT, Dallas, Texas; (4) STONE, SPENCER, Houston, Texas; (5) STONEHAM, JO ANN, Navasota, Texas; (6) STRANGE, FRED L., Lorena, Texas; (7) STRINGER, FLOYD, JR., Pine Bluff, Ark.; (8) STRONG, CHARLES EDWARD, Fort Worth, Texas; (9) SWEETLAND, RICHARD CARSON, Houston, Texas.

Third Row: (1) SWOGETINSKY, MAHLON, Katy, Texas; (2) SWOVELAND, GEORGE ADRIAN, San Benito; (3) TATUM, ROBERT DALE, Sugarland, Texas; (4) TAYLOR, DAVID RUSSELL, Houston, Texas; (5) TAYLOR, MARGARET, Forney, Texas; (6) TAYLOR, ROBERT L., JR., Augusta, Ark.; (7) TAYLOR, SHELLEY, Houston, Texas; (8) TAYLOR, SHIRLEY ANN, Austin, Texas; (9) TEAGUE, NANCY, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Fourth Row: (1) TELFORD, DAVID LEE, Dallas, Texas; (2) TEMPLETON, ROBERT, Frost, Texas; (3) THARP, JANE, Tucson, Ariz.; (4) THIELE, LOUIS, Houston, Texas; (5) THIGPEN, O. D., Shreveport, La.; (6) THOMAS, JOAN, Wilmington, Penn.; (7) THOMAS, MARTHA NELL, Dallas, Texas; (8) THOMAS, RAYE NELL, Dallas, Texas; (9) THOMAS, WILLIAM R., Waco, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) THOMASON, FRANCES ROSE, Corpus Christi, Texas; (2) THOMPSON, GIOVANNA, Corpus Christi, Texas; (3) THOMPSON, MARY ANN, Waco, Texas; (4) THOMPSON, MAXINE, Divine; (5) THORNTON, HOMER LEE, Graham; (6) THRASH, DWIGHT A., Lufkin, Texas; (7) THURMAN, CLARENCE, Louisville, Ky.; (8) TODD, DON, Waterford, Calif.; (9) TOLAND, PEGGY ANN, Houston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) TOLES, CHRISTINE, Lubbock, Texas; (2) TOLLEY, TRAVIS, Dallas, Texas; (3) TOLSON, OWEN THOMAS, JR., Dallas, Texas; (4) TONN, LESLIE EARL, Corban, Texas; (5) TRICE, EVELYN JOYCE, Lorena, Texas; (6) TRIM, WALTER RAY, Waco, Texas; (7) TUBBS, PATRICIA, Dallas, Texas; (8) TUCKER, JANICE, Fort Worth, Texas; (9) TURNER, THOMAS EARL, Waco, Texas.



First Row: (1) VANCE, BILL D., Bryan, Texas; (2) VAN LOON, FLORENCE, Houston, Texas; (3) VERDERY, DAVID P., Waco, Texas; (4) VINSON, ANNE, Waco, Texas; (5) VINSON, JANE, Waco, Texas; (6) WAGGONER, DANIEL LESLIE, San Antonio, Texas; (7) WALKER, BOBBY, Houston, Texas; (8) WALKER, JAMES H., Dallas, Texas; (9) WALKER, L'NELL, Alice, Texas.

Second Row: (1) WALLACE, GEORGE MARION, Coolidge, Texas; (2) WALLACE, KATHERINE GRACE, Houston, Texas; (3) WARD, DOUGLAS, Pharr, Texas; (4) WARD, JERRY BURL, Perryton, Texas; (5) WATSON, BETTY, Yazoo City, Miss.; (6) WATSON, MURRAY, Mart, Texas; (7) WATSON, PATRICIA JANE, Fort Worth, Texas; (8) WATSON, VELMA JUNE, Beeville, Texas; (9) WEATHERAL, HELEN VIRGINIA, Dallas, Texas.

Third Row: (1) WEBB, BILLY G., Groves, Texas; (2) WEDGORTH, ROY JR., Baytown, Texas; (3) WEIR, RONALD ALLEN, Bowie, Texas; (4) WELCH, HORACE DARTON, New Orleans, La.; (5) WEST, MARGARET, Bishop, Texas; (6) WESTBOOK, ZELLA JEAN, Itasca, Texas; (7) WESTERFIELD, CHARLES LINDY, McGregor, Texas; (8) WESTERFIELD, JACK PAUL, Waco, Texas; (9) WHEELLESS, FRANCES, Bonham, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) WHEELLESS, JIMMY VINCENT, Rosenberg, Texas; (2) WHEELLESS, STEVE, Bonham, Texas; (3) WHITE, JOYCE ANN, Waco, Texas; (4) WHITE, PATRICA LEE, Wewoka, Okla.; (5) WHITE, RUTH JEANNETTE, Fort Worth, Texas; (6) WILLARD, JOAN, Wortham, Texas; (7) WILLIAMS, BETTY SUE, Eldorado, Texas; (8) WILLIAMS, BILLIE JEAN, Waco, Texas; (9) WILLIAMS, CAROLYN BETH, Houston, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) WILLIAMS, GILBERT SAMUEL, Waco, Texas; (2) WILLIAMS, MARY FLORENCE, Denver City, Texas; (3) WILLIAMS, MARY LUCILLE, Waco, Texas; (4) WILLIAMS, MOLLY A., Houston, Texas; (5) WILSON, CHARLES, Waco, Texas; (6) WILSON, ROBERT, Borger, Texas; (7) WINANS, DOROTHY, Waco, Texas; (8) WISER, JOHN, Dallas, Texas; (9) WITTE, EMILY LOUISE, Waco, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) WITTE, JOHN EDWARD, Yoakum, Texas; (2) WOLFE, MARY ELLEN, Athens, Texas; (3) WOOD, JOHN ALVIN, Fort Worth, Texas; (4) WOOD, PRESNALL H., Vernon, Texas; (5) WOOD, RICHARD GLEE, Mt. Vernon, Ill.; (6) WOODARD, JOHN ALAN, Houston, Texas; (7) WOOLDRIDGE, RALPH L., Mineral Wells, Texas; (8) WORRALL, JEANNATTE, Dallas, Texas; (9) WORTHAM, ANNETTA GENE, Galveston, Texas.

class of '53



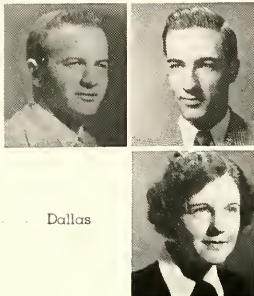
WRIGHT, ADELE
WRIGHT, CAROLYM
WRIGHT, DON KENNETH
WRIGHT, PUTT D.

Vienna, Va.
Dallas
Dallas
Beeville

WYLIE, AGNES
YARBROUGH, BOBBY LEE
YAWS, EVELYN COLLEEN
YOUNG, ERBY M.

Houston
Waco
Stanford
Poplar Bluff, Mo.

YOUNG, LUTHER C., JR. . . Little Rock, Ark.
YOUNG, ROBERT CARL . . . San Antonio



YOUNKER, DONNA LEE . . . Dallas



Janie Tharp . . . Freshman homecoming nominee

But the shoe didn't fit.





law school



ABNER V. McCALL, LL.B., A.B., LL.M.
Dean and Professor of Law

from the dean:

The Baylor School of Law purposes to do more than graduate competent practitioners of the law — mere skilled "client tenders." We strive to train young men not only to be capable lawyers, but also to be good lawyer citizens in our self-governing society. We would aid our students to understand the origin, development, function, and purpose of the legal institutions upon which is founded what we proudly call our "American way of life." We would leave them with the firm conviction that the greatness of our nation is founded upon these slowly formed legal institutions and that the future of our nation depends upon the proper maintenance and continued development of these legal institutions.

We would teach them that these institutions were developed largely by the lawyer citizens of the past, and that the future of these institutions rests largely upon the law graduates leaving law school today. It is the purpose of Baylor School of Law to graduate young men with the desire and the capacity to meet this challenge.



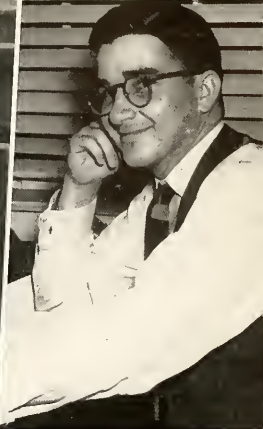
AMSTER, MRS. MARGARET HARRIS, A.B., A.M., LL.B.
Associate Professor of Law



NORVELL, RALPH, A.B., LL.B.
Associate Professor of Law



McELROY, THOMAS K., LL.B.
Professor of Law



McGREGOR, CHARLES B., A.B., LL.B.
Assistant Professor of Law

law school faculty



WILSON, JOHN R., B.B.A., LL.B.
Assistant Professor of Law

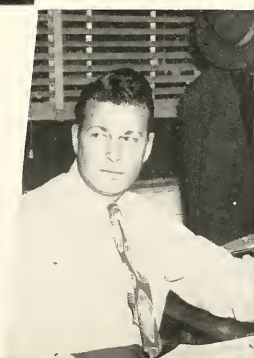


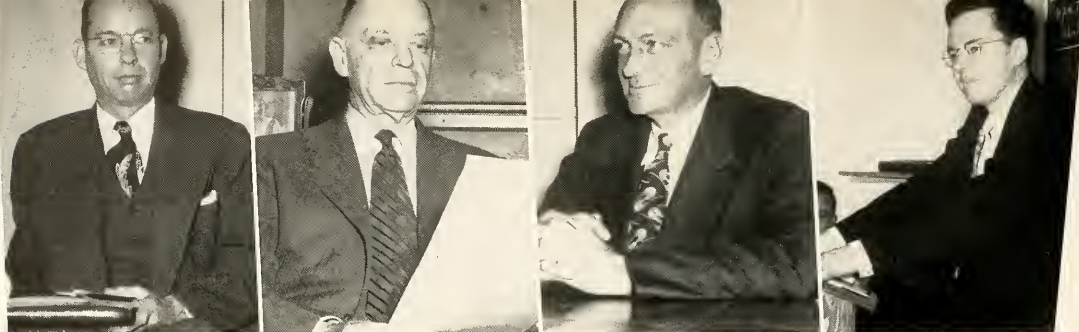
McSWAIN, ANGUS S., B.S., LL.B.
Assistant Professor of Law

LEBOWITZ, LEON, LL.B.
Associate Professor of Law

BRUNNER, JOHN P., B.S., LL.B.
Associate Professor of Law

HORNER, EDWIN P., B.S., LL.B.
Assistant Professor of Law





Above:

WILSON, FRANK, A.B., LL.B.
Lecturer in Law

NAMAN, WILFORD W., A.B.
Lecturer in Law

RILEY, ALBERT L., A.B., LL.B.
Lecturer in Law

BROMER, JIM, A.B., LL.B.
Lecturer in Law



Below:

WILLIAMS, PEELER, JR., A.B., LL.B., LL.M.
Lecturer in Law

Left:

FISHER, JOHN B., JR., A.B., LL.B.
Lecturer in Law

McDANIEL, D. Y., LL.B.
Lecturer in Law

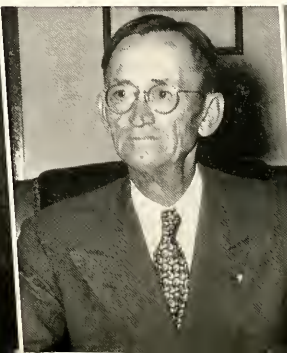
Below:

JONES, BEN, LL.B.
Law Librarian

BOSWELL, WILLIAM J., A.B., LL.B.
Lecturer in Law

HALE, JOSEPH W., LL.B.
Lecturer in Law

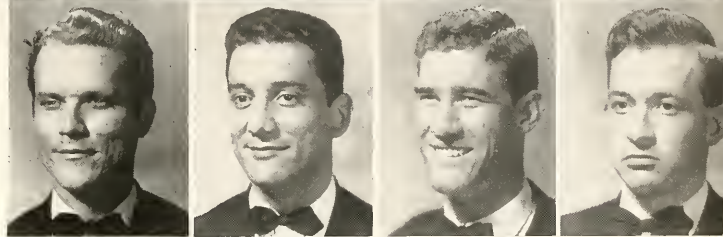
RICHEY, HARVEY M., A.B., LL.B.
Lecturer in Law



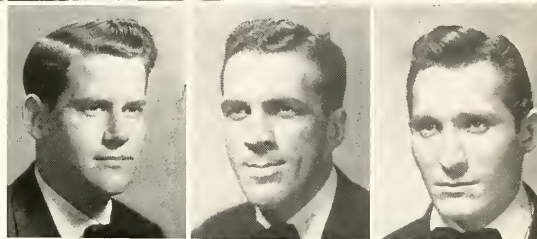


board of governors

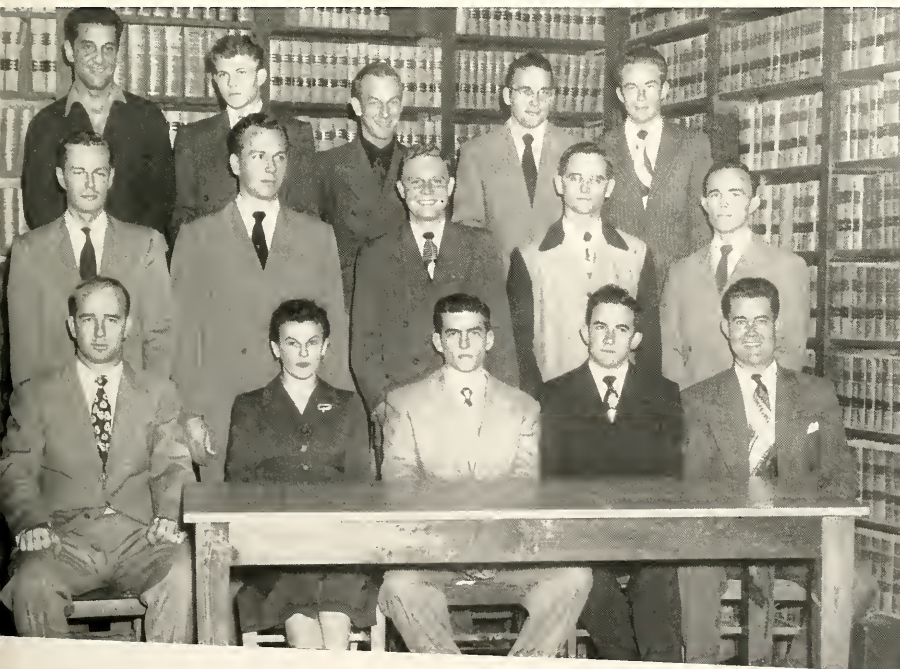
Officers of the Baylor Bar Association and class officers comprise the Board of Governors of Baylor School of Law. Under the direction of Bar Association president Paul Spillman, the Board of Governors has endeavored to encourage a closer relationship between members of the bar and to encourage ethical conduct in all dealings with the legal profession.



TOP ROW: Spillman, Keller, Sheehan, Houston, Burkett. SECOND ROW: Shytles, Mitchell, Hightower, Davis. THIRD ROW: Sisk, Shearin, Camp. NOT PICTURED: Clevinger.



baylor law review



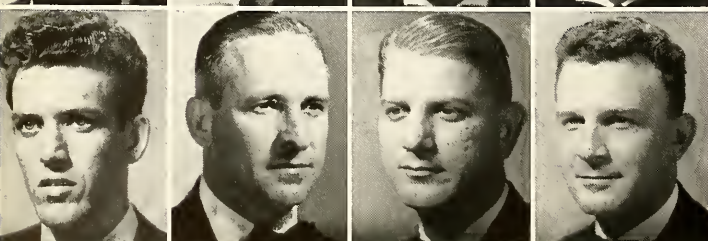
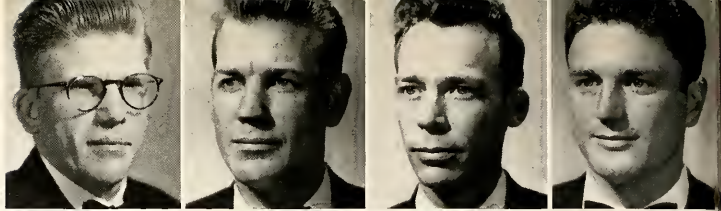
The Baylor Law Review, a quarterly publication now in its third year, has already established itself in the field of law school publications. Dedicated to the service of the legal profession and the promotion of Baylor School of Law, the Law Review contains articles and case notes written by students and members of the Bar.

Editor Stuart Wingate Barron

FIRST ROW: Barron, Littlejohn, Gayle, Thomas, Spear. SECOND ROW: Fitzpatrick, Fullingim, Ferrell, Raulston, Howard. THIRD ROW: Mitchell, Dutton, Sitzer, Burkett, Cole.



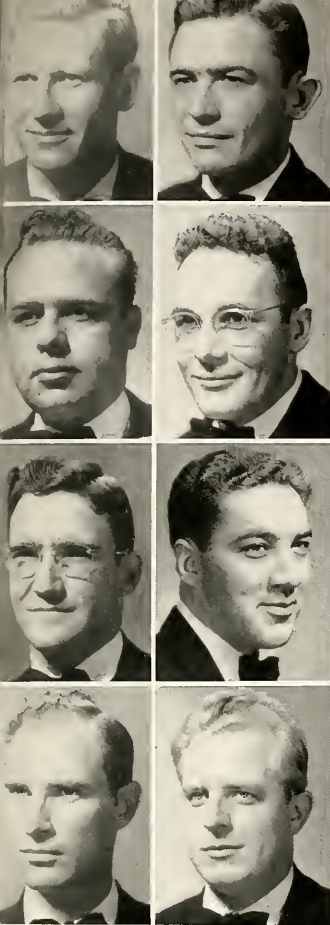
senior law



DOBBS, HARRY H., JR.	San Marcos
ERNST, ERWIN G.	Kingsville
FERGUSON, WILLIAM H.	San Antonio

FERGUSON, WILLIAM L.	Henderson
FERRELL, BEN B.	Tyler
FIELDS, ROBERT H.	Athens
FITZPATRICK, FRANK M., JR.	Waco

FLANARY, C. V., JR.	Cooper
FLETCHER, RILEY E.	Corsicana
FLOOD, N. A., III	Waco
FLYNN, JAMES F.	Waco



ADKINS, GRANT L., JR.	Carlsbad, New Mexico
ALLEN, FRANK W.	Houston
ANSON, GEORGE C.	Houston
BAILEY, CLAIRE B.	Britton, Oklahoma
BALL, ROYCE E.	Hillsboro
BARFIELD, DONALD F.	Waco

BERTEAU, THOMAS F.	Waco
BOUCHER, LOUISE	Abilene
BOYD, JOHN THOMAS	Plainview
BRIM, JEFFERSON K., JR.	Sulphur Springs
BULLINGTON, THOMAS W.	El Paso
BURKETT, PERRY E.	Wilmington, Delaware

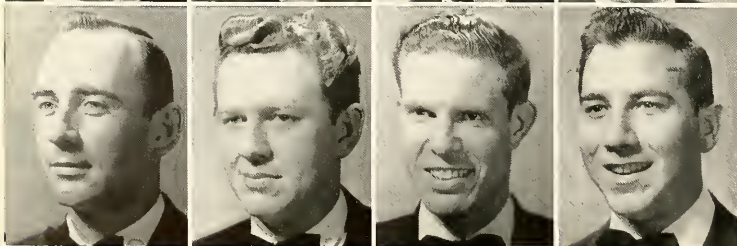
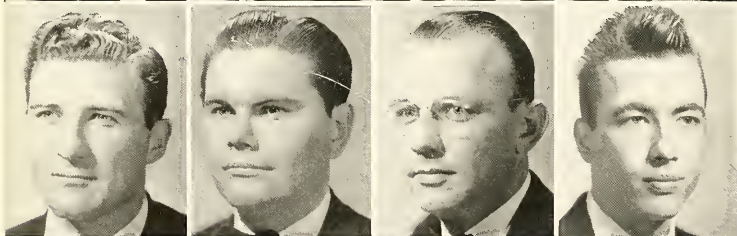
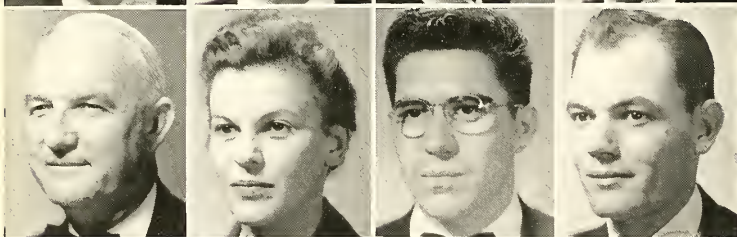
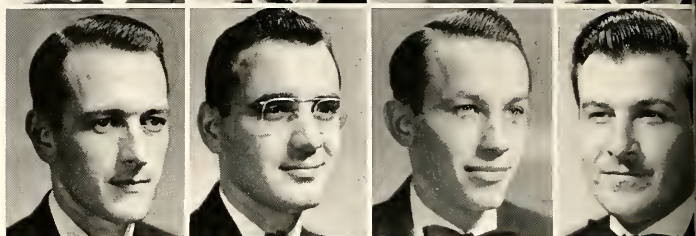
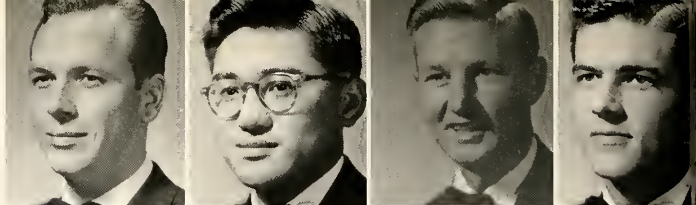
BURLESON, RALPH O.	Alpine
BURNETT, WARREN EDESEL	Austintville, Va.
CAMP, JOHN	Houston
CARROLL, JOE R.	Palestine
CLAWSON, JAN	Flat
CLIFFORD, WILLIAM A.	Waco
CLUCK, ELWOOD (JACK)	Grapevine

COCHRAN, GEORGE E.	Fort Worth
COLE, WILLIAM F.	Lubbock
CORNELIUS, ERNEST E., JR.	Athens
CRON, RICHARD B.	Houston
CROSS, JIM M.	Waco
CUTCHER, JAMES L.	Lockhart
DERTING, B. GENE	Waco
DEVERS, LAWRENCE E.	Port Arthur
DIXON, JIMMY C.	Ft. Worth



Barrister at the Corner

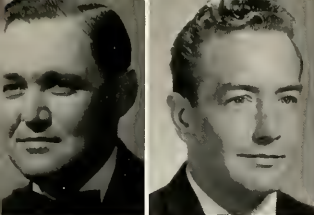
senior law



LITTLEJOHN, LACY W.	Beeville
LITTLEJOHN, Mrs. RACHEL W.	Beeville
LOPEZ, HECTOR SEBASTIAN	Oilton
McCAIN, MALCOLM	Giddings

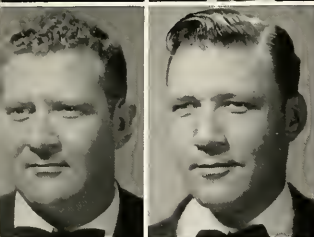
McCORMICK, LEN G.	El Dorado
McCORMICK, ZEB MOTLEY	Waco
McGLASSON, DANIEL EUGENE, JR.	Amarillo
MARTIN, ERNEST A.	Longview

MAYFIELD, MELVIN E.	Benjamin
MITCHELL, JOSEPH M.	Waco
MITCHELL, TITUS T.	Ringgold
MOOTHART, JOHN A.	Harlingen



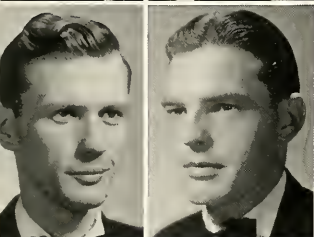
FULLINGIM, JIM F., JR.
 GARBERN, DANIEL Y.
 GASKAMP, HERMAN
 GAYLE, GIBSON
 GLEESON, JAMES F.
 GLOVER, H. D.

Cleburne
 El Paso
 Brenham
 Waco
 Waco
 Pecos



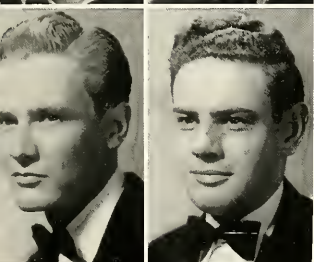
GOODWIN, OZERO D.
 HAIGLER, HARRY A.
 HAMILTON, R. C.
 HAZLETT, ALVIN G.
 HOOSER, HARTMAN D.
 HOOSER, HARVEY C., JR.

Waco
 Minden, La.
 Quitaque
 Glazier
 Big Spring
 Big Spring



HOUSTON, REX
 HUGHEY, GAYLORD T.
 HUMBLE, DON
 JACKSON, ROBERT C.
 JONES, BILLY C.
 JONES, FRANK S.
 KEE, DONALD REX

Henderson
 Tyler
 Waco
 Corsicana
 Waco
 Shreveport, La.
 Electra



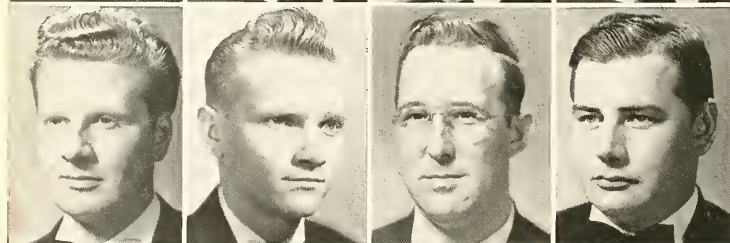
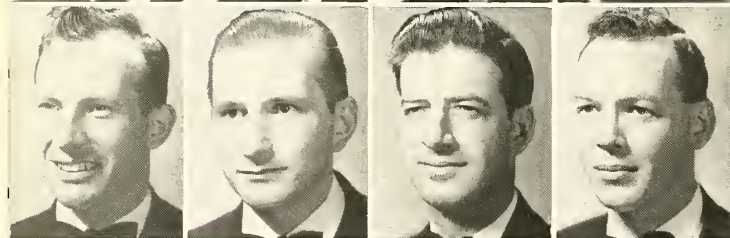
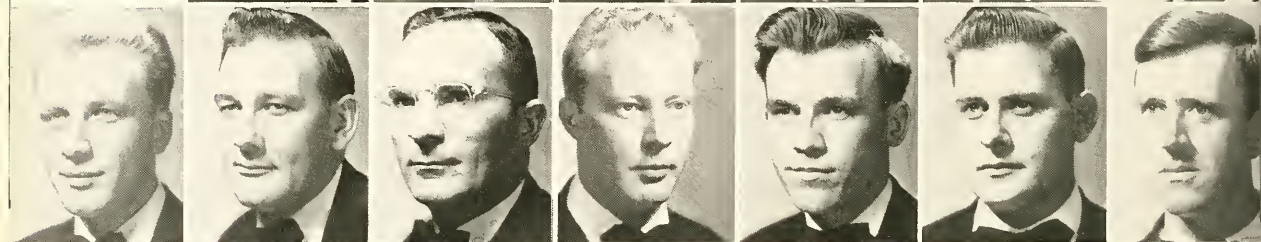
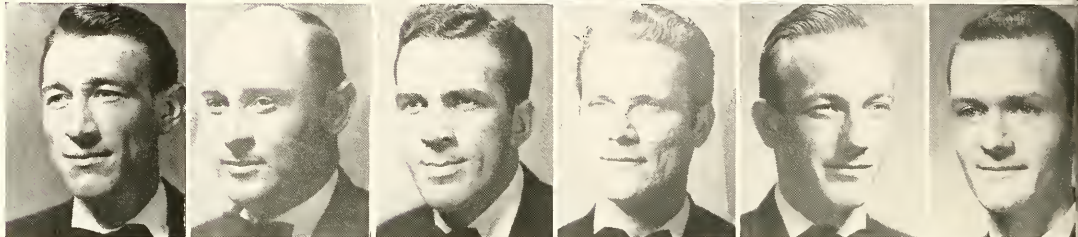
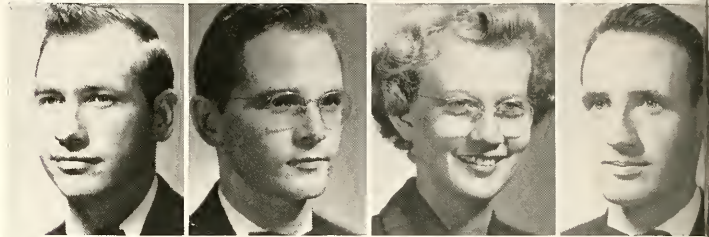
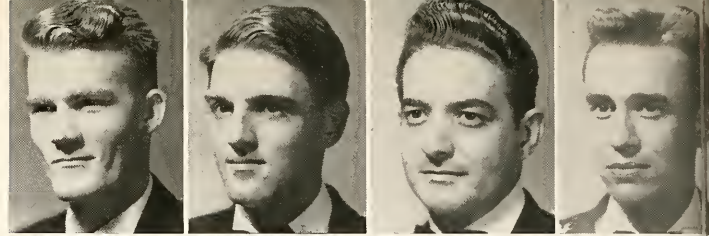
KELLER, ROBERT L.
 KENNEDY, NOAH O.
 KEYES, EDD B.
 KING, JACK R.
 KOEHNE, CHARLES F., JR.
 LANGFORD, JOHN A.
 LEIGH, JOHN F., JR.
 LEWIS, J. W.
 LINDSEY, JIM T.

Waco
 Corpus Christi
 San Angelo
 Part Arthur
 Waco
 El Paso
 Yantis
 Waco
 Texarkana



President Emeritus Neff and Dean
 McCall chew the fat at PAD initi-
 ation

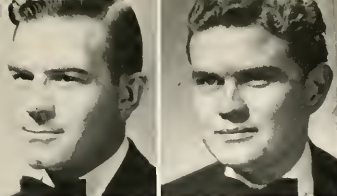
senior law



TOWNSON, WILLIAM D.	Ft. Worth
WASHINGTON, WILLIAM G.	Waco
WATERS, CHARLES L.	Jacksonville
WATKINS, D. SMILE	San Angelo

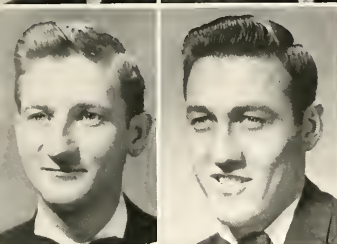
WEEKS, JACK	Hico
WHITT, NED	Waco
WILLIAMS, CHARLES R.	McGregor
WILLIAMS, GLEN M.	Hope, Ark.

WILLIAMS, JAMES W., III	Marlin
WILLIAMS, DAVID C.	Waco
WOODARD, GLENN E.	El Paso
YOUNG, CHESTER C.	Port Arthur



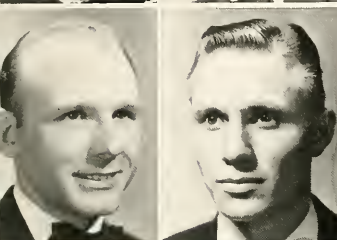
MOTE, CLYDE A.
NORDHAUSEN, RAYMOND HERMAN
ODOM, JAMES T.
PONDER, JACK G.
POWELL, DAYTON C.
PULLEY, RALPH, JR.

Vernon
Corpus Christi
Atlanta
Waco
Comanche
Ft. Worth



RASNER, LESLIE A.
RAULSTON, ELVEN L.
RAULSTON, MRS. PAT IRVIN
REEVES, CALVIN B.
RICHE, BRADIE E.
ROBINSON, THOMAS P., JR.

Waco
Houston
Houston
Waco
Albany
El Dorado



ROE, CARL W.
ROSENBAUM, HENRY E.
SHEARIN, GEORGE
SHYTLES, ROBERT WAYNE
SITZER, ALBERT R.
SMITH, CURTIS CULLEN, JR.
SMITH, M. ELDRED
SOMERS, WILLIAM L.

Corpus Christi
Washington
Memphis, Tenn.
Waco
Burkett
Waco
Kilgore
Lubbock



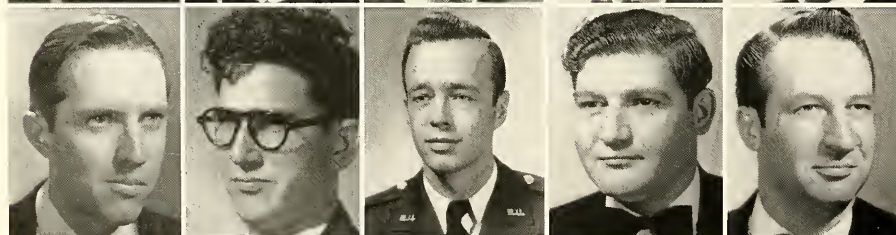
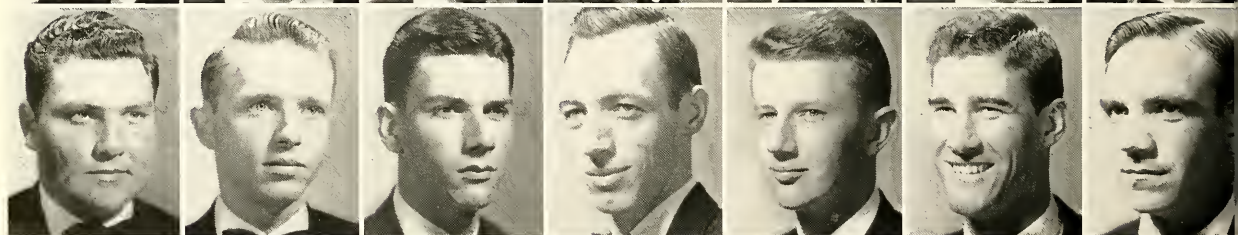
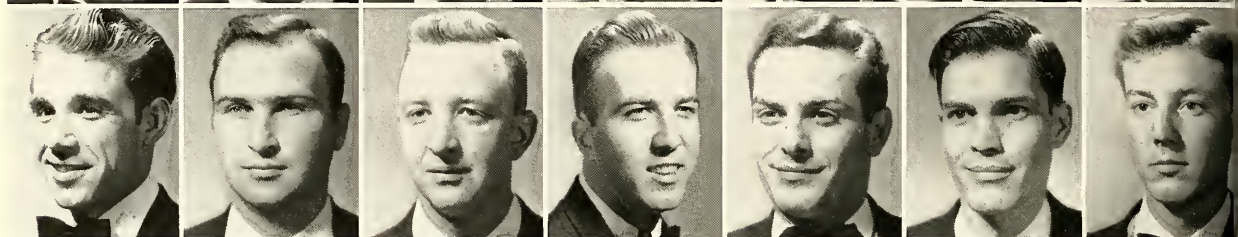
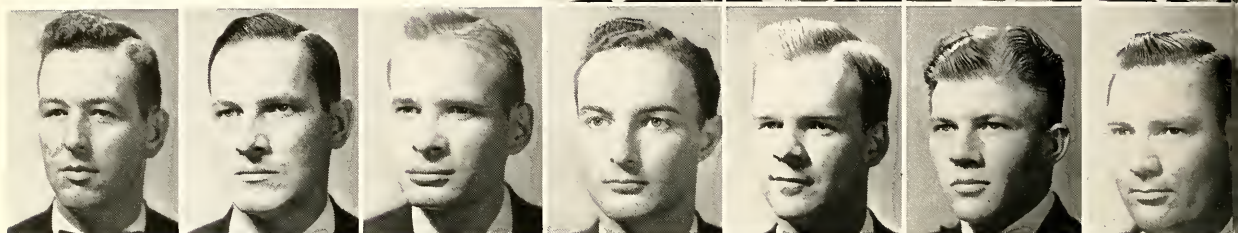
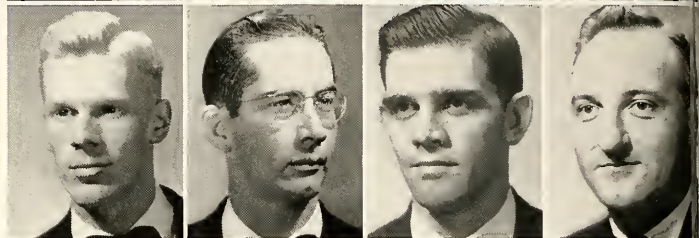
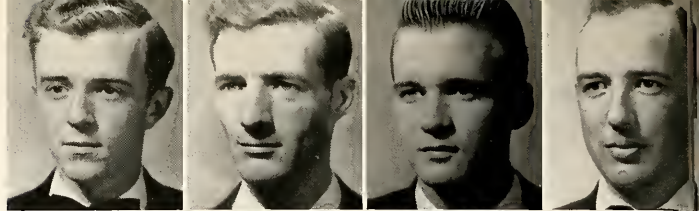
SPARKS, JOHN ROBERT
SPILLMAN, WILLIAM P.
STAFFORD, NORMAN C.
STAGGERS, ALLEN C.
STELLEY, ARTHUR F.
STOKES, AUBREY D.
STOUT, JAMES M.
THORNTON, RISHER M., III
TIGHE, EDWARD M.

Fairfield
Waco
Ft. Worth
Cason
Albion, Nebraska
Waco
Waco
Houston
Dallas

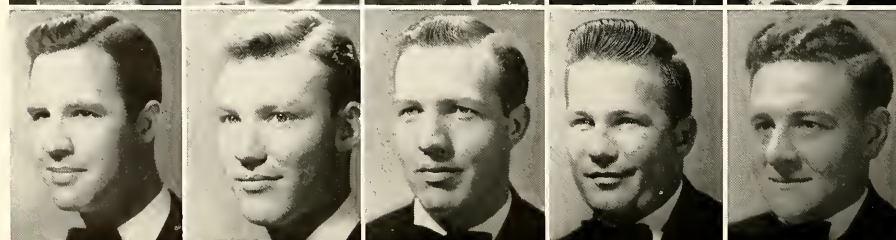


Lawyers' five-minute break
every 24 hours, that is.

mid - law



HOLLOWELL, BILL . . . Grand Saline
 HORTON, LEON C. London
 HOWELL, HILTON Waco
 HUBBARD, JAMES R. Texarkana
 INGALSBE, REED A. Abilene



IVY, ROBERT LAWSON . . . Dallas
 JAMES, ROBERT ALLEN . . . Plainview
 JENNINGS, GEORGE JR. Tulia
 JOSEPH, THOMAS R. Waco
 KALVORT, M. LEON Cotulla



ADAMSON, GEORGE	Sherman
ARCHER, A. F., JR.	Abilene
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM N.	Bryan
BIERWORTH, LEE	Houston
BLACK, WILLIAM C.	Cameron
BOYLAND, HERBERT L.	Longview

BRAZIL, DAN M.	Lufkin
BRYANT, WILLIAM (JACK) H.	Sidney
BUSSELL, HORACE G.	Paris
BUTLER, KENNETH BENTLEY	McComb, Miss.
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM D.	Waco
CARSON, JERRY B.	Harlingen

COLLINS, DANIEL T	Shreveport, La.
COOPER, WILLIAM T., JR.	Waco
CROCKER, TOY A.	Ft. Worth
CUMMINGS, WAYNE	Conroe
DUDLEY, DAN R.	Waco
DUTTON, URIEL E.	Indian Gap
EASTERLING, CHARLES A.	Hamilton
DAVIS, HALSELL S., JR.	Dallas
DUBOSE, HAROLD D.	Houston

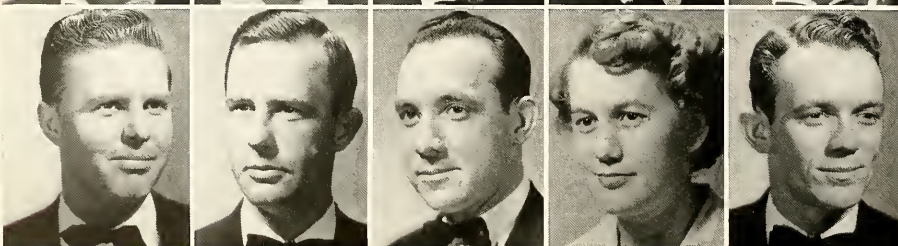
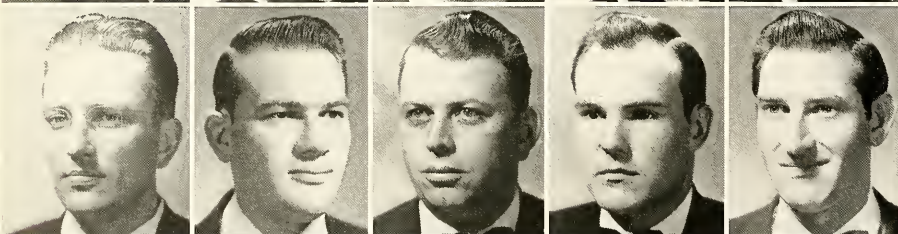
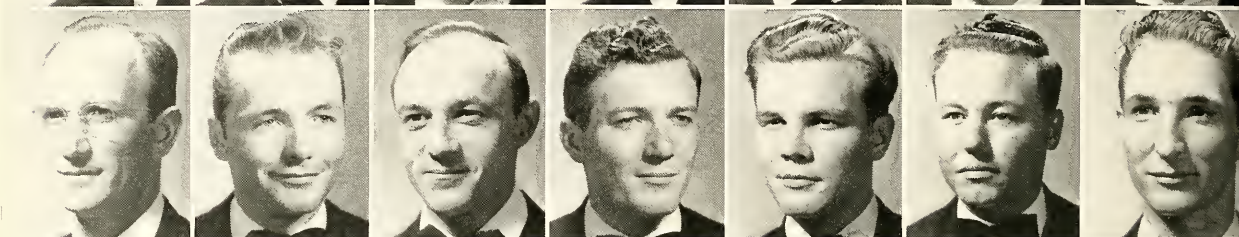
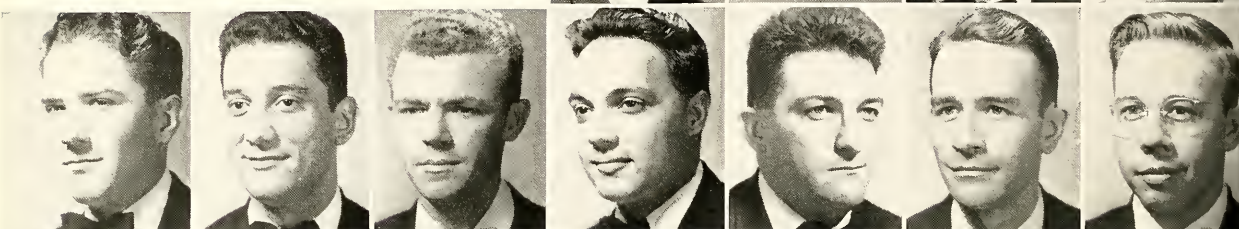
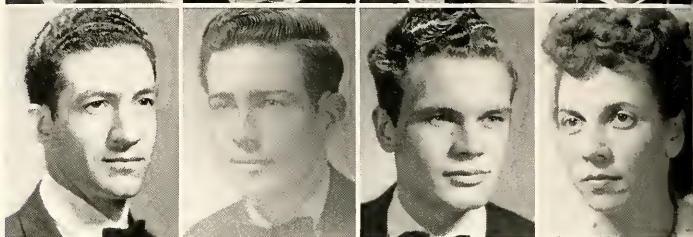
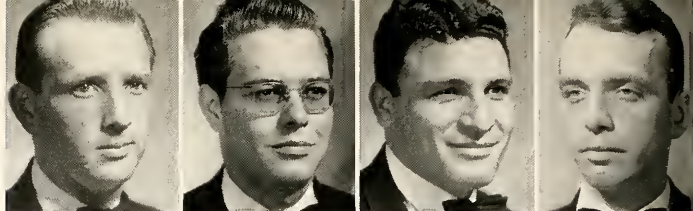
EUBANKS, KEN	Lubbock
FAWCETT, WALTER A.	Hillsboro
FRAZIER, CHARLES C.	Waco
GARRETT, MAX	San Antonio
GETTERMAN, T. LOUIS, JR.	Waco
GREEN, HAROLD	Merchantville, N. J.
HALL, DONALD O.	Waco
FOWLER, WILLIAM E.	Willis
FERGUSON, WILLIAM A.	Tyler

HANSARD, GEORGE H.	Lamesa
HARDGRAVE, BILLY F.	Palestine
HARGROVE, GUY P.	Brownwood
HELTZEL, CARL S.	Waco
HIGHTOWER, JACK 'E.	Memphis
HIGHTOWER, JAMES W.	Waxahachie
HODDE, A. W., JR.	Brenham



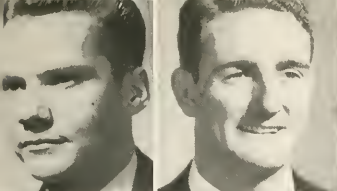
Mehatney . . . law school's claim to fame in 1949 May Queen election . . .

mid - law

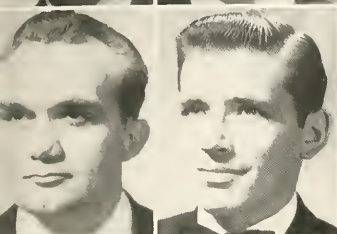


SULLIVAN, GODFREY ROBERT Waco
 SUTTON, LELAND D. . . . Jacksonville
 TAYLOR, JOE P., JR. . . . Omaha
 THORNTON, THOMAS RAYMOND Blum
 THREATT, EVAN M., JR. . . Eastland

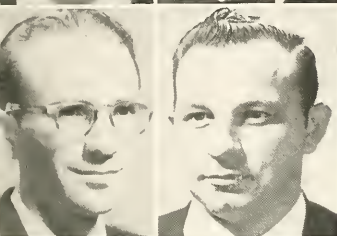
VINSON, THOMAS D., JR. . . Genoa
 WARE, JOHN M. . . . Sabinal
 WHITE, T. D. . . . Sour Lake
 WILSON, JUNE . . . Shreveport, La.
 YOWELL, WILLIAM H. . . . Elk



KEEFER, ELBERT O.	Huntsville
KING, WARD D.	Fallurrias
LEAL, ROY	Waco
LOCKHART, PAUL A., JR.	San Antonio
McCOWN, FRANK D.	Waco
McCREARY, JACK H.	Weatherford



McGOWAN, C. J.	San Angelo
McKIE, WILLIAM J.	Corsicana
McREYNOLDS, DON M.	Waco
MARTIN, MRS. AGNES MARGARET	Waco
MARTIN, BILL A.	Call
MASON, ZACK E.	Ft. Worth



MILLER, DONALD RAY	Waco
MITCHELL, ARTHUR	Waco
MONTGOMERY, CLINTON H.	Waco
MOREIRA, LOUIS	Cincinnati, Ohio
MOSES, DAVID M.	Pearsall
OLIVER, WILEY E.	Kilgore
ROWLAND, STEPHEN	Baton Rouge, La.
MORRIS, JIMMY R.	Corsicana
MORRIS, WILBUR L.	Waco



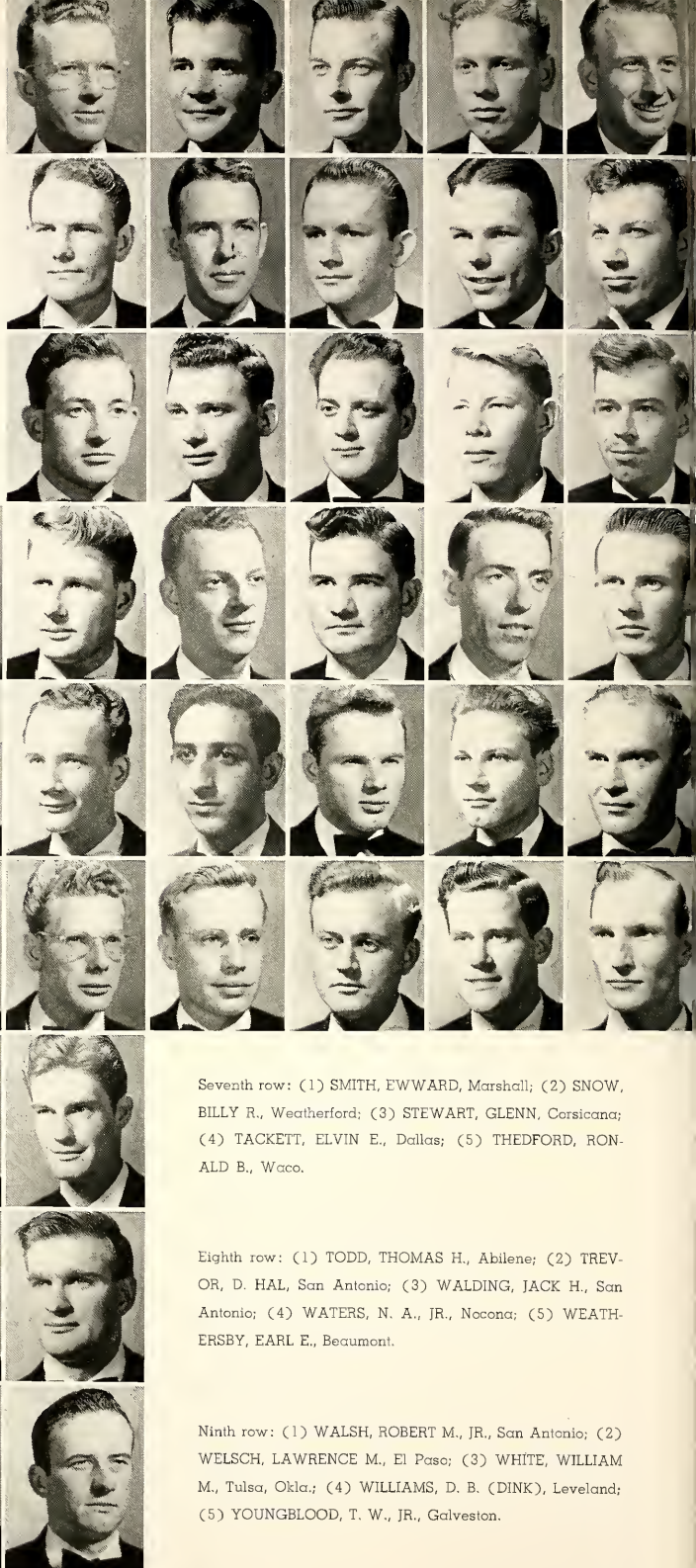
PEARSON, GERALD A.	Waco
ROBINSON, JAMES E.	Danville, La.
ROGERS, JOHN (BUDDY)	Waco
RUSSELL, JOHN L.	Houston
RUTHERFORD, CORKY	Waco
SANDERSON, HAROLD	Tulia
SESSOM, JACK M.	San Angelo
PEMBERTON, BILLIE JOE	Commerce
PHENIX, JAMES	Waco

SHEEHAN, WILLIAM H.	Childress
SHIVERS, JERRY F.	Woodville
SNIDER, ROBERT J.	Lancaster, Ohio
STARKS, JOE E.	Murray, Kentucky
STEELE, THOMAS N.	Marshall
STEVENS, ROY J.	Canyon
STEVENSON, CHARLES H., JR.	Johnson City



In the inner sanctuary

freshman law



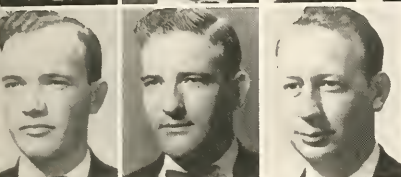
Seventh row: (1) SMITH, EWWARD, Marshall; (2) SNOW, BILLY R., Weatherford; (3) STEWART, GLENN, Corsicana; (4) TACKETT, ELVIN E., Dallas; (5) THEDFORD, RONALD B., Waco.

Eighth row: (1) TODD, THOMAS H., Abilene; (2) TREVOR, D. HAL, San Antonio; (3) WALDING, JACK H., San Antonio; (4) WATERS, N. A., JR., Necona; (5) WEATHERSBY, EARL E., Beaumont.

Ninth row: (1) WALSH, ROBERT M., JR., San Antonio; (2) WELSCH, LAWRENCE M., El Paso; (3) WHITE, WILLIAM M., Tulsa, Okla.; (4) WILLIAMS, D. B. (DINK), Leveland; (5) YOUNGBLOOD, T. W., JR., Galveston.



First row: (1) ABSHIER, JAMES A., Liberty; (2) ALEXANDER, BILLY CLAUDE, San Antonio; (3) ALLEN, ROLAND H., Waco; (4) BAILEY, BILL, Waco; (5) BAKER KABOT, Carthage; (6) BARTELS, LEWIS E., JR., Tyler; (7) BORCHERS, WILLIAM H., Yoakum; (8) CAMPO, JOHN E., Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.



Second row: (1) CARSEY, AMBERTH S., Dallas; (2) CATON, R. W., Waco; (3) CHAPMAN, A. D., Waco; (4) CHILES, JOHN H., Waxahachie; (5) COOEY, ARCHIE W., JR., Brownsville; (6) COWART, THOMAS W., JR., San Benito; (7) CROSS, ROBERT E., Gatesville; (8) DAMON, ALFRED G., Vacaville, Calif.



Third row: (1) DAVIS, CHARLES GOWIN, Bellevue; (2) DAVIS, HOMER, New London; (3) DEES, EDWARD J., Dallas; (4) DIES, ROBERT, Lufkin; (5) DOLBY, WILLIAM M., Youngstown, Ohio; (6) DOUGLAS, KENNETH, Corsicana; (7) FAIR, THEODORE S., Waco; (8) FAULK, HARRY, Brownsville.



Fourth row: (1) FICK, A. FRED, Waco; (2) FINCOCK, WALLACE, Houston; (3) GARRETT, THOMAS E., Brownwood; (4) GARZA, GIL C., Corpus Christi; (5) GASSAWAY, Elm Mott; HENDERSON, CHARLES S., Horn Lake, Miss.; (7) HOWARD, VERNON D., Christobal; (8) HUNNINGTON, MORRIS, Abilene; (9) KING, CALVIN L., Ranger; (10) GOLDEN, W. E., Murray; (11) HAND, RICHARD N., Ft. Worth; (12) HEARD, WYATT H., Waco.



Fifth row: (1) KING, SID A., Beaumont; (2) McBRIDE, HAROLD H., Winfield, La.; (3) McCOY, E. NELSON, Houston; (4) McMURREY, JOE L., Coldspring; (5) MARKS, DONALD L., Akron, Ohio; (6) MARONE, JOE J., Lodi, N. J.; (7) MERRILL, D. D., Waco; (8) MEYER, W. C., Waco; (9) MILLER, LEWIS, Ft. Worth; (10) KREMER, FRANK W., Indianapolis, Ind.; (11) KUECHENMEISTER, FREDERICK W., Carlstadt, N. J.; (12) LINDSEY, W. C., Port Neches.



Sixth row: (1) MURAD, JERRY, Amarillo; (2) PRICE, J. C., Trinity; (3) REED, HUGH, Fairfield; (4) REICHEL, EDWARD T., Beaumont; (5) ROBINETTE, JOE B., Waco; (6) PANKONIEN, LEE ROW, Brenham (Mid-Law); (7) SATTERWHITE, ISAAC, James; (8) SISK, WALLACE, Belton; (9) SMITH, EARL H., JR., Cisco; (10) PARSONS, E. I., JR., Odessa; (11) PASCHALL, BELKER D., JR., Dallas; (12) PICKETT, JAMES R., Baton Rouge, La.



Cummings goes through a grilling while Boyland looks on.

phi alpha delta



Brazil, Carson, Cockran, Cooper, Crocker
 Cross, Davis, Dees, Dobbs, Dudley
 DuBose, Easterling, Finrock, Frazier, Getterman
 Hansard, Hargrove, Hightower, Jack, Hightower, James, Howell

Keller, Littlejohn, Lopez
 Martin, Mason, Mayfield
 Mote, McCormick, McCown



Founding fathers

Phi Alpha Delta was the second national law fraternity to be organized in the Baylor School of Law. R. E. B. Baylor chapter of the fraternity was presented its charter by Supreme Justice Douglas L. Edmonds on August 6, 1949, in appropriate ceremonies.

Before securing national affiliation, the group was known as the Senate Law Society, the oldest of law school organizations, founded in 1924.

Social activities for the fraternity included an inaugural banquet during the fall quarter, various dinner meetings and several informal parties.

A portrait of the late Dean McDonald by French artist, Reynoud Arnoud, was presented to the law school by the fraternity, continuing a project of the old Senate in procuring funds for the portraits of all former deans.

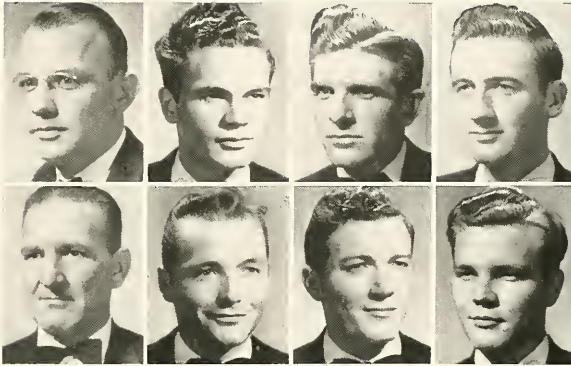


PHI ALPHA DELTA OFFICERS

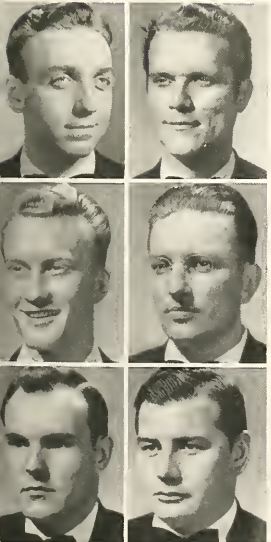
FALL		
JUSTICE		Lacy Littlejohn
VICE-JUSTICE		John Pennington
CLERK		William Sheehan
TREASURER		R. L. Keller
MARSHAL		Dan Brazil
WINTER		
JUSTICE		William Sheehan
VICE-JUSTICE		Sam Davis
CLERK		Dan Brazil
TREASURER		Raymond Thornton
MARSHAL		Guy Hargrove
SPRING		
JUSTICE		Sam Davis
VICE-JUSTICE		Raymond Thornton
CLERK		James Hightower
TREASURER		Guy Hargrove
MARSHAL		Clyde Mote



Fall Pledges Pose



McGlasson, McReynolds, Nichols, Pennington
Reichelt, Robinson, Russell, Rutherford



Sheehan, Shytles
Snow, Sullivan
Thornton, Williams

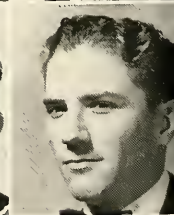
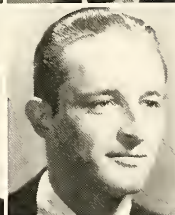
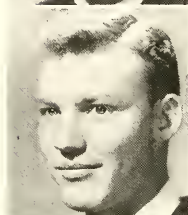
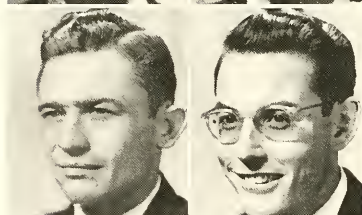
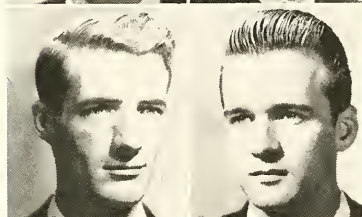
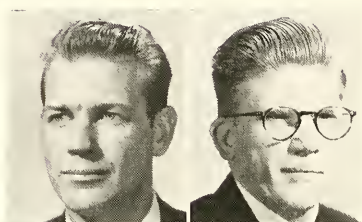


PAD'S enjoy initiation feast

phi delta phi

Hemphill Inn, Baylor's chapter of Phi Delta Phi, international legal fraternity, was authorized by the International Convention held at Toronto, Canada in August, 1949, and was formally installed at Baylor in October, 1949. Formerly known as the Justinian Society, the local group was organized in September, 1948, for the express purpose of petitioning a legal fraternity.

Although new on the campus, Hemphill Inn has been very active. Most prominent among its social events was the All-Law school summer frolic held last summer at Lake Waco Country club at which the Inn was host to all law students and faculty. Another accomplishment of which Hemphill Inn is proud is the indoctrination program for freshmen.



OFFICERS

Magister . . . William F. Cole
 Exchequer . . Allen C. Staggers
 Clerk Ward D. King
 Historian . . William H. Ferguson



*Charter Members
 Members and Dignitaries Dine*



Allen, Adkins

Archer, Armstrong

Barfield, Boyd, Bullington, Cole, Cron, Ernst, Ferguson,
 Garbern, Ivy

James, Jones, King, Langford, Martin, Miller, Odom, Pow-
 ell, Raulston

Reeves, Roe, Rogers, Somers, Staggers, Woodard, Yowell

Not Pictured:

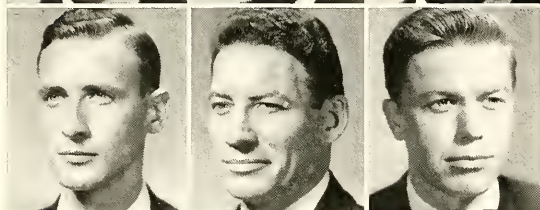
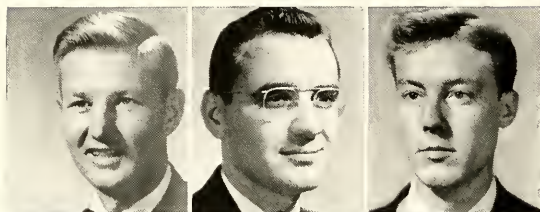
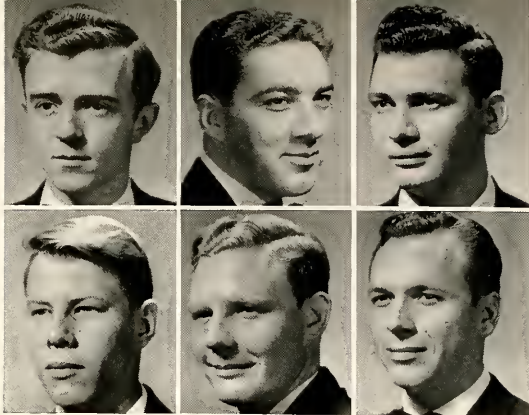
Followell, Owen, Witnir

delta theta phi

The first national law fraternity to be established on the law school campus, James P. Alexander Senate of Delta Theta Phi was chartered on April 20, 1949.

Once each quarter initiation ceremonies are held followed by a dinner in honor of new pledges. The formal anniversary ball honoring alumni members and dates is a highlight of spring quarter social activities.

Dean Abner V. McCall was made an honorary member of the fraternity during the year.



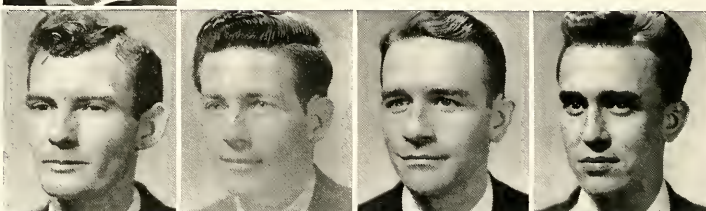
Adamson, Cluck, Davis
Dies, Ferrell, Fullingim

Gascamp, Haigler, Hall
Hazlett, Hughey, Keefer
Kennedy, King, J., King, S.

Koehne, McKie, Oliver, Ponder
Rasner, Robinson, Shivers, Sisk
Stokes, Thedford, White, Watkins
Not shown in panel: Poole, Williams, Morgan,
Hooks, Thomas

OFFICERS

Dean . . . C. F. Koehne, Jr.
Vice Dean . . . T. D. White
Master of Rolls . . . Jack Cluck
Master of
Exchequer . . . Harry Haigler
Master of Ritual . . . Jack King
Bailiff . . . A. D. Stokes
Tribune . . . Noah Kennedy





developing fellowship

contents . . .

personalities 147

organizations 161

features 227



personalities



hester curl



charlotte furrh



florine ganze



geraldine guderian



elizabeth lyons



joyce mattiza



laurie simpson



vangie theis



Pat Barfield



LaJewyl Brister



Margie Dennison



Elizabeth Hood

Selection of the Round-Up beauties is made by classes. Four girls from each class were chosen by the student body. Mrs. Katherine Dillard, society editor of the Dallas Morning News selected from sixteen the top eight beauties. The remaining eight are pictured as runners-up. In both sections the girls' are listed in alphabetical order.



Dodie McCutcheon



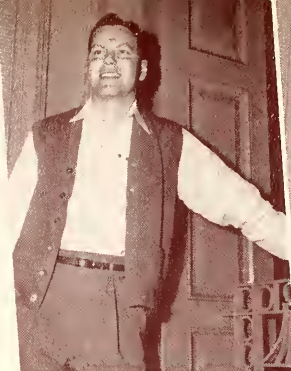
Helen Love Smith



Minette Williams

Annetta Wortham





TOM ADAMS, senior journalism major from Devine . . . senior class president; Lariat night editor; member of Chamber of Commerce and SDX.

LETA FAE ARNOLD, Junior Bible-education major from Houston . . . Class officer; chairman of Focus Week; B.S.U. officer; member of Student Council.

CHARLES BERNARD, Senior business major from Earle, Ark. President of sophomore class; member of student council, honor council, Pi Kappa Delta, Chamber of Commerce, and Delta Sigma Pi.

WINGATE STUART BARRON, Senior law student from Bryan. Editor of Baylor Law Review; Vice-president Student Bar Association; member of Delta Sigma Pi.

FRANK BOYDSTUN, Junior business and pre-law major from Shawnee, Okla. Football letterman; member of the Honor Council; chamber of commerce, Varsity "B", and Delta Sigma Pi.

BETTY BUCHANAN, Senior journalism major from Perryton. Editor of 1950 Round Up; junior class officer; Board of Publications; Lariat Staff; Women's Press club.



ADRIAN BURK, Senior business major from Joinerville. Football letterman; All-conference quarterback; member of Varsity "B" club.

BILL DE WITT, Senior business major from Waco. Captain of basketball team; member of Chamber of Commerce and Varsity "B" club.

who's who in american

URIEL E. DUTTON, mid-law student from Indian Gap. Law Review staff.



GAYLE GIBSON. Senior law student from Waco. Editor of Law Review; freshman law class president; winner of Allen G. Flowers' Award; president of Chamber of Commerce.

MARY CAROLYN GOODMAN, Senior education major from Dallas. Member of student council; B.S.U.; junior and sophomore beauty.

DON HEATHINGTON. Senior business major from DeLeon. Captain of basketball team, member of Delta Sigma Pi, Varsity "B" Club.



BEN FARRELL. mid-law student from Tyler. Student Council president; Baylor Law Review staff; and member of Delta Theta Phi.



DAVID HEINLEIN, Senior political science-history major from Springfield, Mo. Member of Pi Kappa Delta, Pi Gamma Mu, Varsity Debate.

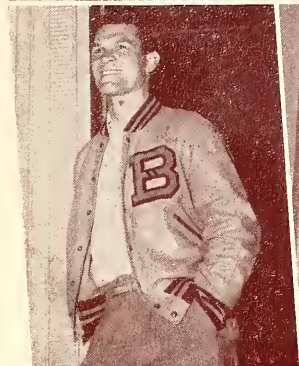
LAVERNE LONGINO, Senior radio major from Hugo, Okla., member of Alpha Epsilon Rho, Pi Kappa Delta, KIYS Staff.

colleges and universities



CLARA MILLER, Senior English-education major from Dallas. Member of Alpha Chi, B.S.U. Council, and Student Council.

ELSA MILLER, Senior English-education major from Dallas. Member of Alpha Chi, and B.S.U. Council.



DANIE McCORMICK, Senior drama major from Tahoka. Member of Alpha Chi, Student Council, Alpha Psi Omega.

CISSY MARSCHALL, Senior English-journalism major from San Angelo, Lariat Night Editor, member of Sigma Tau Delta and Women's Press Club.

DON MOUSER, Senior business major from Vernon, captain of 1949 football team, member of Varsity "B" club.

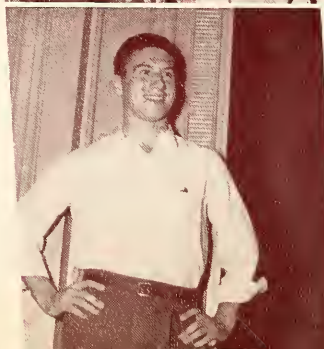
BEVERLY SMITH, Senior chemistry major from Delhi, La. Member of Alpha Chi, American Chemistry Society, class officer.



DICK WENTWORTH, Senior English-History major from Ft. Worth. Member of Chamber of Commerce, Alpha Chi, Pi Gamma Mu, Sigma Delta Chi.

BILL TANNER, Junior Bible-English major from Houston, member of Chamber of Commerce, Yell Leader '48, '49, class officer.

BILL TOLAR, Senior Bible major from Jonesboro, La. Member of Ministerial Alliance, Honor Council, B.S.U. President.





organizations

alpha omega

The Alpha Omega club celebrated its Silver Anniversary this year with a birthday party on April 9th. Among the other outstanding events of the club are the annual fall tea for new women students, Homecoming breakfast, the "kid-party" at Christmas, the swimming

and skating entertainments for rushees and the annual formal banquet with the theme of "Seventh Heaven."

A plaque was presented by the club to the Bear football team for its outstanding record this year. At Christmas, baskets were filled for the underprivileged. The Omega sponsors the May Queen festivities on All University Day.

Dr. and Mrs. C. D. Johnson are the club sponsors.



OFFICERS, FALL

President	Jane Hoffert
Vice-Pres.	Dorothy Lou Baker
Rec. Sec.	Peggy Tillman
Corres. Sec.	Clara Miller
Treasurer	Anne Goode

OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Ruby Drumwright
Vice-Pres.	Marie Cagle
Rec. Sec.	Elsa Miller
Corres. Sec.	Ruth Shamburger
Treasurer	Beverly Ghrist

OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Ida Virginia Lester
Vice-Pres.	Cleo Marie Marshall
Rec. Sec.	Anne Goode
Corres. Sec.	Lynn Isaacks
Treasurer	Marianne Madsen

Baker, Brewer, Bruton, Cagle, Cole
Cornette, Crow, Curl, Drumright, Farrow
Getterman, Ghrist, Goode, Goodman, Groner
Hargrove, Hoffert, Gowren, Hills, Isaacks



Isbell, Jackson, Lester
Locke, Mabie, Madsen
Marshall, Martin, Matiza



"You're the cream in my coffee"



Lester, Drumright, Hoffert



DR. CHARLES D. JOHNSON, Sponsor
Time out for food!

Mickels, Miller, C., Miller, E.,
Moss

Osborne, Reed, Ridenhower,
Roach

Rouse, Sams, Shamburger

Tillman, Thorpe, Westmoreland

White, Williams, Yates



atheneans

The Athenean club was organized in 1935 to establish a closer friendship between the girls of the dormitories and town girls.

Projects for this year included the annual Christmas party for the State Home children

and the presentation of the Pippa Fountain to the Browning Building.

Outstanding activities of the Athenians were the fall tea honoring new women students, Homecoming activities with Betty Pierce as club candidate for Homecoming queen, rush parties which carried out the themes of a gypsy caravan and Indian Pow-Wow, presentation of the Round-Up beauties at the annual Valentine Masquerade and the crowning of the King and Queen of Valentine.

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Knipper are the new club sponsors.



Abate, Abel, Batstone, Beene, Birkhead

Blackburn, Boyle, Brister, J., Brister, L. J., Caldwell

Campbell, Davidson, De Montel, J., De Montel, M., Denny

Dickson, Doshier, Duke, Edwards, Erigan



Fenley, Gardner, George

Goodman, Harrington, Harris

Krause, Kun, Lamb

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Knipper



OFFICERS, FALL

President	Margareta Fenley
Vice-Pres.	June Duke
Rec.-Sec.	Bettie Goodwin
Corres. Sec.	Betty Harrington
Parliamentarian	Gloria Blackburn
Reporter	Betty Edwards
Pledge Captains	Joy Davidson
	Armeen Erigan
Treasurer	Bettye Denny
Inter-Club Council	Barbara Reed
Alumni Sec.	Joan Price
Historian	Harriet Gardner

OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Barbara Reed
Vice-Pres.	Joy Davidson
Rec. Sec.	Doris Campbell
Corres. Sec.	June Duke
Parliamentarian	Jo Lu Barkhead
Reporter	Dolores Patterson
Pledge Captains	Gloria Blackburn
	Mary Sue Burkhead
Treasurer	Bettye Denny
Inter-Club Council	Betty Pierce
Alumni Sec.	Joan Price
Historian	Harriet Gardner

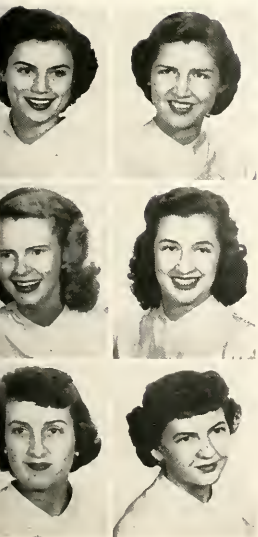


Erigan, Reed, Pierce



OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Armeen Erigan
Vice-Pres.	Janis Harris
Rec. Sec.	Sue Dickson
Corres. Sec.	Joan Sligh
Parliamentarian	Joyce Brister
Reporter	Ginger Boyle
Pledge Captains	Dolores Patterson
	Virginia Batstone
Treasurer	Bettye Denny
Inter-Club Council	Betty Pierce
Alumni Sec.	Joan Price
Historian	Harriet Gardner



Lee, Lewis, Morris, Murray

Patterson, D., Patterson, S., Pierce

Pratt, Price

Reed, Schiller

Sligh, Willingham



Pledges pause to pose



Actives get together

delta alpha pi

With the coming of 1950, the Daps marked their fifteenth anniversary by having formal tea on February 18.

Fall activities included the annual tea honoring new students, a ranch party, and the annual Homecoming breakfast for ex-Daps.

Reviving an old tradition, the Daps sponsored a Christmas pageant and demitasse held Dec. 12. The social activities were climaxed by annual formal banquet in mid-February. The year's rushees were entertained with Calendar Girl party, Birthday party, and informal get-togethers.

To close the year's activities, a luncheon was given for our Dap graduating seniors. Mrs. Lois Douglas is the sponsor.

Allen, Barrett, Black, Brown, Bullock

Crawford, Dennis, Denison, Dean Dickinson

Ferguson, Furrh, Gafford, Gibbs, Graham

Gunter, Hatch, Henderson, Henson, Herrick



Hutcherson, Johnson, Lewis, B.
Lewis, M., Longino, Miers
Rike, Rogers, Scott

Mrs. Lois Douglas



OFFICERS, FALL

President	Laurie Simpson
Vice. Pres.	Barbara Gunter
Rec. Sec.	Cathy Wade
Corres. Sec.	Kay Dickinson
Treas.	Margie Gafford
Parl.	La Verne Longino
Historian	Pat Johnson
Pledge Capt.	Mary Herrick
Reporter	Lila Barrett

OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Cathy Wade
Vice. Pres.	Kay Dickinson
Rec. Sec.	Margie Lewis
Corres. Sec.	Laverne Longino
Treas.	Carolyn Gibbs
Parl.	Helen Dean
Historian	Bonnie Lewis
Pledge Capt.	Margie Denson
Reporter	Jane Dennis



Simpson, Gunter, Wade



Simpson, Smith, Storey

Theis, Thornton

Van Meter, Wade

Walker, Ward

Williams, Wynn



OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Barbara Gunter
Vice. Pres.	Jane Deannis
Rec. Sec.	Pat Johnson
Corres. Sec.	Gladys Graham
Treas.	Lila Barrett
Parl.	Janey Miers
Historian	Martha V. Black
Pledge Capt.	Laurie Simpson
Reporter	Ann Katherine Rike

DAP beauties



Bonnie caught in a "Web of Memories"

peer club

This year, the Peers began their second decade on the campus. Under the direction of Dr. Lorena Stretch, club sponsor, the club was founded to advance good-will and friendship on the campus and to promote fellowship, scholarship, and democracy among its members.

Sponsoring the club with Dr. Stretch are Mr. and Mrs. Len McCormick. Mrs. McCormick is a former member and ex-president of the club.

Annual events are the fall tea honoring new students, the Homecoming breakfast, Christmas party, Spring banquet, and formal dinners each term honoring new members and officers.

As in the past ten years, the Peers gave a scholarship to an intelligent and deserving girl of the University.

At Christmas time, baskets of food were given to needy families.



Andrews, Applewhite, Ballenger, Barr

Barton, Black, Bowan, Buchanan

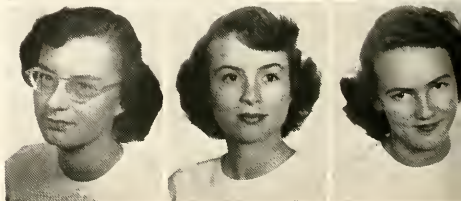
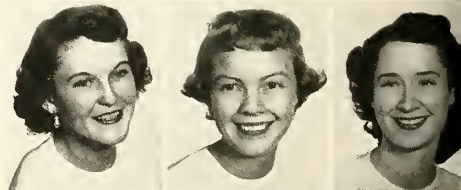
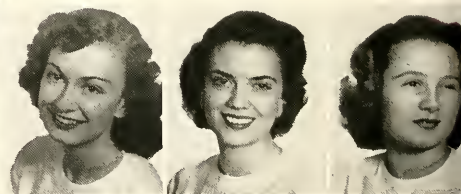
Burton, Cowden, Crouch, Da Lafosse

Cisiker, Ferguson, Gammil, Gilpin

Hale, Johnson, M. A., Johnson, M. L.

Kidd, Laurence, Lomax

Lorenz, Lyons, McCarty



All-Americans

Diane serves her club sisters



OFFICERS, FALL

President	Margie Plasek
Vice-President	Mary Barton
Recording Secretary	Ann Lomax
Corresponding Secretary	Betty Crouch
Reporter	Shirley Burton
Historian	Betty Buchanan
Parliamentarian	Barbara Bowman
Treasurer	Betty Cowden

OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Mary Barton
Vice-President	Liz Lyons
Recording Secretary	Beverly Simpson
Corresponding Secretary	Mauvirine Barr
Reporter	Ann Weathersby
Historian	Betty Buchanan
Parliamentarian	Myra Applewhite
Treasurer	Betty Cowden



McCormick, Barton, Plasek



McCormick, Menefee, Newman, Plasek

Riegel, Roberts, Rosser

Schauburger, Seefeldt

Simpson, Stroud

Vickers, Weatherby



OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Eudania McCormick
Vice-President	Wanda Kidd
Recording Secretary	Bea Rosser
Corresponding Secretary	Dorothy Lawrence
Reporter	Ned De Lafosse
Historian	Betty Buchanan
Parliamentarian	Margaret Ballenger
Treasurer	Betty Bowden
Inter-Club Council Representative	Gladys Vickers



Dr. Lorena Stretch and
Mr. and Mrs. Len McCormick



Betty Sue sails on "SS Lollipop"

pi alpha lambda

Pi Alpha Lambda, organized in 1939 and the youngest of the girls' social clubs on the campus, began its activities with the annual fall tea honoring new co-eds.

Betty Sue Beard represented Pi Alpha Lambda in Homecoming activities, and alumni of the club were honored at a breakfast at the Raleigh Hotel before the parade.

Christmas activities included a Christmas party in the Huaco room of the Roosevelt, and the presentation of gifts to needy Waco children.

Spring term social events were highlighted by the formal banquet honoring members and their dates.



Bain, Barker

Beard, Blair

Brazil, Choate

Clark, Davis, Delamater, Dugger, Freeman, Gibson

Gillen, Gillespie, Glenn, Hale, Hodge, Holcombe, Keele

McKelvey, McQuiston, Moore

OFFICERS, FALL

Pres.	Elois Brazil
Vice-Pres.	Jean Riley
Sec.	Jeannine DeLamater
Treas.	Wynell Gillen
Reporter	Billye Freeman
Historian	Miriam Keele

OFFICERS, WINTER

Pres.	Ann Wood
Vice-Pres.	Wynell Gillen
Sec.	Billye Freeman
Treas.	Jean Riley
Reporter	Joan Glenn
Historian	Lucille Gibson

OFFICERS, SPRING

Pres.	Hazel Choate
Vice-Pres.	Betty Sue Beard
Sec.	Lucille Gibson
Treas.	Jeannine DeLamater
Reporter	Robbielyn Barker
Historian	Florence Holcombe



Choate, Wood, Brazil



Pounds, Rhodes
Riley, Rustberg



Smith, Storey



Walling, White



Wood, Vaughan

Mugsy and Nedra ---
snow-maidens



Bandera days



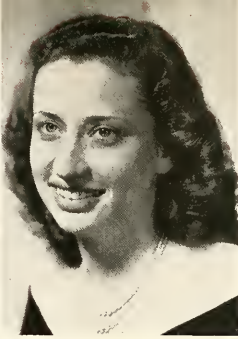
university urbanites



Davis



Johnson



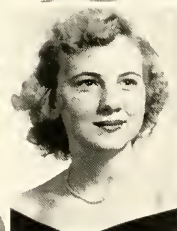
Mason



Bentley



Bullard, Frederick, G.



Frederick, J., Harrison, Hinchman, Hopkins



"U" for the Urbanites

OFFICERS, FALL

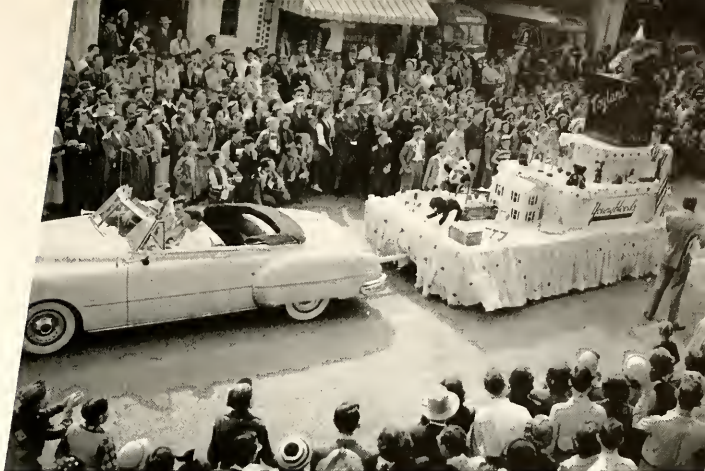
President	Jo Ann Mason
Vice-President	June Davis
Secretary	Jeanette Johnson
Treasurer	Helen Hinchman
Reporter	Jackie Frederick
Historian	Martha Miller

OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Jeanette Johnson
Vice-President	Dora Bullard
Secretary	Jackie Frederick
Treasurer	Helen Hinchman
Reporter	Jerre Frederick
Historian	Beryl Bentley

OFFICERS, SPRING

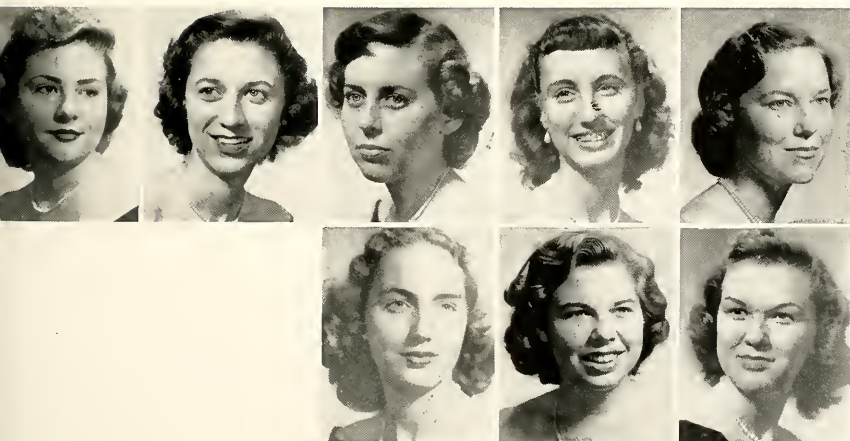
President	June Davis
Vice-President	Beryl Bentley
Secretary	Jerre Frederick
Treasurer	Helen Hinchman
Reporter	Martha Swope
Historian	Jo Ann Hopkins



Urbanite float entry

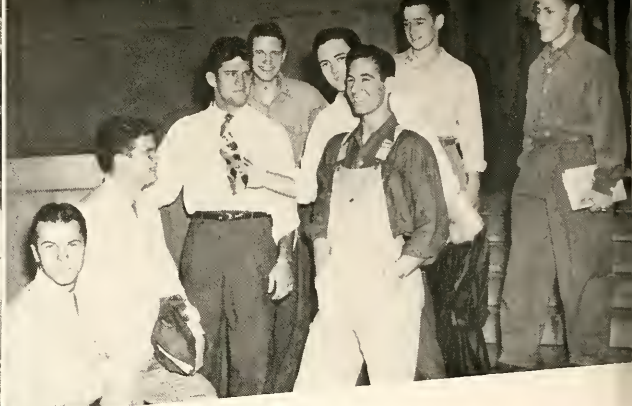
The Baylor University Urbanites, second oldest girls' club on the Baylor campus and oldest girls' social club, was organized in the Spring of 1927, and was christened "Urbanites" in September of the same year. Miss Irene Marshall, dean of women in '27, realized the need of a closer relationship between dormitory girls and girls living in town. Thus, the University Urbanites was organized for Waco girls, with the purpose of promoting friendship, cooperation, and understanding among the female population of Baylor University.

Sponsors of University Urbanites for this year were Judge and Mrs. D. Y. McDaniel.



Miller, Mullen, Stutt
Swope, Thorn

Thornton, Walker, Wittmore



Members pose at fall dinner

Boydston exhibits tie while brothers look on



Important problems being discussed . . .

OFFICERS, FALL

President	George Shearin
Vice-President	Charlie Waters
Secretary	John Chiles
Treasurer	Jimmy Ward

OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Gibson Gayle
Vice-President	L. G. McCormick
Secretary	Guy P. Hargrove
Treasurer	Sam Sorrell

The Baylor Chamber of Commerce has celebrated its thirtieth birthday closing a successful period of progress and advancement.

In the fall, the organization publishes a booklet of general information to guide new students and sells freshman caps to entering freshmen.

To build up and maintain the famed feeling of friendliness on Baylor's campus, the Chamber sponsors the Homecoming celebration. The organization backs "Good Will Week" preceding Homecoming and arrange for a parade and the selection of the Homecoming Queen.

Social highlights of the year included an informal party honoring the Bear football team following the Wyoming game, the annual football banquet in the Union Building during the winter quarter, and a picnic in the spring quarter honoring all other lettermen.

Shearin, Gayle





Time out for coffee

baylor chamber of commerce

First row: Cunningham, Feather, Roach, Sorrelle, H., Sorrelle, S., Bush, Ward, McCoy, Kennerly, Childs

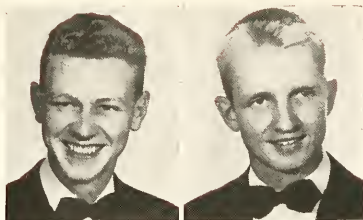
Second row: Williams, Lockhart, Hargrove, Ramey, Adams, Mobley, Boydston, Lee, Leavell, Nichols

Third row: Brazil, Bernard, Bailey, Weathersby, Reid, Pulley, Gayle, Roberts, Akin, Pierce, Wentworth

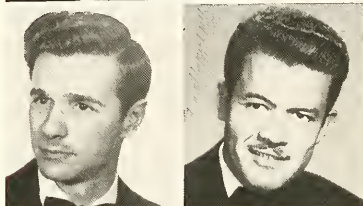
Fourth row: Kennedy, Heard, Hansen, Ware, Odom, Shearin, Shytles, DeWitt, Preston, Lean, Waters, Lady, Heard, W.

Not pictured: Stone, McCormick



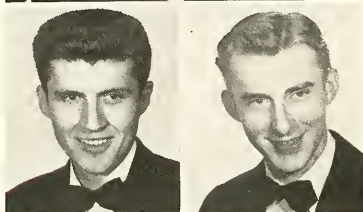


Brannon, Brown, D.



Brown, H., Bryant

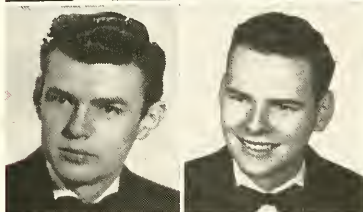
President Glen (Red) Rayburn
Vice-President Jim Thomas
Sec.-Treas. Jerry Worthy



Daok, Fair

OFFICERS, WINTER

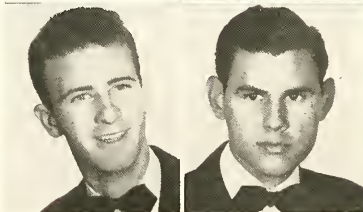
President Jim Thomas
Vice-President Eddie Brannon
Secretary Glen (Red) Rayburn
Treasurer Downs Brown



Farris, Gibbs

OFFICERS, SPRING

President Eddie Brannon



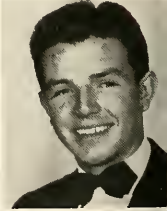
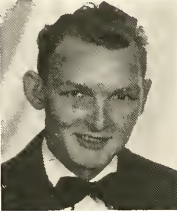
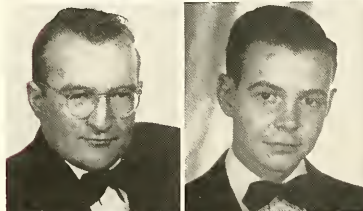
Kennedy, Klaras

OFFICERS, SUMMER

President Bill Doaks
Sec.-Treas. Glen (Red) Rayburn

Leisenring, McDaniels, Mobley, Moncus, Moss, Neilson

Parker, Pebworth, Ragle, Rayborn, Rickles, Ju Don, Rickles, Jo Ron.



Through social activities and participation in campus projects, Esquire club has exceeded in the principles of friendliness, goodwill and campus spirit upon which it was founded.

Outstanding social activity of the year was the annual Spring formal held at Lake Waco Country Club.

Homecoming activities were highlighted by celebration of Esquire Club's Silver Anniversary with a campus-wide Jubilee held at the Roosevelt Hotel. A gigantic replica of the anniversary cake won third place in the float contest with Carolyn Gibbs, Miss Esquire of 1949, honored as Homecoming Princess.



Officers and Sponsors



What a job the baker must have had

Hold it, princess Carolyn!

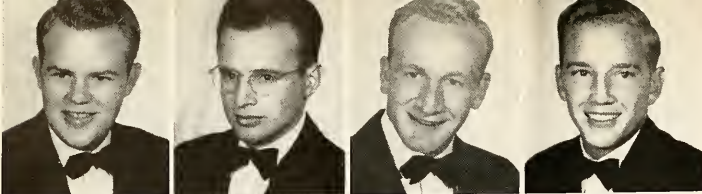
Riggs, Roberts, Thomas

Thorsell, Will, Worthy



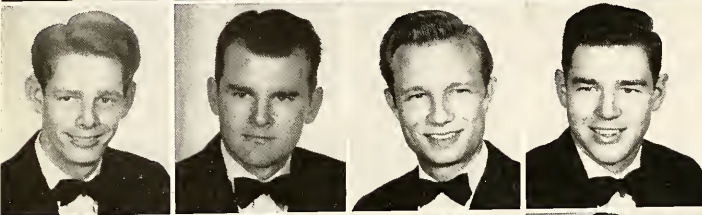
"In the good old summertime"





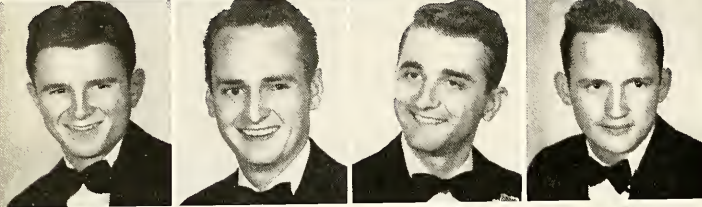
OFFICERS, FALL

President	Jimmy Matthews
Vice-President	Sam Collins
Secretary	Joe Haden
Treasurer	Bill Lamkin



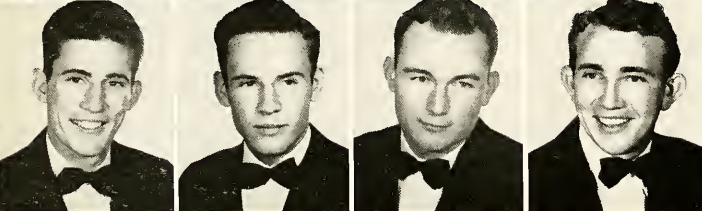
OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Sam Collins
Vice-President	Harry Borden
Secretary	Charles Cain
Treasurer	Charles Folwell

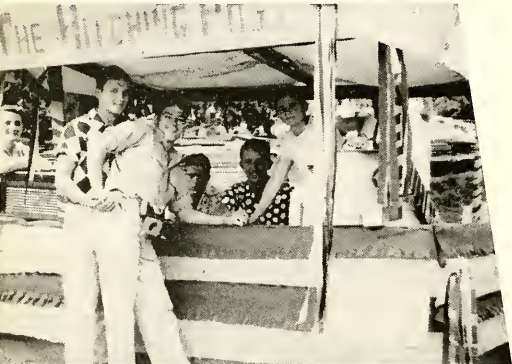


OFFICERS, SPRING

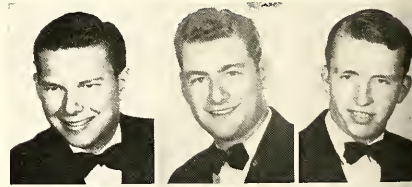
President	Aubrey Kelso
Vice-President	Seale Cutbirth
Secretary	Wendell Baggett
Treasurer	Charles Folwell



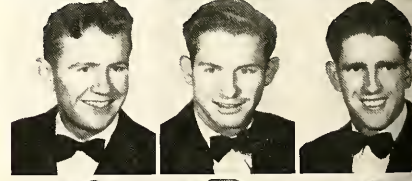
Adams	Bodine
Alexander	Bodine
Blanton	Borden
Baggett	Cain
Carpenter	Crump
Carroll	Cutburth
Christian	Duncan
Collins	Dunn



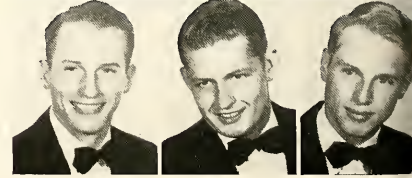
Folwell
Goddard
Haden



Hamilton
Harrell
Harris



Harris
Jenkins
Judin



At home?
"An orchid for my lady"

taurus club

This year, Taurus Society began its third colorful year as a men's social organization.

We, of Taurus, are particularly proud of our annual Homecoming breakfast and our quarterly dinners.

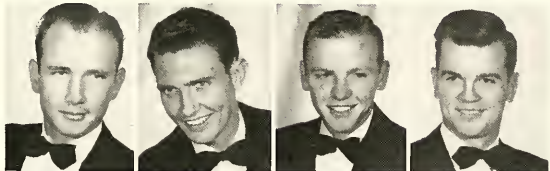
Miss Evangeline Theis was presented to guests as our May Queen choice at an orchid-motif Spring formal at Lake Waco Country Club last year.

Our Homecoming Queen nominee, Miss Shirley Hughes, was proudly presented at a dinner in her honor at the Roosevelt Hotel Ballroom.

Taurus has enjoyed having Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Trantham and Dr. and Mrs. Floyd Davidson as our sponsors.



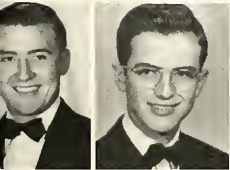
Kelso, Matthews, Collins



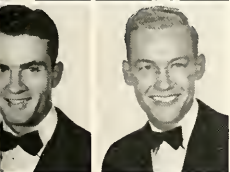
Kelso	King
Klatt	Lampkin



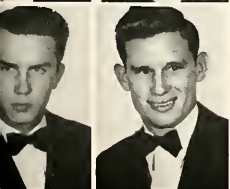
Lee	Matthews
Painter	Post



Reebes
Roach



Snider
Tekell



Van Zandt
White



Dressed for church???



Robinson, Braswell, Hooser

tyron coterie

Adams, Bernard, Billington

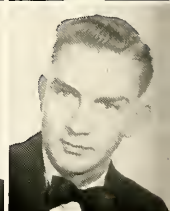
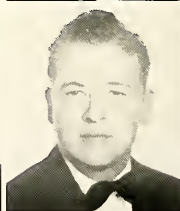
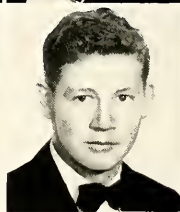
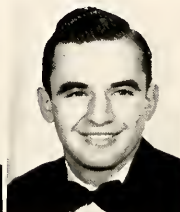
Brannon, Braswell, Brister

Ferrell, Foster, Frisbee

Hamrick, Hooser, C., Hooser, T., Locker, Moore, Osborne

Van Phal, Pierce, Reese

Riley, Robinson, Rogers





Pretty Patsy . . . pride of Tri-C



Pledges by firelight

Tyron Coterie has completed three years on the Baylor campus. In that short time, it has come to the forefront in gaining campus-wide recognition.

Composed of thirty-five active members, Try-C has sponsored the campus Red Feather campaign for the two preceeding years.

Try-C is proud of Patsy Mabie who represented the club in the "Homecoming Activities" of 1949.

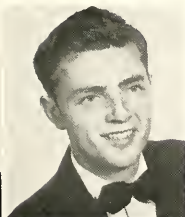
It has been the purpose of Try-C to promote improved scholastic standards, to establish better social relations among the students and still maintain the inveterate traditions of Baylor.

Try-C expresses its appreciation to Mr. W. G. Blanton who has been an incomparable sponsor and friend to the club.

OFFICERS

Scott

Webb, M.



President
Vice-Pres.
Secretary
Treasurer
Sgt. at Arms
Reporter
Historian

Winter

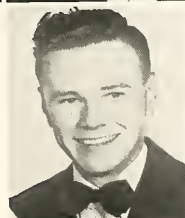
Tom Hooser
John Slay
Earl Moore
Charles Hooser
"Pinky" Paulk
Bob Wilson
John Slay

Fall

Bob Braswell
Tom Hooser
Pryor Hamrick
Charles Bernard
Red Leggott

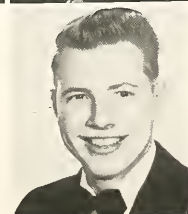
Spring '49

Jim Robinson
Bob Braswell
R. L. Hamilton
Wade Terrill
Dean Brannon
Tom Hooser



Webb, P.

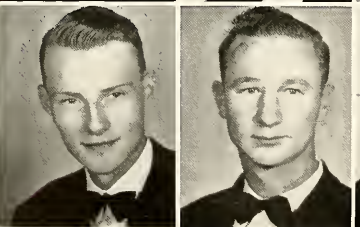
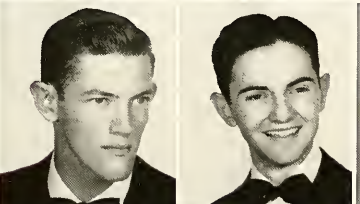
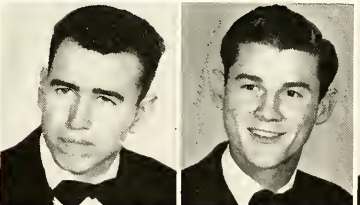
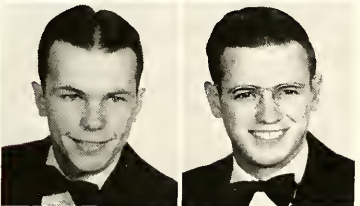
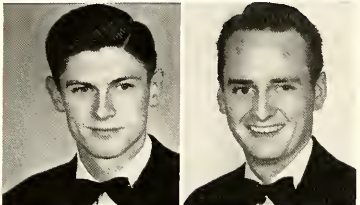
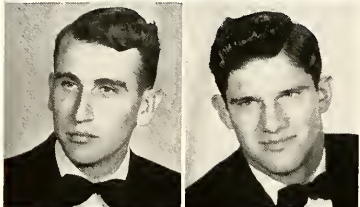
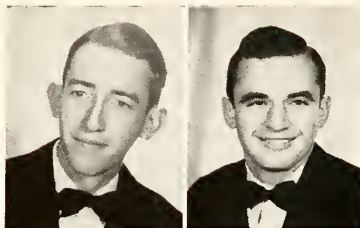
Williams



Wisentuner

W. G. Blanton





delta sigma pi

OFFICERS

Fall

Head Master Pete Hansen
 Senior Warden Tommy Ferguson
 Junior Warden Leroy Howard
 Scribe Sam Bass
 Treasurer Davey Borders
 Historian Frank Boydston
 Chancellor John Hansen

Spring

John Hansen
 Leroy Howard
 Robert Heard
 David Wicker
 Milton Jones
 Wayland Stephens
 Hank Dickerson

Bass, Bernard

Borders, Boydston

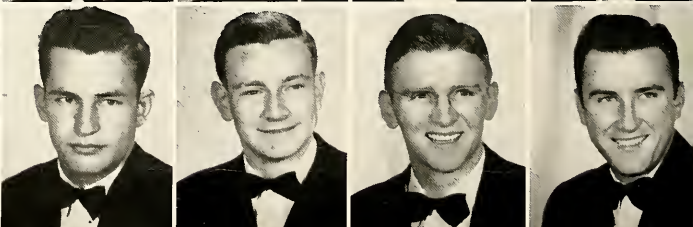
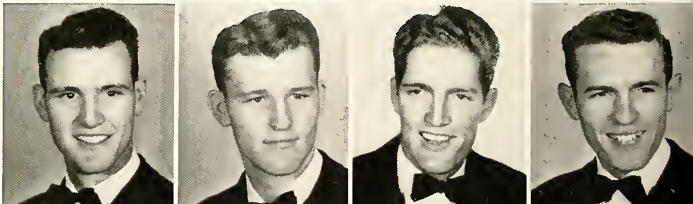
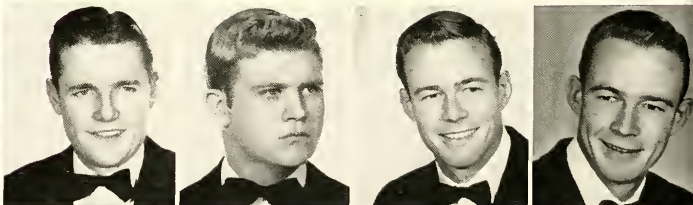
Carrington, Carroll

Chiles, Crawford

Dickerson, Ferguson, Freels, Griffith, Hansen, J. P., Hansen, J.

Harris, Harris, Heard, R., Heard, W., Heathington, Howard

Jones, King, Mahoney, Nare, Parker, Pierce



The Delta Sigs started the fall quarter with a report on the fraternities national convention held in Baltimore this year. Wyatt Heard was the representative from Baylor.

Several parties were held during the year including a formal banquet in honor of Jean Roach, and the annual hobo party which was given in honor of the Delta Sigs intramural football champions.

The annual Homecoming alumni breakfast enjoyed its biggest success in the history of the chapter. Charles Woodward, president of the Waco alumni club, gave his general assistance in planning the breakfast.

The Rose of Delta Sig, Miss Roach, rode atop the fraternity Homecoming float which depicted Baylor's future football stadium.



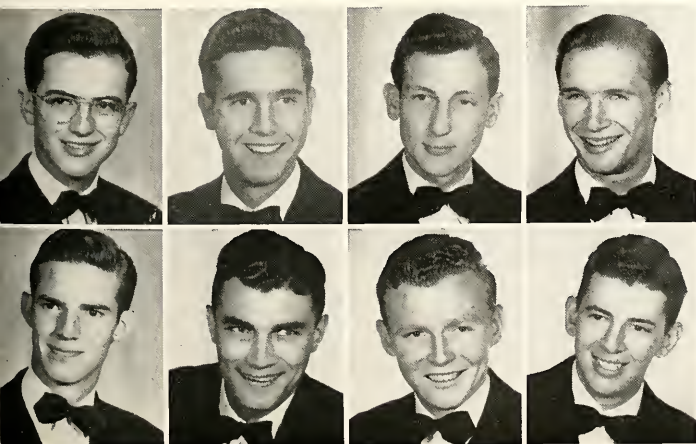
Pledges in a long table discussion



Rose of Delta Sig . . . Jean Roach

Roach, Roberts, Sawyer, Sorrelle

Stephens, Wallace, Welch, Wicker



Boydston and Dickerson





rodeo club

The Baylor Rodeo Association was organized February 15, 1949 by sixteen charter members. The Baylor Association was one of the first associate clubs in the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association.

Its aims are to promote rodeo as a college sport, to provide a place of meeting for those on the campus who ride, and to produce the annual Baylor Intercollegiate Rodeo.

Teams are sent to other schools for interscholastic competition in NIRA rodeos.

The sponsors are Mr. and Mrs. Tuffy McCormick.

RODEO OFFICERS

Above: Mr. and Mrs. Len McCormick, sponsors

Below:
President
Vice President
Secretary
Treasurer
Publicity Director

P. F. Kutch
 Tom Adams
 Betty Carpenter
 Mable Evans
 Cissy Marshall

Adams, Bowden, Bush

Carpenter, Coe, Davidson

Evans, Everett, Hart, Hayes, Hoffert

Johnson, Kutch, Lott, Marshall, Martin

Oliver, Reedy, Storey, Taylor, Watson



nose brotherhood

They so shifted to have lifted those who vied, wide-eyed, to be front place before the Bored (also wide-eyed) to be tamed and named, unashamed, Miss Billy Bricky of the Pink Tea.

Thus, at the beginning of a winning inning, the Nosemen continue uplifting, knowing that by their noses ye shall know them.

From the little white shack atop Baggett's Bluff to Holy Temple No. 2, at the omnibus of Speight street, the noble and serene, immaculate and supreme Nose Brotherhood, East Waco Diocese, extricated from that great weight, The Holy Law, to submit triplicates to Brother Long Nose Shoot (satchel)? containing immodest quests and expressed jests, enlightening the frightening idealic world around Baylor Barber College by doing everything about nothing and nothing about everything, to the profane path of the vain swain from Omega to Alpha with a scoop of cc's.

BORED OF GRAFT
 Bro. After Nose Burke
 Bro. Barry Nose Logan
 Bro. Dough Nose Yates

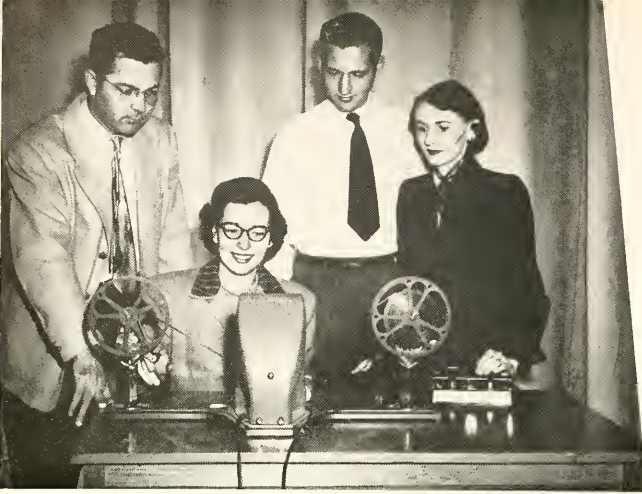


BORED OF GRAFT
 Bro. Crow Nose McCaw
 Bro. Se Nose Dusek
 Bro. Lewis Nose Clark



baylor theatre

The Baylor Theater was organized to stimulate interest in all phases of dramatic activity, including acting, production, community theatre, religious drama, children's theater, films, and television. Membership in the Baylor Theater entitles the student to membership in Alpha Psi Omega, national dramatic society. During this past year, major productions at the Baylor Theater have included *Girl Crazy*, *Medea*, *Ah Wilderness*, *Dirty Work* at the *Crossroads*, *Lilliom*, *Family Portrait*, *The Winslow Boy*, and *All My Sons*. The Theater is also a member of the National Theater Conference.



Baker, Brooks, Sanders, Poe

OFFICERS, FALL

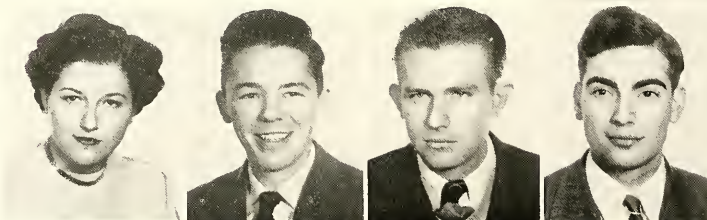
President	Marthalu Brooks
Vice-President	Gil Sanders
Secretary	Billye Jean Jones
Treasurer	Danie McCormick
Neophyte point chm.	Jeannine Poe

OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Jeannine Poe
Vice-President	Royce Waters
Secretary	Lois Raye
Treasurer	Danie McCormick
Neophyte point chm.	Monte Wright

OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Gil Sanders
Vice-President	Marthalu Brooks
Vice-President	Carol Rodgers
Secretary	Danie McCormick
Neophyte point chm.	Monte Wright



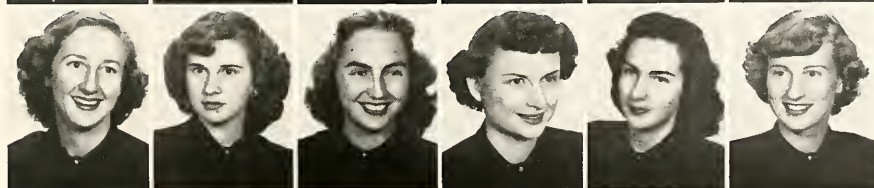
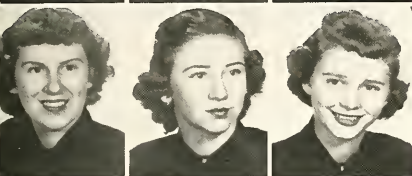
Brooks, Burton, Corey

Jones, McCormick, Place

Poe, Ray, Sanders

Sessions, Shelton, Waters, Wright

phi gamma nu



Mary Ann Gill, president; Bettie Denny, vice-president; Secretary, Betty Avery; Martha Holcombe, treasurer; Pat Johnson, scribe.

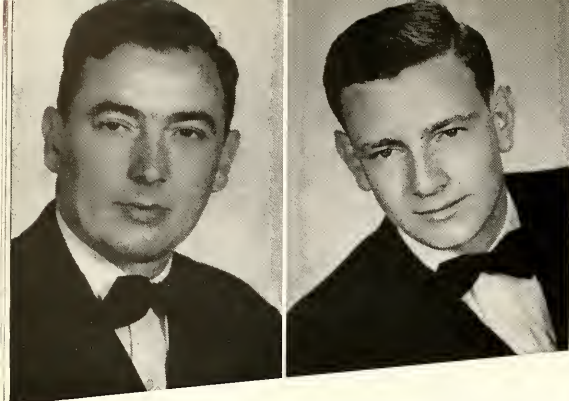
The Iota chapter of Phi Gamma Nu, national professional business sorority, was organized December 14, 1944.

Its purpose is to bind the members into closer friendship and loyalty, to promote a standard of high scholarship, to encourage participation in school activities and to further interest in civic and professional enterprises.

The Phi Gamma Nu Scholarship Key is presented annually to the senior woman student who, upon graduation, ranks highest in scholarship in the School of Business.

Activities have been the quarterly professional dinners featuring guest speakers and the annual Homecoming breakfast. A float was entered in the homecoming parade.

Avery, Barton, Beasley
Blackburn, Bruton, Caldwell
Davis, Denny, Dickinson
Dodson, Galloway, Gill, Glenn, Hale, A., Hale, D., Hinze, Holcombe, F.
Holcombe, M., Howard, McAdams, McCoy, Mayfield, Norwood
Powell, Shockley, Thornton, Watson, Wilson, Whitjen



Presidents Miller and Nave

alpha phi omega

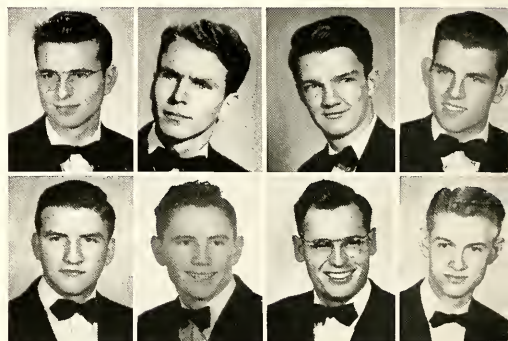
OFFICERS

	September to December	December to May
<i>President</i>	Walter Miller	Tom Nave
<i>Vice-President</i>	Tom Nave	Richard Griffith
<i>Secretary</i>	Jimmy Wren	Robert Simmons
<i>Treasurer</i>	Frank Espinola	Allen Bishop
<i>Historian</i>	Bob Ninedorf	

Zeta Omega chapter of Alpha Phi Omega, national service fraternity, celebrated its first anniversary on December 15, 1949.

Alpha Phi Omega's program embodies four fields of activity: service to the student body and faculty; service to youth and community; service to the members of the fraternity; and service to the nation as participating citizens.

Being a service fraternity, Alpha Phi Omega crosses all lines of honorary, social and professional fraternities.



Aiken, Anderson, Barlow, Bishop

Broem, Cato, Clark, Craig, R.

Craig, W., Espinola, Franks, Griffith, Herndon

Martin, Murdock, Myers, Neeley, Ninedorf

Norwood, Simmons, Slimp, Smallwood, Smith

Weathersbee, West, Williams, Wilson, Wren

kappa delta pi

OFFICERS

President	Jimmy Key
Vice-President	Ann Wood
Secretary	Lucy Bayne
Treasurer	Dr. Lorena Stretch



Gatlin, Wood, Peyton, Key, Bayne

"Knowledge, Duty, Power" is the motto of the Beta Xi chapter of Kappa Delta Pi, international honor society in education. The purpose of the organization, which was installed at Baylor in May, 1929, is to encourage in its members high professional and scholastic standards during a period of preparation for teaching.

Membership is limited to those who are majoring in education and rank in the highest ten percent of the student body in scholarship.

Dr. Goetting is sponsor of the local chapter.

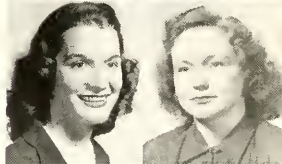
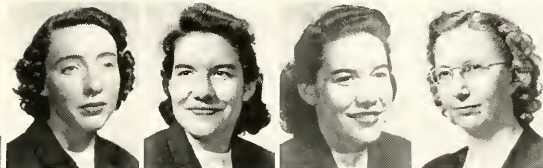
Anderson, Bayne

Brown, Darnel, Dennis, Ganze, Gardner

Gatlin, Goetting, Goodman, Hollemon, Miller, C., Miller, E., Norman

Peyton, Price, Richardson, Schroeder

Scott, Strickland, Uzzel, Wood



pi gamma mu



Brister, Wentworth, Curley

Established in 1924, Pi Gamma Mu was the first honorary organization on the Baylor campus. Its purpose is to further the study of the social sciences both in undergraduate and graduate work. Mrs. W. L. Williamson of the Department of History is sponsor of the local chapter.

First row: Allen, Brister, Lamberth, Mrs. A. Williamson, Curlee, Wentworth

Second row: Keeney, Di Fiore, Vinson, Elliott, Ferris



the arnold society

The Baylor chapter of the ROTC, honorary society for Air Cadets, was organized in 1948. The purpose is to further the mission of the United States Air Forces at college or university level by encouraging greater teamwork, technical knowledge, and cooperation among students enrolled in the Air ROTC program.

OFFICERS

Fall

President	Grady Tunnell
Vice-President	Dick Rardin
Secretary	Jack Davis
Treasurer	Jack Davis

Winter

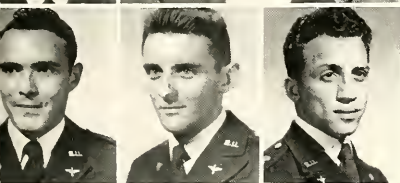
George Warwick
Dick Rardin
Marion Webb
Robert Williams



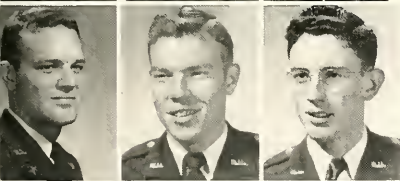
Col. Dellinger



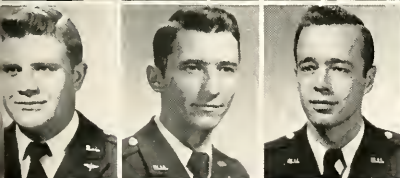
Anderson, Ballard, Bistany



Burton, Davis, Di Fiore



Duvall, Floyd, Goodall



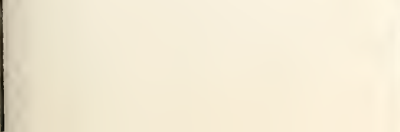
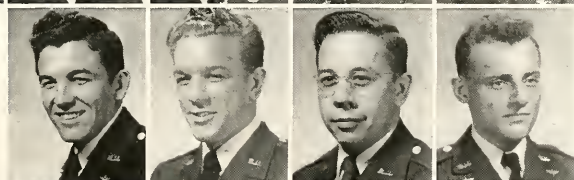
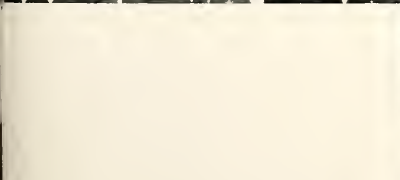
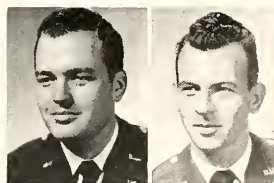
Griffith, Herr, Howell, Johnson, Long, Mills, Mock

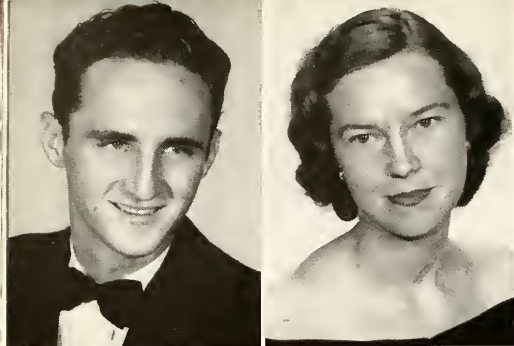
Ramey, Rardin, Rowland, Sanderson

Warick, Webb, Weiss, White

Williams, T., Williams, R.

Williamson





Presidents Ragle and Thorn

kappa pi

Under the guidance of Dr. Edmund Kinzinger, the Alpha Kappa chapter of the national honorary art fraternity, Kappa Pi, was organized at Baylor in 1945. Membership is based upon meritorious work in artistic fields.

The organization strives to uphold the highest ideals of a liberal education by the influence and artistic interests of a representative group of students and to raise the standards of productive artistic work among students.

OFFICERS

	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Winter</i>
<i>President</i>	Glenn Ragle	Lauralee Thorn
<i>Vice-Pres.</i>	Lauralee Thorn	
<i>Secretary</i>	Jane Hoffert	Jane Hoffert
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mary A. Richardson	Ethel Osborne



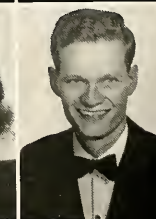
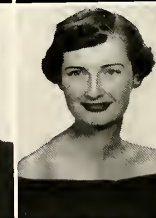
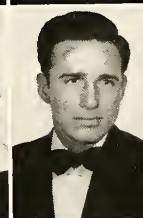
Andrews

Bentley, Blume, Curl, Downer, Goode

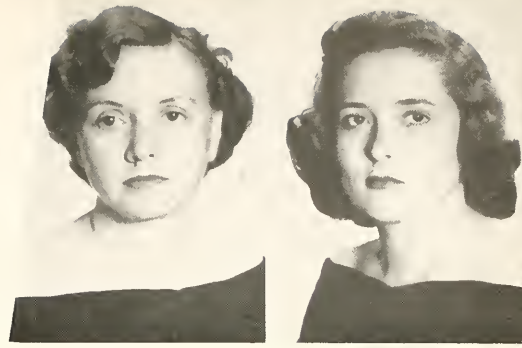
Hamm, Heath, Hoffert, Krause

Osborne, Pebworth, Plasek

Richardson, Ridenhower, Strange



Storey, Ware, Weedon

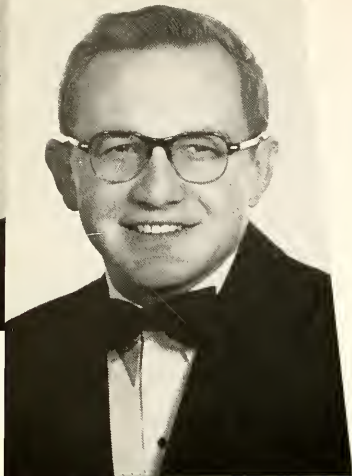


Roberts

<i>President</i>	Marjorie Roberts
<i>Vice Pres.</i>	Leota Faye Agee
<i>Rec. Sec.</i>	Shirlene Story
<i>Treasurer</i>	Margaret Weedon
<i>Chaplain</i>	Helen Richardson
<i>Historian</i>	Betty Woldt
<i>Social Chm.</i>	Dot Jennings
<i>Sponsors</i>	Ruth Miller and Martha Barkema



Bi-monthly meetings are held with programs being presented by the club members, faculty members and Waco citizens.



President Alexander

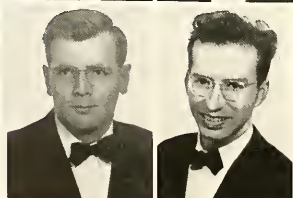
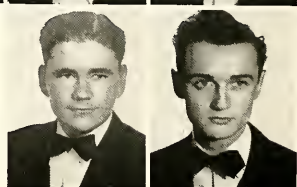
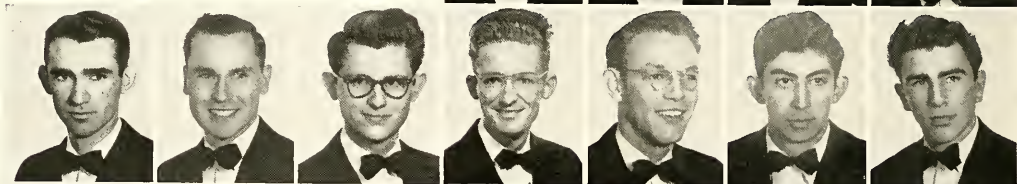
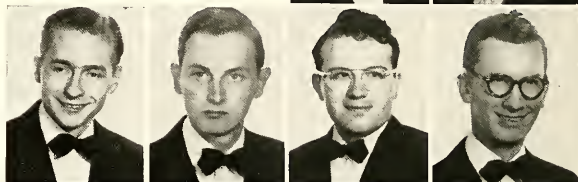
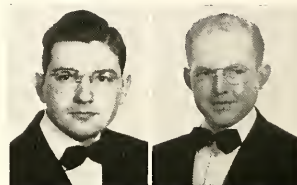
phi mu alpha sinfonia

Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia of America is a national musical organization founded in Boston in 1898. The purpose of the organization is the furtherment of music on the American campus.

The Baylor chapter, Gamma Iota, was founded on May 18, 1940 and has since been constantly active as sponsors for varied musical activities on the campus.

OFFICERS

President	Murl Alexander
Vice-Pres.	Rhea Johnson
Secretary	Jean Smith
Treasurer	Loyd Owens



Brumley, Crim

Edwards, French, Garlington, Griffis

Hercher, Howard, Sam, McGher, Mellette, Mendez, Miller

Mosley, Murray, Perry, Prestige, Sharp

Smith, Snaverly, Steakley

Thomas, Woldt

mu phi epsilon

OFFICERS

President	Mary Carolyn Carter
Vice-President	Anne Roberts
Cor. Sec.	Marjorie Lewis
Recording Sec.	Patsy Young
Treasurer	Billie Edwards



Carter, Lewis, Roberts, Edwards

Mu Phi Epsilon, National honorary music sorority, founded November 13, 1903, promotes musicianship and friendship among women students and graduates of American colleges and Schools of Music throughout the country. Members are elected on a basis of scholarship, musicianship, character, and personality.

The Phi Xi chapter was formally installed May 26, 1939 through the efforts of Miss Martha Barkema

The chapter has been active in sponsoring campus programs, and in bringing outstanding performers to Waco and Baylor.

Agee

Bain, Barker

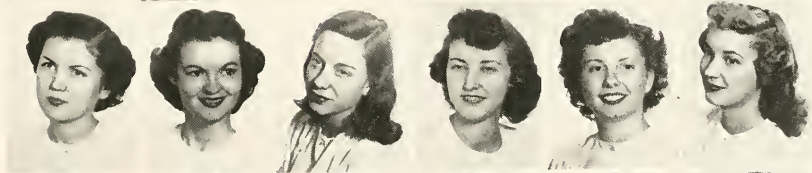
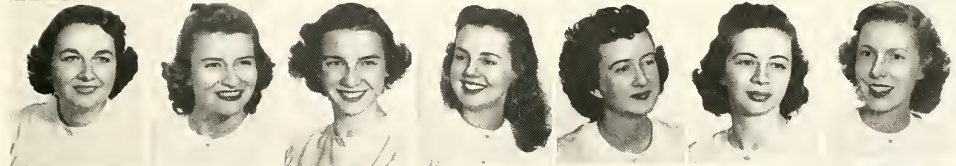
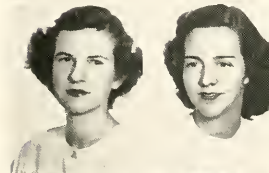
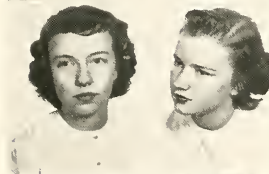
Brown, Busby

Carter, Edwards

Hartzell, Helfin, Howard, Hubbard, Hunt, Jones, Lewis

McCorley, Moss, Nethery, Northum, Roberts, Simpson

Starnes, Tripp, Vahrenkamp, Witten, Wolft, Young





Professors C. T. Sparkman and Andres Sendon, sponsors

sigma delta pi

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Sally Avary
<i>Vice-President</i>	Tony Campos
<i>Secretary</i>	Nelda Dudney
<i>Treasurer</i>	Ann Darneal
<i>Social Chairman</i>	Ben Brown
<i>Reporter</i>	Carl Carlton

The Nu chapter of Sigma Delta Pi, national honorary Spanish fraternity, was established at Baylor in 1928. The organization is sponsored by Professors Andres Sendon and E. H. Sparkman and has as its purpose "the veneration of all the noble and beautiful that has come from Spain."

This year the Nu chapter was represented in the Homecoming parade by Joan Price. Social events were a Homecoming breakfast, the annual Christmas Pinata party at the Fishpond, and a formal spring banquet.

Front row: Burke, Darneal, Brown, Gilpin, Keele, Price

Second row: Dickinson, Barrett, Theis, Dudney, Brandenberger, Davidson, Edmonds, Clark, Bell, Harris

Third row: Sparkman, Alonzo, LeMay, Skinner, Adams, Kelley, Strange, Avary, Clark, Campos, Brown, Lyle, Sendon, Neel, De La Cruz, Sendon



sigma tau delta



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Richard Wentworth
<i>Vice-President</i>	Mary Agnes Oakes
<i>Secretary</i>	Ruby Drumwright

Sigma Tau Delta this year continued its work to achieve its perpetual goal of standing for the best in literature, arts and culture. The organization, which meets semi-monthly in the Browning Room or in some prominent Wacoan's home, is composed of prominent students on the campus who are interested in literature and creative writing.

Sigma Tau members assisted Dr. Armstrong in the laying of the cornerstone ceremonies held on February 25 and aided in the collection of funds for the world-famous Browning Building.

The spring of 1950 terminated the twenty-fifth year of Sigma Tau Delta's existence on the Baylor campus.

First row: Hamm, Marshall, Wentworth, Armstrong, Oakes, Drumwright, Long
Second row: Tanner, Moore, Williamson, Goodman, Holliman, Carter, Dyer, Isbell, Nickles, Brown, Cagle, Crook
Third row: Miller, Ware, Preston, Russell, Brazil, Davis, Leavel, Brown.





pre-med club

The Pre-Med Club provides social and professional contacts for students aspiring to be doctors, dentists, nurses, technicians, or entering related fields of science.

Organized in 1915, the club presents at its meetings varied programs of lectures by prominent doctors, medical moving pictures and student discussions of scientific discoveries in all fields of medicine and other related subjects.

The club attempts to afford its members beneficial contact with their future profession and to instill in them a consciousness of its aims and ideals.

Dr. E. F. Davidson is sponsor of the club.

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Byron Braly
<i>Vice-President</i>	Glenna Morgan
<i>Secretary</i>	Beverley Simpson
<i>Treasurer</i>	Bill R. Baker
<i>Reporter</i>	Roger Johnson

First row: Brailey, Morgan, Simpson, Johnson

Second row: Neal, Hoffert, Davidson

Third row: Stock, Wedymeyer, Christain

Fourth row: Noda, Winefield, Robinson

Fifth row: Shepherd, Dutton, Jones



tri-beta



Albert, Anderson

Brewer, Carlisle

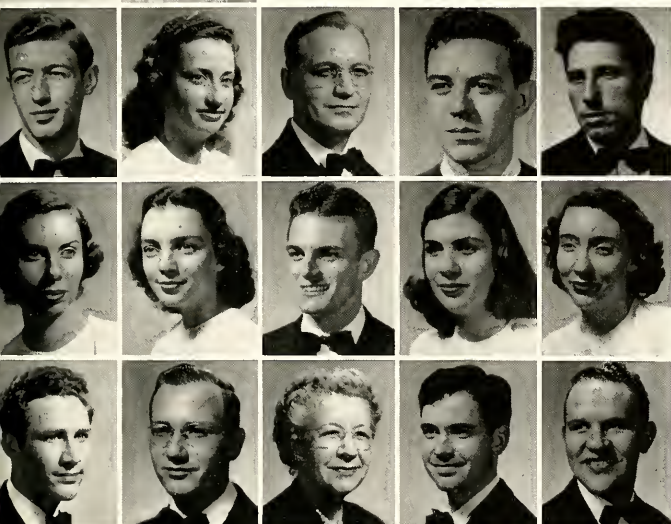


OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	L. E. Richey
<i>Vice-President</i>	Richard Sherman
<i>Secretary</i>	Billie Wedgeworth
<i>Treasurer</i>	Dr. Cornelia M. Smith
<i>Historian</i>	Anita Godfrey

Beta Tau is the local chapter of Beta Beta Beta, national honorary biological fraternity, installed in Baylor, May 15, 1931. Interest in biological fields is stimulated through panel discussions and selected speakers. The annual banquet and the traditional week-end field trip climaxes the activities of the winter and spring terms respectively. Beta Tau is the Alpha chapter of the fraternity in Texas.

Clinton, Darris, Davidson, Dean, Dobkin
 Godfrey, Graham, Henderson, Hicks, Holliman
 Johnson, Jones, Klett, Leggett, McAlexander
 McDowell, Morgan, Noda, Ray, Richardson,
 Robinson, Rogers
 Shinto, Simpson, Smith, C., Smith, L., Tanen-
 boum, Tepper
 Troll, Williams, Whitehead, Winfield



psi chi

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Murl Carlton
<i>Vice-Pres.</i>	Marlin Willis
<i>Secretary</i>	Cathy Wade
<i>Social Chairman</i>	Lois Ray
<i>Reporter</i>	Helen Lockett
<i>Sponsor</i>	Dr. O. E. Wood

First row: Wade, Lockett, Ray
Second row: Willis, Dunlap, Schultz, Bean, Wood, Taylor, Carlton

The Baylor chapter of Psi Chi, national psychology fraternity, was chartered April 18, 1942 with the purpose of stimulating the study of psychology outside the classroom and bring psychology students closer together. Majors and minors in psychology are eligible for membership after completing five courses in psychology and maintaining a "B" average in all their courses.

First row: J. Kovacevich, M. Willis, N. Spector, B. Lovell, H. Dean, M. Carlton

Second row: Mrs. L. Taylor, L. Hall, H. Lockett, Dr. E. O. Wood, L. Ray, C. Wade, L. Demmer, A. Vernon

Third row: A. Morrison, B. Oliver, J. Wren, H. Green, D. Mitchum, J. Patterson, B. Harr



tri-delta



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Margie Plasek
<i>Vice-Pres.</i>	Armeen Erigan
<i>Secretary</i>	Katherine Rike
<i>Treasurer</i>	Carlene Ballon
<i>Reporter</i>	Robbie Stewart



Kidd, Ballon, Rike, Stewart,
Erigan, Retha, Plasek

The purpose of the Tri-D club is to acquaint home economics students with household arts and sciences and new ideas pertaining to their interest; to enable them to acquire a broader perspective of the opportunities of usefulness for girls trained in home economics; and to sponsor social relationships among girls interested in home economics.

A charter member of the Texas Home Economics Association, and a member of the American association, Tri-D has done much in its sixteen years to promote closer contacts among the girls in the home economics department both socially and educationally.

Miss Retha was re-elected club sponsor for this year.

Alvis, Ball
Ballew, Bell
Black, Blythe, Breland, De Lemater, Edmonson
Erigan, Fenley, Gillespie, Goode, Graham
Harrell, Hoffee, Irwin, Kidd, Maganec
Moore, J., Moore, N., Munson, Nelson, Owen,
Plasek, Pounds
Rhodes, Rike, Rowell, Sapp, Smith, G., Smith,
R., Starr
Stautzenberger, Stewart, Thornton, Vickery,
Wilson, Worth, Wright

Back row: Sam Sarrell, Frank
Boydston, Marshall Alford,
Ben Ferrell, Rusty Newman,
Dr. L. Duce, sponsor

Front row: Betty Doyen, Har-
old Ramey, Jane Dennis, Bet-
ty Sue Carnett



honor council

Founded in 1942, as a result of a movement on the campus to banish dishonesty, the Honor Council strives to establish the ideals of honor and integrity as a counterpart to the Baylor traditions of friendliness and loyalty.

The Board of Publications has general supervision of all student publications: the Round-up, Lariat, Student Directory and athletic programs. This body names the editor-in-chief of the Round-Up and Lariat each year. Dr. William Thomas served as chairman; Lila Barrett, secretary.

board of publications



Back row: Dick Wentworth,
Dr. Roy J. McKnight, Louie L.
Hulme, Dr. C. D. Johnson, Dr.
W. J. Thomas, Stuart Chilton,
Everett Taylor

Front row: Prof. Henry Tran-
tham, Betty Buchanan, Lila
Barrett, Dr. Monroe S. Car-
roll

student council

The Student Council of Baylor University is composed of student-elected representatives from each of four classes, the law school and the graduate school. It was organized in January, 1946, for the purpose of establishing some medium of contact between the students and the administration.

Ben Ferrell, student body president, served as chairman, assisted by Jack Akin, vice-president; Elsa Miller, secretary; and Frank Lady, treasurer.

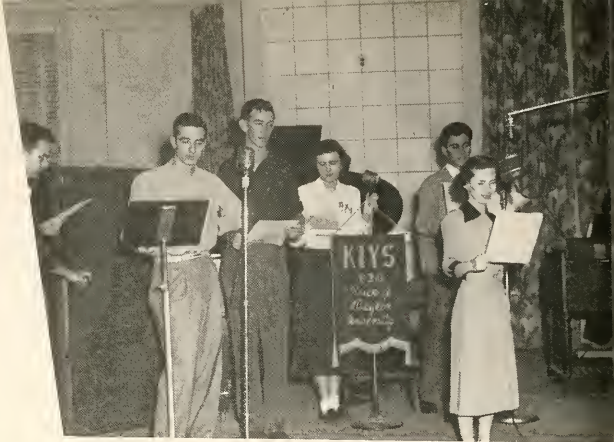


President Ben Ferrell

Newman, Miller, Nations, English, Arnold, Cannata, Ferrell, Lady, Goodman, Quillan, Camp, McCormick, Akin



radio workshop



Radio Station KIYS was organized in the fall of 1947 to serve a twofold purpose. It offers laboratory opportunities to students interested in broadcasting and it serves as a medium of communication for the Baylor campus. KIYS has an entire student staff including all positions regularly found on a public communication staff.

Its program schedule provides entertainment, information, and inspiration for listeners. Many graduates who worked at KIYS are already placed in full-time professional positions in stations throughout the country.

Jarrell McCracken	Manager
Weldon Gibson	Sales Manager
Jack Lyle	Continuity Director
Sue Ware	Production Manager
Laverne Longino	Traffic Manager
Bill Doak and Paul Byram	Chief Announcers
Edwin Booth and Jack McLendon	Chief Engineers
Byron White and Sand Harstad	Asst. Engineers
Bill Horick	Sports Director
Jean Hyde	News Director

First row: S. Ware, M. Ballenger, L. Longino, J. Carson, N. S. Carmichael, C. M. Timmons, B. S. Carnett, J. Hyde
 Second row: J. Marani, J. Lyle, Mary Ward, M. Bullock, M. Littlepage, S. Horstead, J. Baler, G. Hall, B. Martin
 Third row: W. Gibson, A. Odom, S. Sorelle, A. Rock, J. McCracken, F. Kuechenmeister, B. White, C. Rowe, B. Taylor
 Fourth row: T. Talbot, H. Beaver, O. Sherman, H. McNeese, S. Davidson, N. Rodgers, J. Murdock, B. Cherry
 Fifth row: J. Langley, J. Wren, P. Bryan, J. McLendon, J. Campo





First row: Nethery, Campbell, P., Rogers, Schiller, Batstone, Campbell, J.

Second row: Blume, Borow, Birkhead, Johnson, Cottle, Stock, Still.

Third row: Miles, Fischer, Altimore, Castleberry, Seiber, White

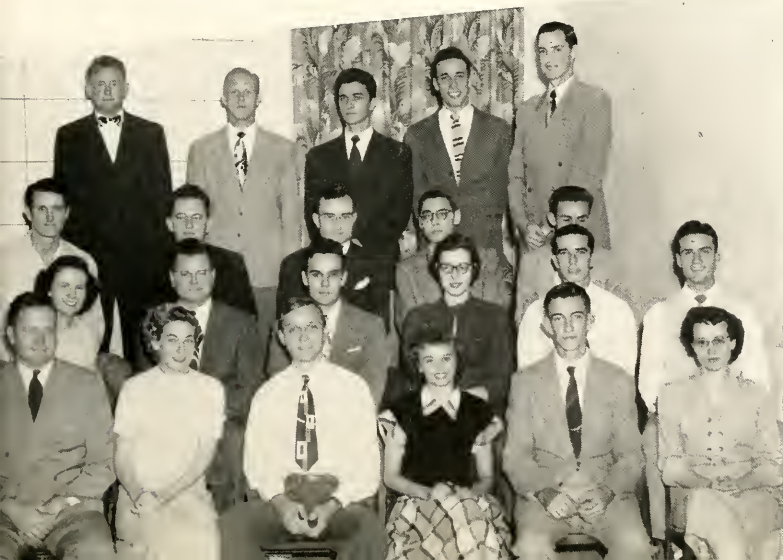
Fourth row: Massey, Allen, Peacock, Richards, Causey

neophytes

The Neophyte club is the apprentice organization to the Baylor Theater. Their purpose is to train themselves in the arts of acting, lighting, staging, and production through experimental and major productions. Clyde McElroy is the club sponsor. Carol Rogers was fall president and Don Still was winter president.

The purpose of Alpha Epsilon Rho is expressed in its motto "Always Excellent Radio." The Pi chapter on Baylor's campus was chartered by the national fraternity in May, 1947. Membership is awarded to students outstanding in all phases of broadcasting with emphasis on achievement, excellence, and responsibility. Sam Shurtleff was president during the summer and fall and Bill Fowler was winter and spring president.

alpha epsilon rho



First row: S. Shurtleff, J. Hyde, E. Booth, S. Ware, J. McLendon, B. Baker

Second row: L. Longino, A. Rock, J. Lyle, M. Brooks, J. McCracken, T. Snider

Third row: M. Brunneman, E. Porterfield, J. Bachman, N. Will, S. Harstead

Fourth row: B. Horick, W. Gibson, T. Lewis, P. Johnson, B. Fowler

the round-up



The Editors: Virginia Brueck, managing editor; Betty Buchanan, editor-in-chief; John Chopelas, production manager.

It took a lot of us to put out the Round-Up. And we hope that because of the many staff members, we were able to publish a representative, campus-wide yearbook. Like most yearbook staff members, we have tried to be a little different in layouts, type, design, etc. But, we will be more than satisfied if the students, themselves, are satisfied with the Round-Up. For, after all, the worth of a yearbook is determined by the students' acceptance of it. So, if among the disagreeing frowns, there are some smiles of approval, we will feel that we have done some measure of worthwhile work.

Front row: J. Dennis, organizations, M. Ballenger, organizations, L. Barrett, personalities, L. Hulme, sponsor, V. Brueck, managing editor, B. Buchanan, editor-in-chief, J. Chopelas, production manager, W. Thomas, sponsor, M. Vaughn, juniors, B. Clements, freshmen, S. Marchbanks, class editor.

Second row: R. Rouse, sophomore, O. Thiapen, freshmen, J. Lyle, junior representative, W. Hasson, organizations, R. Harper, administration, D. Brazil, law school, J. Standard, freshman, G. Evans, graduates, H. Greene, class editor, H. Cushman, index, J. Wocters, features, M. Norman, administration, B. Horrick, sports, S. Arnold, junior representative.

Not pictured: R. Fridge, artist, G. Palmie, juniors, J. Guynes, features, J. Hyde, personalities, J. Totten, personalities, M. Howren, sophomores, A. Hale, sophomores, B. Bowers, seniors, E. Boyd, seniors, J. Holliman, seniors, T. Meredith, photographer, J. Spraggins, Bus. Mgr.



the daily lariat

In its third year as a daily paper, the Daily Lariat continued to rank "All-American," the number one rating that the Associated Collegiate Press can confer.

This year, the Lariat became picture conscious and made use of as many campus shots as possible. Several new features made their appearance for the first time and several old favorites continued to show up now and then.

Two extras were published during the year — one following the Homecoming football game and the other following the selection of George Sauer as head coach.

One of the most important issues of the Lariat was the Browning issue published the day of the laying of the cornerstone of the Browning building. This issue was sealed in the cornerstone along with other important papers and pictures.

First row: Louie L. Hulme, assistant professor, E. Taylor, Dr. W. J. Thomas, department head, S. Chilton, J. Titus, B. Taylor.

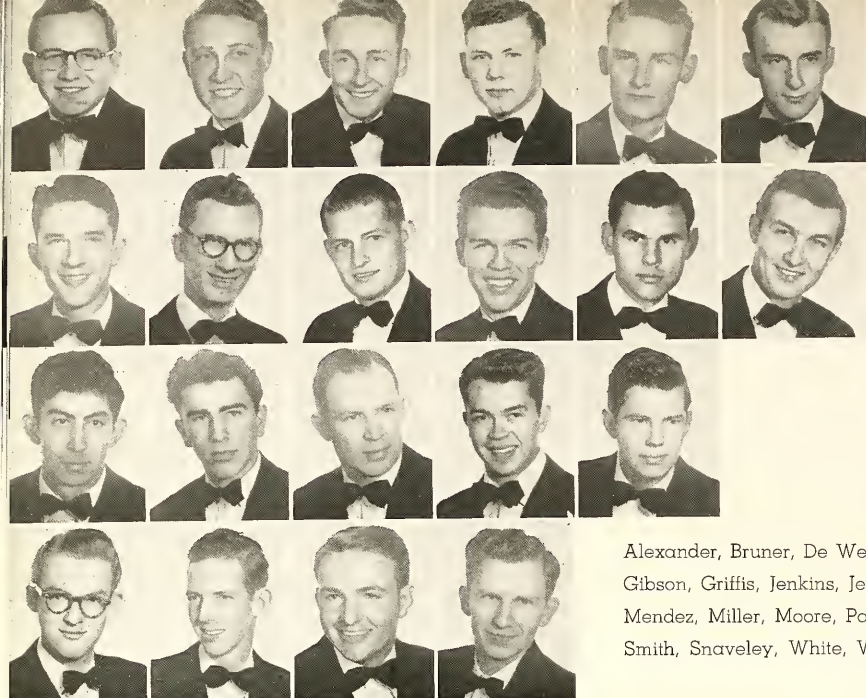
Second row: A. Baker, V. Chapman, B. Freeman, M. Ballenger, H. Cashman, D. Jacobsen, M. Vaughn, L. Barrett, C. Marshall, J. Kennedy.

Third row: D. Rardin, B. Burke, R. Perrill, D. Johnson, J. Lyle, G. Evans, G. Palmie, W. Hasson, W. Smith, J. Chopelcis, B. Horrick.



The Editors: James Roberts, fall; Everett Taylor, winter and spring.





kappa kappa psi

The Beta Alpha chapter of Kappa Kappa Psi, national honorary fraternity for college bandmen, was organized February 21, 1948.

The aim and purpose of Kappa Kappa Psi is to promote the welfare of the college bands.

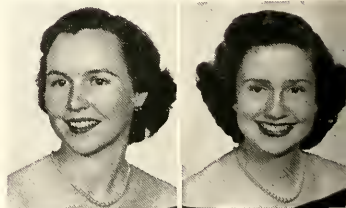
Alexander, Bruner, De Weese, Dias, Donald, Fair
Gibson, Griffis, Jenkins, Jeter, Kiaras, McNeil
Mendez, Miller, Moore, Parker, Slimp
Smith, Snavely, White, Wilson

tau beta sigma

Tau Beta Sigma, national honorary sorority for bandswomen, was founded in 1939 and in 1946, it was nationalized at Oklahoma A. & M. College. The Iota chapter was installed at Baylor February 14, 1948.

The purpose of this organization is to promote band work among college women.

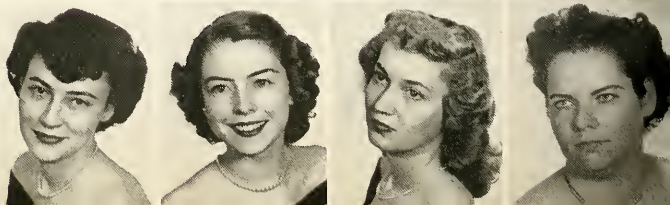
Eberspacher, Evans



Hood, McClellan, Moore



Read, Sides, Simpson, West





Front row: Smith, Mills, Moore, Christian, Haigler, Southern, Brumley.

Second row: Denby, Richardson, Ireland, Wittner, Avenger.

Third row: Workman, Mangham, Herscher, Gillenwater, Conner, Ferguson; Jeter, accompanist.

baylor bards

The Baylor Bards, men's glee club, was organized more than thirteen years ago by its present conductor, Miss Martha Barkema.

This organization is in great demand for radio and chapel programs. The Bards usually sing in conjunction with the Rhapsody in White. The mixed choir was featured in the annual Christmas program held in Waco Hall.

The Rhapsody in White completes thirteen years under the baton of Miss Martha Barkema, its founder and present director. This choral group of girls continues in popularity for radio and local campus programs.

rhapsody in white



Williamson, De La Garza, Covington, Gillespie, Brown, Meadows, East, Wright, Gage, Smith, Clements, Ward, Christain, Ernheart, Stodghill, Busch-cher, Bain, Lockhart, Willner, Ingle, Nelson, Clements, Newsom, Nancy Tripp, accompanist.



baylorettes

OFFICERS

President	Rosie Mary Covington
Vice-Pres.	Mary Beth Rowland
Secretary	Frances Vines
Reporter	Jean Lott
Majorette	"Corky" Ball

The Baylorettes were organized in the Fall of 1948, to provide an organization for the promotion of loyalty and school spirit on Baylor campus. In 1948, Eddy Fowler was drill master and in 1949, Muriel Alexander, Major William Chambers, and Sgt. Everett Shelby drilled the organization. Mrs. Kay McCormick was sponsor. During the Fall of 1949, a credit in Physical Education was given.

First row: Chaney, Jackson, Crow, Ball, Croyle, Witte.

Second row: Holcombe, Munson, Rowland, Covington, Vines, Lively, Powell, H.

Third row: Kellow, Littlejohn, Johnston, Montgomery, Nelson, Goelzer, Gage, Wood, Meadows, Shamblin.

Fourth row: Warren, Johnson, Gent, Johnson, Powell, A., Logan, Smith, Le Master.





baylor symphony

The Baylor Symphony was organized in 1943 by Professor Daniel Sternberg. Each year it makes an outstanding contribution to musical activities on the Baylor campus. One of the orchestra's public appearances is the annual presentation of the "Messiah" at Christmas. Various concerts are given throughout the year. Gid Waldrop is the present conductor.

The Baylor University Concert Band is a select group of approximately seventy musicians dedicated to the presentation of the best in band music. The Concert Band plays a regular series of concerts in Waco Hall and in the Union Bowl each year, and makes two or three tours through Texas and neighboring states. Walter Hendl was guest conductor for the February concert. Donald I. Moore is the director of the concert band.

concert band





Bill Tolar

b. s. u. council

Bill Toler	President
Enlistment	Elsa Miller, Dick Duckworth
Devotional	Clara Miller, Jack Patterson
Music	Gene Turner
Social Chairmen	Mary Carolyn Goodman, Ruth Sherman, Squirrel Cunningham
Missions	Clark Scanlon, Logan Atnip
Publicity	Miriam Howell, Glenn Faison
Secretary	Betty Ruth Houston
Magazine Rep.	Jack Akin, Jane Guynes
Citizenship	Jim Jefferies, Nancy Norwood
BRH	Joyce Hightower, Benny Lowry
Sponsor	W. J. Wimpee

The Baptist Student Union is made up of the Baptist students on the campus. Its purpose is to link these students with the church while they are in college and to provide channels of Christian activity. The outstanding weekly activities of the B. S. U. are B. R. H., Missions, and Volunteer Band.



volunteer band

OFFICERS

President Bob Davis
Vice-President Leta Faye Arnold
Sara Bradshaw



This year, the Volunteer Mission Band, oldest organization on Baylor's campus, celebrated its fiftieth anniversary with special emphasis on missions.

Organized in 1900 by Prof. John S. Tanner, the membership includes students who plan to do foreign or home mission work.

Weekly trips are made by members of the band to nearby churches to create added interest in mission work. Last year over \$2000 was given by these churches and sent directly to the Foreign Mission Board.

For the past two years, Dr. and Mrs. C. P. Sansom have been sponsors of the organization.





The Ministerial Alliance is among the oldest of the Baylor student organizations. Its membership consists of students preparing for the ministry.

The weekly meetings feature addresses or lectures calculated to be of aid to young ministers. The Alliance carried on a program to facilitate churches in need of workers and preachers.

baylor ministerial alliance

The Wives of Baylor Ministerial Students was organized in 1920.

This organization has been of great value in providing pertinent information and instruction to Baylor ministerial student's wives. With a common interest in mind much valuable information is learned and shared among the group. Mrs. Walter Hunt served as president.

w. b. m. s.

Wives of Baylor Ministerial Students





Weeden, Norwood, Cole, Arnold, Roach, Wilkes, Hills, Pullen, Riffey, Williams, Gilpin, Shamburger, Williams, Moore, Smith, Middlebrook.

y. w. a.

The Young Women's Auxiliary was organized in the fall of 1932 and is a junior branch of the W.M.U.

The purpose of this organization is to unite Baylor Young women in a mission-wide program consisting of praying for and giving to missions, and helping those in need both physically and spiritually.

The promotion of learning through a fitting recognition of scholarship is the primary purpose of Alpha Chi, national honorary scholastic society. Achieving the full development of all an individual's powers is emphasized in the preparation for a worthwhile life.

The highest five per cent in scholastic record of the Junior, Senior, and Graduate classes at Baylor is entitled to membership.

alpha chi

OFFICERS

President
Vice-President
Secretary
Sponsor

Dick Wentworth
Corie Williams
Danie McCormick
Dr. Bruce Thompson





Fall Quarter Officers

baylor-ridgecrest club

Mrs. Roy Dunagan	Sponsor
Joe Patterson	Manager
Earl Goodman	Asst. Manager
Earl Howell	Business Manager
Hubert Bilderback	Student Secretary
Peggy Marley and Wyley Peebles	Recreation Directors
Logan Atnip	Spiritual Leader

The Baylor Ridgecrest Club was organized in the fall of 1949 by ex-Ridgecrest staff members. The purpose of the club is to acquaint other students with the type of spirituality and fellowship which they found at Ridgecrest summer assembly sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention in North Carolina.

A student staff of three hundred people is selected from the convention territory to work at the encampment.

Thousands of Baptists from all over the Southland meet at Ridgecrest for inspiration, Christian companionship and special study in Bible and denominational work.

The club at Baylor sponsors programs in different churches, to stimulate interest in Ridgecrest and to leave an incentive to live a more spiritual life.

First row: Daniel, Twitty, Ray, McCutchinson, Hood, Chambers.

Second row: Dietrich, Morton, Bildernack.

Third row: Enele, Atnip, Bilberry, Vinson, Prebles, Dunnigan.

Fourth row: Miller, Wheeler, Patterson.





alpha kappa delta

The Alpha chapter of Alpha Kappa Deltat has as its main purpose the promotion of research and interest in sociology and the stressing of sociological factors in all phases of life.

First row: Riley, Metcalf, Johnson, Smith, Green.
Second row: Wyman, Norton, Eakin, Brister.
Third row: Sweet, Vinson, Pratt, Green, Jurek, Brueck.

religious music-education club

First row, left to right: Jo Moore, Betty Jane Brown, Bea Rosser, Mary Beth Roland, Essie Pearl Jones.

Second row: Phillis Depp, Johanna Griffin, Marjorie McCree, Lois Watkins, Sue Anne Middlebrook, Judy Heflin, Elizabeth Ware, Martha Brawley, Norma Edwards, Pat Rudd.

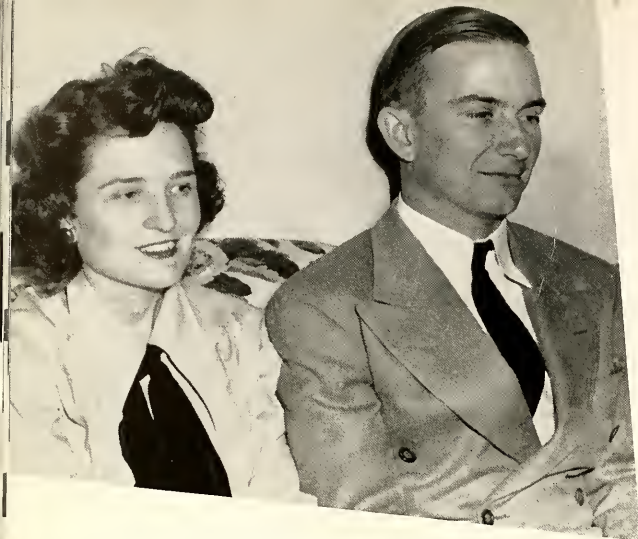
Third row: Howard Houde, J. W. Prestridge, Loyd Jobe, James Hawes, Martin Bridges, Herman Green, Jack Parker, Kenneth Howard, Pay Edwards, Jerry Key, John W. Ousley.

The purpose of the Religious Music-Education is to enrich the members to become an active agent of the entire field of learning about methods to create and improve their future as religious education or music directors.

It is a group of earnest Christian workers seeking to become better acquainted with the work which they will, in time, do for their Master.

Howard Houde served this year as their president.





baylor-falls country club

The Baylor Falls County club was organized in 1947 and is the only campus club representing a county.

The club annually has a Christmas party held in Falls County for the other college students. Campus "March of Dimes" campaign is sponsored by the club.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank McGregor, sponsors

OFFICERS

President	David Brothers
Vice-President	Betty Polley
Secretary	Fern Thigpen
Treasurer	J. Robert Harper
Parliamentarian	Stuart Chilton

First row: Thigpen, Tate, Polley, Goelzer, Houston, Abate, F. Thigpen.

Second row: Parks, Harper, Jones, Chilton, Brothers, Eakin.



baylor-waco club

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Whit Shelton
<i>Vice-President</i>	Arch Woodliff
<i>Secretary</i>	Martha Swope
<i>Treasurer</i>	Roman Parma
<i>Attorney-in-Fact</i>	Robert Harper

The Baylor-Waco Club has as its purpose the formation of better social relations between these students whose homes are in Waco and the out-of-town students.

A Homecoming float, May Queen candidate, nominee to the national co-ed beauty contest, ranch parties, pormals, and other events mark the activities for the year.



Mr. and Mrs. Jack Dillard, Sponsors

(Standing) Harris, Wood, Guderian, B. Harrell, R. Harrell, Hopkins, Pippin, Brooks, Swope, Rickert.

(Seated) Frederick, Frederick, Herrington, Parma, Westmoreland, Shelton, Richardson, Hankins, Thomas.

(On floor) Bulard, Carmichael, Vuillemin, Alexander.





OFFICERS FOR FALL QUARTER
Wilson, Monroe, Corley, Wasson, Robinson



The winning float



Dr. and Mrs. O. E. Wood

The Louisiana Club is the oldest organization of its type on the campus; having been organized in 1914. The Club aims to bring to the Louisiana students of Baylor the opportunity to meet other Louisianans and to add to the campus life of Baylor.

Last fall the Louisiana club became the first organization of its type to present to Baylor her homecoming Queen, Miss Rosemary Norton.

The club chose for its sponsors for the year Dr. and Mrs. O. E. Wood. The presidents for the year were: Foster Wilson, Billy H. Williamson, and Durward Cates.

louisiana club





Boasting the largest club roll on the campus, the West Texas Club features activities throughout the year symbolizing the old West. A strictly social organization made up of members who claim the West as home, it sponsors a social in the fall, formal in the winter, and hayride in the spring.

west texas club

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Winter</i>	<i>Spring</i>
Jimmy Wheeler	Donny Fletcher	Willie Wyatt	

arkansas club

The Arkansas Club was formed on the campus to promote friendship among the students who come from the Wonder State. It has the distinction of being the oldest territorial organization and largest state club.

Social highlight of the year was the annual fish fry.

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Jack Akin
<i>Sponsors</i>	Dr. and Mrs. L. Clayton





valley club

First row: Rusteberg, Glenn, Smith.

Second row: Oliver, Davidson, Heath, Glenn, J. A., Mrs. J. P. Glenn, sponsor, Roberts.

Third row: Harris, Alford, Phipper, McKeathan, Cowart, Faulk, Stovall, Ware.

With the aim of introducing students from the southernmost tip of Texas to Baylor, the club serves the three-fold purpose of promoting friendship, Baylor, and the "Valley." Various programs and socials were held during the year.

oklahoma club

The Oklahoma Club is organized to promote fellowship, interest and loyalty among Oklahoma students at Baylor and to secure good will and cooperation among all Baylor students. Its membership is open to those who are residents or former residents of Oklahoma. The club sponsor is Miss Chloe Armstrong.

First row: Montgomery, Hayden, Caswell.

Second row: Johnson, Brawley, Miller, Motley, Penley, Sapp, Rogers.

Third row: Harris, B., Harris, J., Hughes, Malthaner, Boydston, Schroeder, Hopper.



wichita falls club

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Bob Simmons
<i>Vice-President</i>	R. H. Dilday, Jr.
<i>Secretary-Treas.</i>	Helen Lovett
<i>Reporter</i>	Bebe Martin
<i>Sponsor</i>	Mrs. J. C. Markham



First row: Lovett, Mrs. J. C. Markham, sponsor, Martin, Dilday

Second row: Adams, Bolton, Brown, Adams, J.

Third row: Davis, Vernon, W., Vernon, Coe, Carter.

A new organization composed of students from the panhandle of Texas bound together for the purpose of arousing Baylor interest in the Texas panhandle and informing the Panhandle of its students activities at Baylor.

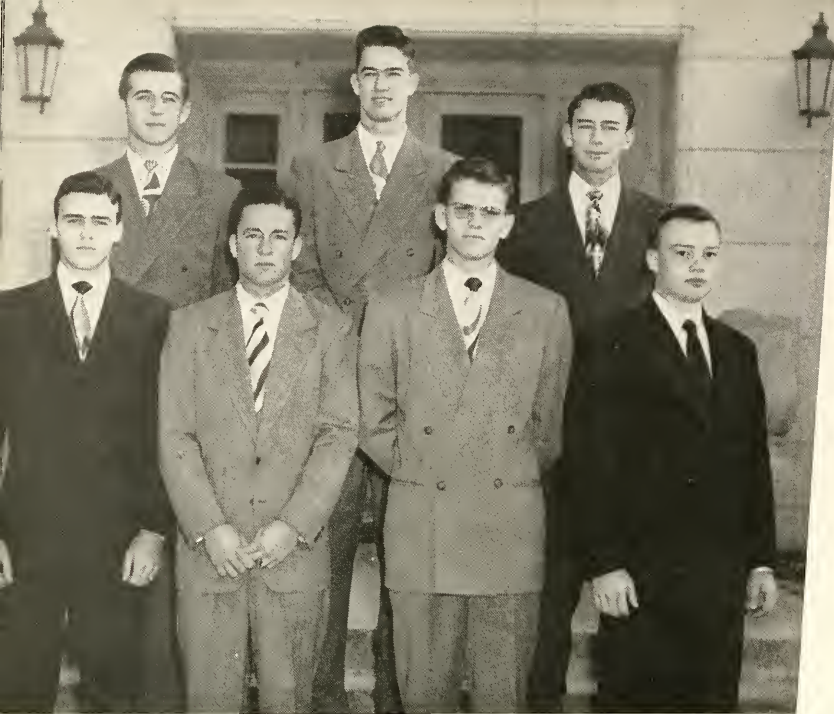
baylor-panhandle club

Front row, left to right: Fomby, Morris, Milner, Stephenson, Buchannan, Dean, Jobe, Halton, Shannon.

Second row: Jones, Morrison, Winter, Singleton, Dr. Cagle, Baland, Wilson, Medaris, Grigg, Gunter.

Back row: Hawkins, Standley, Love, Fuller, Goodall, Norman, Beall, Hacker, Josey, Ratliff, Wirtz, Gilbreath, Fox, Lindley.





First row: Harry London, Jimmy Jones, C. A. Roberts, Richard Coe.

Second row: Dan Amis, John Starkey, Joe Elam.

kokernot house council

alexander house council

OFFICERS

President Barbara Batstone

Vice-Pres. Betty Ann Baker

Secretary Nita Joy Pickens

Treasurer Barbara McDonald

Reporter Marjorie Hudgens

Social Activities Chairmen—
Beverly Fife, Sue Bush,
Mauverine Covington

Religious Activities Committee—
Martha Martin, Jody Plasek





memorial house council

OFFICERS

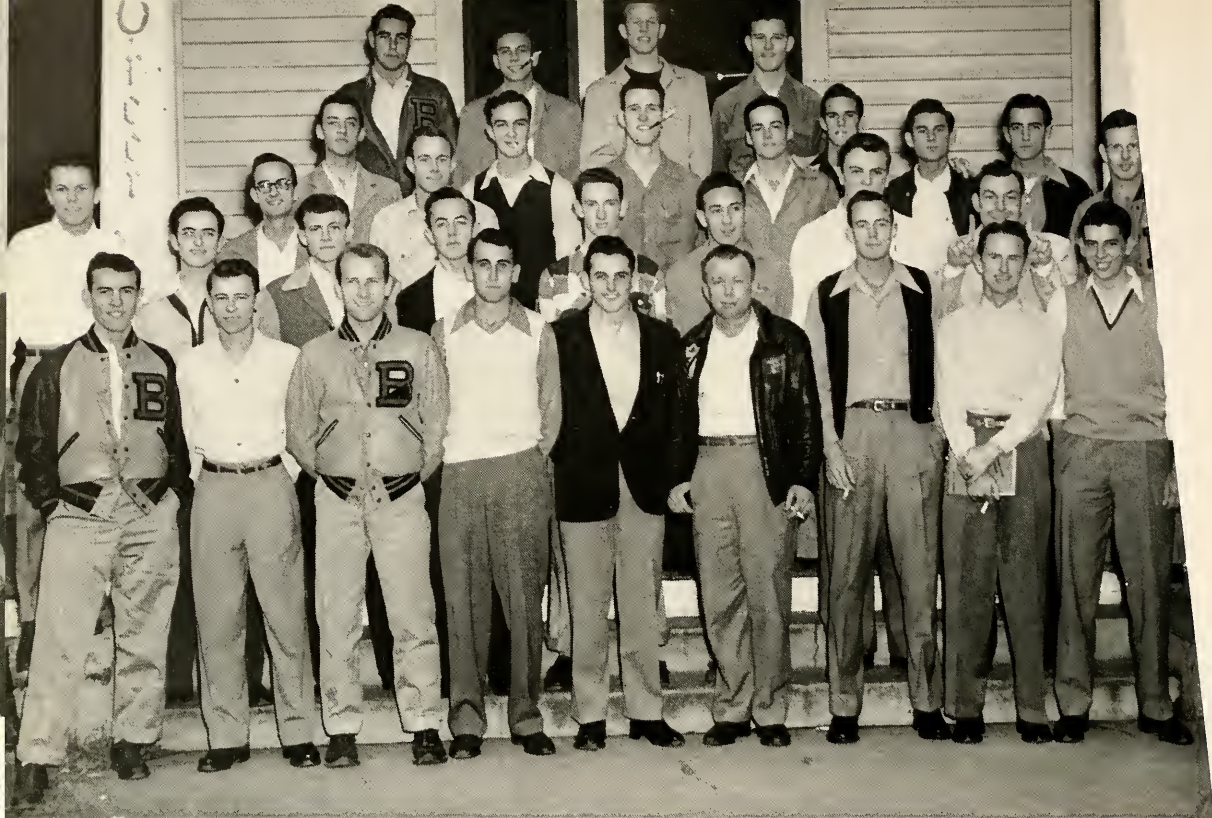
<i>President</i>	Miriam Netherly
<i>Vice-Pres.</i>	Beth White
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	Bonnie Lewis
<i>Social Chairman</i>	Beverly Smith
<i>Representative</i>	Ruth Shamburger

burleson-harrington house council

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Clara Miller
<i>Vice-President</i>	Danie McCormick
<i>Secretary</i>	Kay Dickinson
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mary Barton
<i>Devotional Chairman</i>	Betty Cowden
<i>Social Chairman</i>	John Hyde





greer house

Greer House boys have contributed much to lively activities about the Baylor campus. During the football season, large signs deck the house showing the spirit backing the Baylor football team.

Hoyt Johnson and "Boots" Compere were named to the House Council. Wyatt Heard was named as House "Mama" for the year.

american chemical society

OFFICERS

Chairman Bobbie
 Chairman Robie Bevan
 Vice-Chairman Ira Tepper
 Treasurer George Crawford
 Secretary Kathleen Christian
 Reporter John Campbell
 Sponsor Dr. L. W. DeVaney





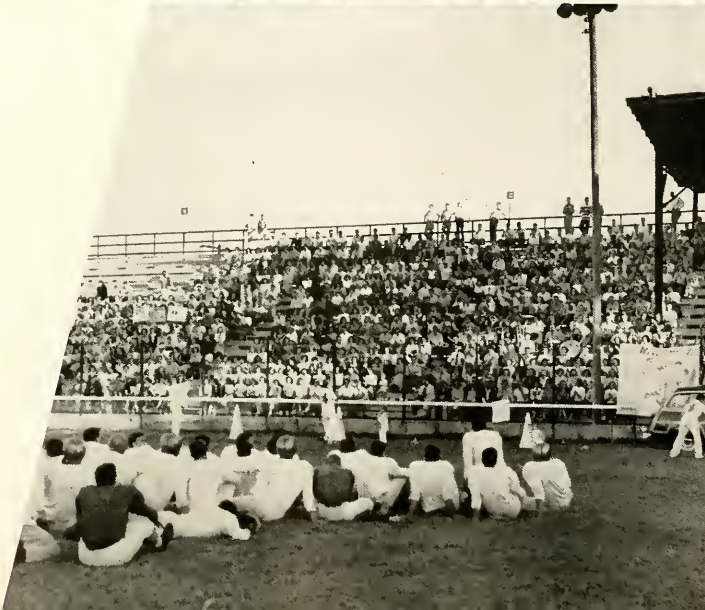
features

in the fall

That first day at Baylor — you remember it. The excitement of seeing both new and old faces, of enduring the hours of registration, and then the satisfaction of settling down — to football, out-of-town trips, pep rallies, Homecoming: these typify Baylor in the fall.

TOP: "Slimes" Bill Henson, Carolyn Noble Delle Fagan, Dusty White, and Lonnie McQuillen: September 12.

BOTTOM: September 13: Registration. Mass pep rally at practice field before Wyoming game.





LEFT: "Roy Rogers" and Associates Feather and Bush out for victory!



RIGHT: (top) White, Shivers, and Neff before the Bears came through with a win over Arkansas. (Bottom) Ramona Cottle and Mary Sue Birkhead "behind the scenes" of Baylor Theatre's fall production, "Medea."



LEFT: (top) Homecoming queen Rosemary Norton, her escort Foster Wilson, and President White in a moment of triumph. (Bottom) LaVerne Longino and Jack Lyle off the air!

RIGHT: (top) Suzie Richey, Roman Parma, and between class rendezvous. (Bottom) Baylor Bears en route to Rice stadium.





"And the rains came."

in the winter

With the cold winter rains comes the warmth of the Christmas season, the gaiety of the annual Masquerade and Corrigan Weekend, the sophomore-junior girls' football classic, and basketball thrills. This winter at Baylor found students packing their days with the hardest courses and a crowded social calendar.

King Ted Snider and "doll" Jean Roach reign over the annual Masquerade.

Christmas time at Burleson.





TOP: (left) Sarah Brewer and Rusty Newman "double" with Kay Ball and Norman Roberts Corrigan Weekend—and whatta Buick! (Right) Coleen Ward treating Jack Hightower with a smile!



CENTER: Helen Dean represents Baylor at the Cotton Bowl . . . Basketball in the bag!

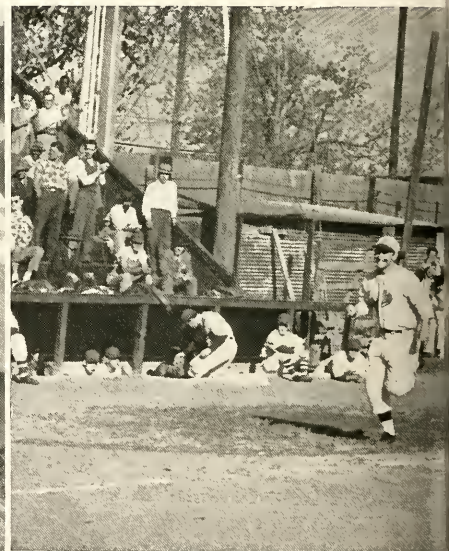
BOTTOM: Coach Burk and his sophomore "lettermen."





in the spring

In the spring our proverbial fancies turn—from books and dormitory rooms to the more armourous atmosphere of the outdoors. Spring means baseball, May Day, the election of yell leaders, swimming, picnics. It means college life at its best.



TOP: It's all over but the shouting for Jim Wren, Gorman Riley, Dolores Read, Randy Foster, and Beverly Simpson.

BOTTOM: (left) Pryor Hamerick and his fancy: Mary Catherine Doshier. (Right) No time for classes with a big game on!



TOP: (left) A between-class "quickie" for Jean Killion and Pat Savage.

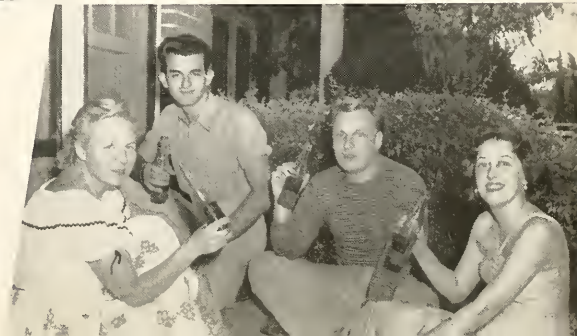
(Right) Ruthie Hutchinson aids Eloise Brazil in her spring "hair" cleaning.

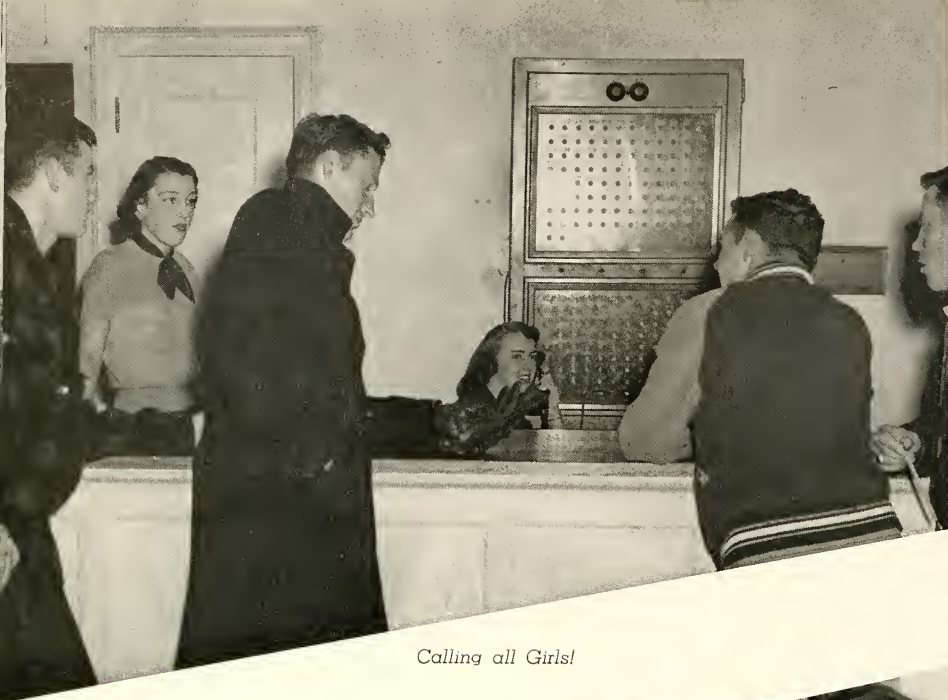


CENTER: (left) Hal Pots out in front of James Cockrell and Clark Scanlon in the big Sac Race May Day.

(Right) And about that time the lawn sprinklers became active.

BOTTOM: The Vickers and guests take time out for a Crush.





Calling all Girls!



A letter — happy day!

Mrs. Comer
Alexander



Mrs. Davis
Memorial



Mrs. Ricks
Harrington

Mrs. Dromgoole
Co-Ed No. 1

Mrs. Dunnagan
Co-Ed No. 2

Mrs. Allen
Lattimore

Mrs. Crawford
Fellowship

Mrs. George
Burleson





dorm life

Whether it's "male" time or "mail" time, an ironing room session or a game of Canasta, it's dorm life and we love it.

It means a wild rush to 8 o'clock classes, the anxiety of being called to the phone as one steps into the shower, coke and candy for breakfast, a reception room full of dates on weekends, meeting Mrs. Comer at the door—late!

Dorm life is a corporate enterprise. It means a borrowed sweater, the loan of a scarf, waiting in line for the tub, accepting blind dates. It is tomorrow and yesterday always the same — even the lunch menu. That's *life* in the dorm!



C. Gibson
Alexander



J. Hornaday
Memorial



N. Tripp
Memorial



Mrs. Cox
Memorial



Mrs. Gray
Alexander



Mrs. Lock
Burleson



Mrs. Culp
Alexander

Mrs. Wilbanks
Neighbors

Mrs. Ferrell
White House

Mrs. Hagood
Memorial Apts.

Mrs. Evans
Gables

Mrs. Markham
King House



John Jeter and
Virginia Lockhart

Roy Fridge and
Mary Sue Birkhead



Betty Denny and
Aubrey Kelso

Bill Dewitt and Hester Curl

Stuart Chilton and
Cissy Marschall

Tom Meredith and
Jane Gayle

Hank Dickinson and
Dot Farrow





Bob Elrod and Barbara Erzt



Bonnie Lamb and J. T. Boyd



Margaret Ballenger and Jack Cluck

who's whose at baylor

Ray Hicks and
Jayne Guymes

Johnny Christ and
Liz Lyons

Charlie Hooser and
Nedra Moore





all around

1. Carol Ridgeway: Saturday night. 2. H. B. McCall, Bobbie McCall, and Cappy were there!
3. Helen, Iginia, Ann and Lynn: just posing.
4. "Broommates" Dick Baker and Benny Lowry. 5. Sue Ware recommends Ipana. 6. Taurus celebrities and dates: Jimmy Mathews, Shirley Hughes, Archie Jenkins, Beth White, Carl Judin, Lynn Isaacs. 7. Bea Rosser and Ann Weathersbee step aside at Inner-Club spring picnic for a smoke.





he campus

1. Florine Ganze and the remains: one plane and Bob Jenkins. 2. Jody D. and Buddy P.: "We're forever blowing bubbles." 3. Bro. After-Nose Burke coming home! 4. And I made that one under par! 5. Corky Farris leads out in Singspiration. 6. Dietrich is always there at the wrong time, thinks Virginia Brantley, while Anita Jeter looks on. 7. Esquires and dates after a swim.





Who's holding who up? A. J. Harrell?



Wilma Turner Miller twin, Wynell Gillen, and what's with Ruth Hutchinson?



This one for Ripley: Mauverine Barr and Martha Brown.



Bill Mobley, Laurie Simpson partying with Mr. and Mrs. Watson



LaNelle Andrews, Elsa Miller at Burleson Halloween Party.



"Think you missed a spot,"
Wesley H. to Reame.



Control to McCracken:
"On the Air"



Hanson tees off!



Mr. and Mrs. Vickery
—still smiling!

Below: Goode, Burke, Eskew,
Hooser, Talbert, pre-coffee
reviews.



Above: Clear the lanes for
P.E. bowling classes.

Below: Burleson Belles
talk it over.





1. Nothing corny about Jo Liles. 2. Saturday morning: 10 o'clock! 3. Last weekend: Doug Dillard and Clark Scamlon.



1. T'was the night before Christmas holidays! 2. Joke of the week. 3. Last class Friday afternoon. 4. Ruthie, Dot, Minette, Frances, and Mary Lo cruising down the Brazos!



1. "PALS" Sherlene Story and Paula Pounds. 2. That Good Old Baylor Line. 3. Jeannine Bell and the Mother of the Year. 4. Bob, Bea, and Danie at Latham!





participating in athletics

contents . . .

football 246

basketball 265

baseball 272

minor sports 275

basketball
co-champs
and
ncaa play-offs



The jubilant basketball team shows the sign for three championships out of the last four years. The above scene took place in the gym after the Bears beat S.M.U. to share the title with Arkansas.



George Sauer, Baylor's new athletic director and football coach.

the baylor bears

Coach Woodruff, Coach "Pete" Jones, and Bruin gridsters look on in the Cotton Bowl as Baylor smashed its way to an upset victory over the Mustangs.

football
second-place
southwest conference



coaches

PAT MICKLER
Assistant Coach

FRANK BROYLES
Backfield Coach

JIM CROW
Scout

BOB WOODRUFF
Head Coach

BILL HENDERSON
Line Coach

PETE JONES
Freshman Coach

JACK WILSON
Backfield Coach

A top-flight coaching staff was a prime reason for Baylor's successful football team in 1949. Working long hours to perfect an offense and seeking strong combinations to stop rivals' scoring was only a part of the job the Bear coaches rendered in establishing Baylor as a conference threat the past season.

With an 8-2 record, 1949 was Bob Woodruff's best year as head coach. During his three year stay Woodruff compiled a noteworthy intersectional record. The Bears lost only to Tulane in non-conference warfare under his tutelage.

In December Woodruff resigned his Baylor job to become head mentor at Florida University. Woodruff is regarded as one of the country's leading young coaches.

Backfield coach Frank Broyles was largely responsible for developing Baylor backs in 1949. Through Broyles' efforts, the Bears had the strongest pass defense in the conference. Broyles came to Baylor in 1947, but followed Woodruff to Florida.

Another assistant coach is Bill Henderson. "Mr. Bill" handled the coaching of Bruin wingmen. Henderson is also the highly capable coach of the Baylor basketball team.

Baylor's freshman football coach was A. E. "Pete" Jones. In 1948 Jones tutored the undefeated Baylor Cubs. He fielded another strong aggregation last fall. Jones also coached the varsity baseballers.

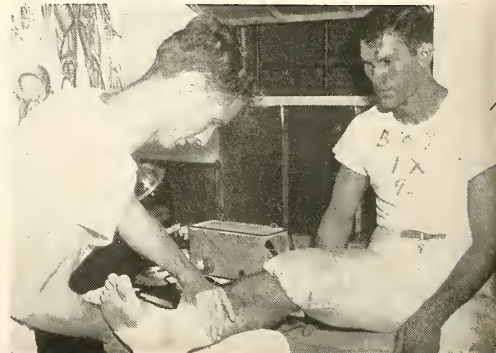
Jack Wilson, former all-conference football star at Baylor, assists coaching the backfield. Wilson joined the staff in 1948 after a season with the Los Angeles Rams. Wilson also mentors the varsity track team.

Working with the Bear linemen in 1949 was Pat Mickler. Mickler was a standout guard for the Bruins three years, 1939 through 1941.

Rounding out Baylor's 1949 coaching staff was Jim Crow. Crow's chief duty was scouting Baylor opponents, being rated one of the best scouts in the business. "Uncle Jim" has been connected with Baylor since 1920.



Coach Bob peps up rally in Union Bowl on night before homecoming game.



Trainer Delmer Brown tapes Don Mouser's ankle.



FRONT ROW: Curtis, Nevill, Closs, Mangum, Ison, Southern, Johnson, Gajdosik, McKinney, Burk, Attaway, Griffin, Mouser, Capt.; Mayfield, Stone, Roberts, Wright, Painter, Hightower, D. Parker, Huebner, Heironimus, Blackwood. SECOND ROW: Dyal, Mgr.; Williams, Galloway, Cochran, Kazanas, Dowden, White, Isbell, Blythe, Boydston, Forren, B. Reid, Weiss, Burris, Cock, Bates, Taylor, A. Sweet, Shannon, Nixon, Hightower, Mgr. BACK ROW: Trout, Casner, Olds, J. Parker, Mott, Still, Alford, Riley, Dickerson, Fry, Martin, Jeffrey, B. Sweet, Downs, Billington, Driver, Calhoun, Mehaffey, Welch, Brown, Hollis.

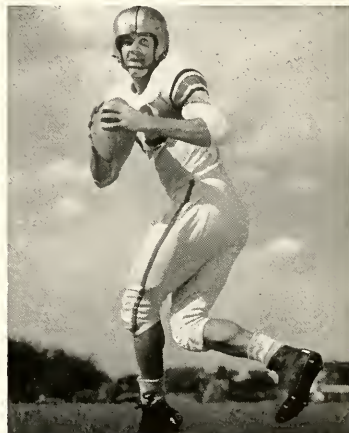
all-conference

One of Baylor's all-time greats, Adrian Burk was a unanimous choice for All-Conference. As quarterback of the potent Bruin attack Burk threw 14 touchdown passes in 1949. Burk, in addition to his deadly passing, was also a great punter, a fine ball handler, and brilliant field general.

CAPTAIN DON MOUSER
Guard



A Vernon, Texas product, Don Mouser captained the 1949 Baylor football team and was selected as a guard on the all-conference mythical eleven. Primarily used on offense where his crisp blocking helped fashion many Bruin gains during the season, Mouser could also perform equally well on defense.



ADRIAN BURK
Quarterback

J. D. ISON
End

J. D. Ison of Ashland, Kentucky, truly belonged on the All-Conference eleven. Ison, a pass-snatcher de luxe, caught six touchdown aerials during the season and set up many other Baylor scores by hauling in numerous passes from Burk. An all-around end, Ison was also a marvel on defense. Besides All-Conference honors, Ison was named on the Associated Press second All-America team. Beyond a doubt Ison was Baylor's greatest wing since Jack Russell.



20 | baylor

6 | south carolina

Sports Waco Tribune-Herald *Sports*

WACO, TEXAS, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1949

Adrian Burk and Larry Isbell Pass Bears to Victory

South Carolina Vs. Baylor

"Indication of Things to Come"

Fifteen thousand fans crammed Muny Stadium to watch Baylor's Bears open their 1949 season against the South Carolina Gamecocks. When it was all over the Bruins had triumphed, 20-6.

The crowd saw the Bears roll to victory with what was to prove their greatest offense weapon for the season—forward passes. Stymied on the ground, Baylor took to the air for all three touchdowns. Adrian Burk connected for two and sophomore Larry Isbell was on the throwing end of the other. Burk's first bombshell came in the initial period, climaxing a 69-yard aerial drive by the Bears. Burk passed to Stanley Williams in the end zone and the soph wingman had Baylor's first TD of the campaign. Hank Dickerson added the first of two extra points.

In the second quarter the teams traded touchdowns. The Gamecocks tallied first, but seconds before the half elapsed, J. D. Ison snatched Burk's pass away from two defenders behind the goal for a Bear score.

Flashing a strong running attack the Gamecocks threatened repeatedly in the second half. The Grizzlies' defense finally stiffened, permitting them to launch a quick drive in the fourth period that brought Baylor's final six-pointer. Burk's passes moved the Bruins into enemy territory and then Isbell got his chance. From the 42-yard line he rifled a long spiral to Dudley Parker at the goal line. Standing wide open Parker made the grab and stepped across to make it Baylor 20, South Carolina 6.

Pass-grabbing Stanley scores Baylor's first TD of the season.

STATISTICS

	South Carolina	Baylor
First downs	17	11
Net yards rushing	139	83
Net yards passing	82	148
Forwards attempted	24	14
Forwards completed	9	11
Forwards intercepted	0	0
Number punts	5	4
Punt average	40	38
Number fumbles	2	1
Fumbles lost	1	1
Number penalties	6	3
Yards penalized	40	15

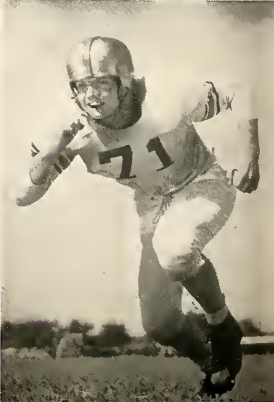
EUGENE HUEBNER
Center



LYLE BLACKWOOD
Halfback



CLARK HEIRONIMUS
Tackle





HAROLD ATTAWAY
Center



J. R. CLOSS
End



G. M. NEVILL
End



Jitter McKinney being pulled down after picking up yardage against Staters.

Baylor Vs. Mississippi State "More of the Same"

Baylor's Bears again took to the air to down a fighting Mississippi State eleven, 14-6, as some 15,000 fans witnessed State's Homecoming scuffle.

Although the Bruin passing was not the sensational type it was against South Carolina, the all-around play of the Bears was much better. Improved tackling strengthened the defense and Baylor's ground game showed signs of coming to life. Playing alert football, the Woodruffmen pounced on frequent Mississippi fumbles; fumbles induced by hard tackling.

J. D. Ison, the Baptists' stellar end, was the outstanding star in the Baylor triumph. Ison scored the first Bruin touchdown in the second quarter. He was largely responsible for the other Bear score which came in the last half.

The Baylorites began rolling in the second period and didn't stop until they had moved 68 yards across State's goal. Burk's pitches sparked the Bruins to the Bulldog 16. After an 11-yard loss Burk popped one to Ison from the 40 for a touchdown. Dickerson kicked goal.

In the second half Ison stole an errant Mississippi pass and ambled to the State 13 before being tumbled. Line bucks netted four yards with "Accurate Adrian" then passing to Dudley Parker for the score. Dickerson duplicated his earlier feat.

Mississippi State averted a shutout in the fourth period, thanks to a scintillating punt return by quarterback Robinson. He grabbed the kick on his 31, got great blocking, and wheeled away untouched to complete the scoring jaunt.

The contest ended a few minutes later in a flurry of passes, the Bulldogs owning the ball at the final shot.

STATISTICS

	Miss State	Baylor
First downs	8	12
Net yards rushing	108	148
Net yards passing	27	111
Forwards attempted	15	24
Forwards completed	3	9
Forwards intercepted	3	2
Number punts	5	5
Punt average	36	33
Number fumbles	7	1
Fumbles lost	5	0
Number penalties	5	4
Yards penalized	45	30

BEARS CLAW A WIN, 14 TO 6

baylor | 14
miss. state | 6

28 | baylor

7 | texas tech

WACO, TEXAS, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1948

BURK AND BAYLOR 28; TECH 7

Baylor Vs. Texas Tech "No Bear Traps in Lubbock"

Baylor's second road game of the campaign found the Bears again ruining their rivals' homecoming as they thumped Texas Tech 28-7.

Looking ahead to the Aggie battle, the Bruins seemed a bit stale in their efforts against Tech but still had enough offensive guns to blast the Raiders. The Lubbock crew gained considerable yardage against Baylor in midfield, but couldn't go when it counted. Tech's score came in the second quarter when subs sprinkled the Bear lineup.

The Grizzlies scored the first time they got the ball. On first down Mangum slammed through for 12 yards to the Tech 36. Buddy Parker skirted end, emerged into the clear and went all the way. Dickerson kicked the first of four extra points.

Baylor drove 59 yards to another 6-pointer in the second period. Mixing running plays and passes Burk carried the Bears to the Raider 10. Second down found Adrian firing to Parker on the five and Buddy romped into pay dirt.

With drives of 70 and 77 yards the Bruins iced the game in the fourth quarter. Early in the stanza Baylor took over on the Bear 30 following a kick. Again the Bruin pass and run combo was too much for the Raiders. After Mangum powered to the 13 Lyle Blackwood sliced off tackle and steamed across the goal.

Late in the period Burk, who completed 16 of 24 passes, whipped one to Ison from Tech's 16 for Baylor's final counter. It was J. D.'s sixth completion.

STATISTICS

	Texas Tech	Baylor
First downs	14	20
Net yards rushing	142	207
Net yards passings	134	188
Forwards attempted	14	24
Forwards completed	6	16
Forwards intercepted	0	1
Number punts	5	4
Punt average	36.6	49.5
Number fumbles	5	2
Fumbles lost	3	1
Number penalties	6	8
Yards penalized	40	70

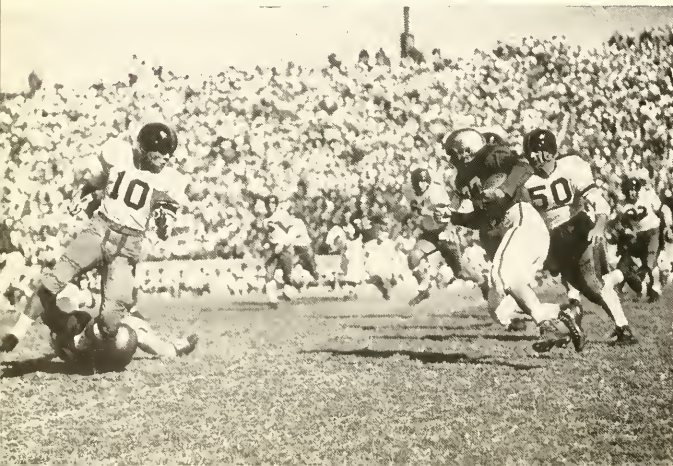
CHARLES STONE
Guard



JERRY MANGUM
Fullback



Tech defenders in hot pursuit of halfback James Jeffrey.



RUPERT WRIGHT
Tackle





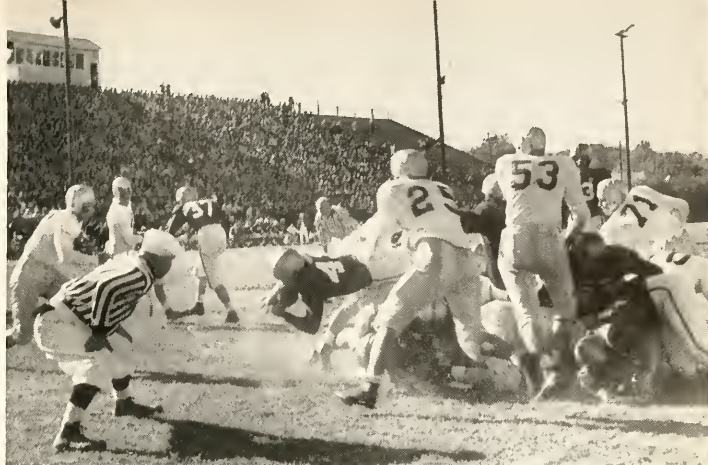
WESLEY ROBERTS
Tackle



RAY PAINTER
Quarterback



RAY MAYFIELD
Guard



Jerry Mangum plunges one yard to Baylor's first counter against Cowboys

Wyoming Vs. Baylor "Too Far Away From the Ranch"

Bouncing back from the Texas defeat, the Bears finished their home schedule by ruining Wyoming's bid for an undefeated season as they walloped the Cowboys, 32-7.

Heralded as the finest team of the Rocky Mountain section in years, Wyoming was simply outmanned by the burly Bruins, but did battle hard for the first half. On the march in the third period the 'Pokes' tried a pass. Bobby Griffin intercepted on the Baylor 12 and behind sharp blocking sped 88 yards untouched for a Bear touchdown. After that the visitors lost their zip and the Grizzlies had things their own way the remainder of the game.

Two first quarter scores gave Baylor a 13-0 lead going into the second stanza. Passes to Ison carried the Bears to the Wyoming five, with Mangum cracking over on two carries for the first TD.

Burk's aerials to Ison and Terry Downs who played a remarkable game in lieu of injured Stan Williams, set up the next score from the Cowhand 12. Jeffrey gobbled up the distance with a right end sweep. Dickerson extra-pointed.

Led by tailback Sonny Jones, Wyoming took control in the second quarter to produce the only Cowboy tally of the fracas. Jones buzzed two yards around end for the touchdown.

Baylor's fourth marker resulted in a third period, 92-yard drive. Blackwood rambled 15 yards to pay dirt. The final score came in the last quarter on the most sensational run of the season by a Bruin player. Mifford Johnson fumbled a punt, picked it up, snaked through a cordon of tacklers and ankled 45 yards to a touchdown.

STATISTICS		
	Wyoming	Baylor
First downs	10	15
Net yards rushing	142	200
Net yards passing	29	153
Forwards attempted	19	25
Forwards completed	8	12
Forwards intercepted	0	2
Number punts	8	4
Punt average	35	30
Number fumbles	1	0
Fumbles lost	0	0
Number penalties	1	4
Yards penalized	5	30

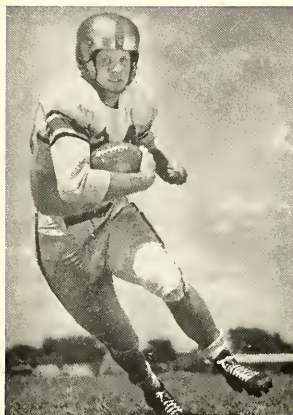
Baylor 'Bearly' Wins, 32 to 7

baylor	32
wyoming	7

35 | baylor

13 | arkansas

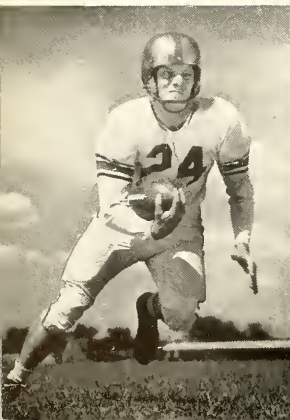
Jeffrey on his way to pay dirt against Porkers thanks to end Stan Williams' beautiful block of an Arkansas player.



FRANK McKINNEY
Halfback



DUDLEY PARKER
Halfback



JOHNNY CURTIS
Halfback



STATISTICS

	Arkansas	Baylor
First downs	10	17
Net yards rushing	125	241
Net yards passing	146	94
Forwards attempted	24	15
Forwards completed	9	9
Forwards intercepted	0	2
Number punts	6	4
Punt average	30	37.9
Number fumbles	2	2
Fumbles lost	1	2
Number penalties	5	4
Yards penalized	35	20

Bears Maul 'Tough Guys'

Arkansas Vs. Baylor

"A Pork Feast"

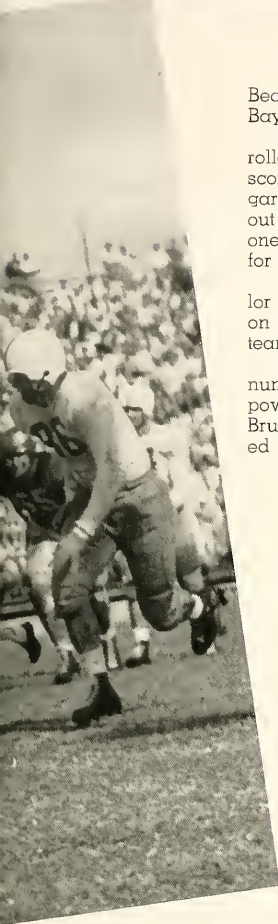
Making doubly sure of keeping the Waco tabo on the Arkansas Razorbacks, the Golden Bears unlimbered a double-barreled assault against the visitors from the Ozarks to win 35-13, in Baylor's opening conference game of the season.

The Bruins' twin-pronged attack, a relentless ground game and a magic aerial barrage, steam-rolled the Hogs into submission in the first half. After a Bear fumble helped Arkansas to a quick score, Baylor thundered right back to tie the count midway in the first period, as James Jeffrey garnered a pass from Adrian Burk. In the second quarter the Bears almost swept the Porkers out of Munny Stadium by racking up three touchdowns. Burk himself sneaked over from the Hog one for the first T.D. (Baylor's initial score on the ground of the season); Jeffrey raced 45 yards for another, and Buddy Parker punched over for the third marker of the stanza.

The Pigs struck swiftly for a touchdown on a screen pass early in the second half, but Baylor wasn't through. Tackle Rupert Wright set things up by blocking a Hog punt and recovering on the Arkansas 35. Five plays later Burk again sneaked over to complete the Bruin scoring. A team manned largely by sophs and reserves finished the contest for Baylor.

Although brilliant teamwork made the overwhelming victory possible, Baylor did have a number of individual stars for the day. Buddy Parker, Jeffrey, along with Jerry Mangum, were powerhouse runners, while J. D. Ison's fine receiving of Burk's accurate passes sparked many Bruin drives. On defense Chuck Stone and Wright turned in great games. Hank Dickerson boot-ed five extra points.

Mangum posts Bruin gain through Arkansas line during Baylor's opening conference clash.



MITFORD JOHNSON
Halfback

GEORGE COOK
End

STEVE DOWDEN
Tackle

HAYDEN FRY
Quarterback

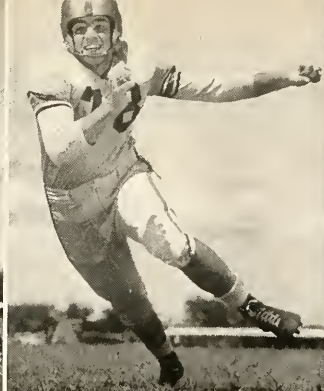




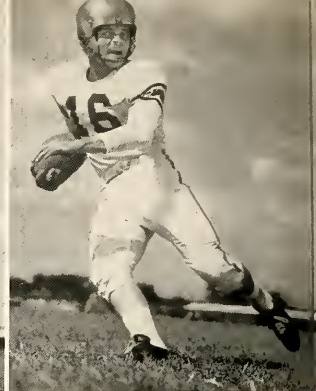
TERRY DOWNS
End



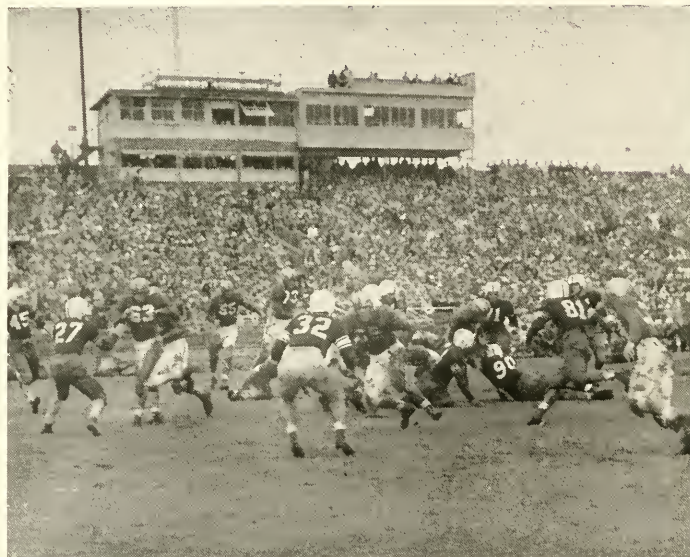
JACK SOUTHERN
Center



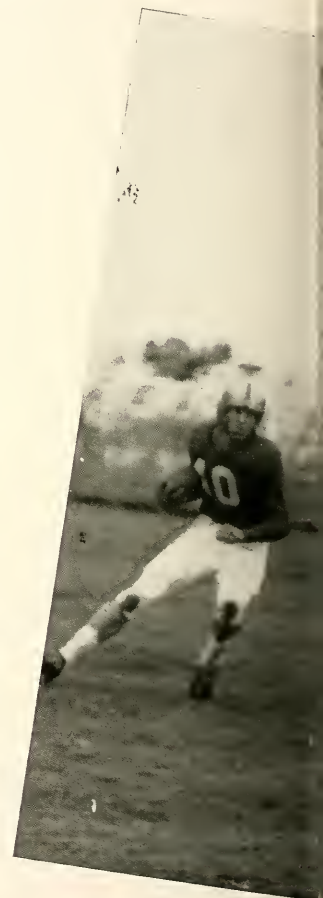
JAMES WELCH
Tackle



JAMES MOTT
Halfback



Through muck and mire Mangum slams into Aggie line for short gain.



baylor	21
texas a & m	0



GALE GALLOWAY
End



ROBERT TROUT
End

Baylor Vs. A. & M. "Establishing a Precedent"

A 12-year old Kyle Field hex failed to survive as Baylor's Golden Bears unleashed another air blitz to smother the Texas Aggies, 21-0.

It was the first time since 1937 that Baylor had been able to whip the Cadets in their home balliwick. The Bruin victory also marked the first time in history a Bear eleven was able to down the Aggies two successive years.

Again Adrian Burk led the way. For the afternoon he connected on 13 out of 23 passes. What made this record remarkable was the fact the game was played on a wet, sloppy gridiron. Burk's punting was even more sensational, three of his boots sailing out inside the Farmer five yard line.

Turning in its finest defensive performance, the Baylor line was rock-ribbed. It refused to allow A&M to meander into Bruin soil until deep in the third quarter. Linebacker Buddy Attaway and wingmen, J. R. Closs and G. M. Nevill, were terrific.

The Bears used the air lanes for a first period TD, Williams clutching a 22-yard sailer from Burk to cap a 60-yard aerial drive. Displaying versatility, the Bruins paraded 45 yards to another tally in the second canto. Mangum blasted over for the score.

Baylor's last touchdown was the most spectacular play of the tussle. Mitford Johnson swiped an Aggie pass on his 25 and with superb blocking legged it 75 yards to pay dirt. Dickerson kicked his third conversion.

Buddy Parker, hard-running Bear halfback, works a cutback against onrushing Aggie linemen for a neat pickup during the game which ended Baylor's Kyle Field jinx.



STATISTICS

	Texas A&M	Baylor
First downs	7	16
Net yards rushing	126	127
Net yards passing	40	188
Forwards attempted	6	22
Forwards completed	2	13
Forwards intercepted	2	2
Number punts	10	8
Punt average	39.4	33.2
Number fumbles	3	3
Fumbles lost	1	0
Number penalties	4	6
Yards penalized	20	40

**It's Burk to Ison, and More of the Same, In Three Stanzas
That Guy Johnson Ran 75 Yards in the Mud for a Touchdown**

40 | Baylor 14 | t c u

Frank Boydston wades through gaping hole in Toad line to register first Bruin tally in Baylor's greatest Homecoming as Bears plastered the Frogs, 40-14.



STANLEY WILLIAMS
End



WALTER STILL
Tackle

KEN CASNER
Tackle



STATISTICS

	TCU	Baylor
First downs	8	13
Net yards rushing	25	121
Net yards passing	61	216
Forwards attempted	27	23
Forwards completed	7	13
Forwards intercepted	1	9
Number punts	8	12
Punt average	43.9	29.7
Number fumbles	5	4
Fumbles lost	2	1
Number penalties	5	11
Yards penalized	46	85

Even Croak Taken Out of Frogs

TCU Vs. Baylor

"As the Homecomers Hailed"

Baylor's greatest Homecoming was fittingly climaxed by the school's greatest grid team as the Bears routed Texas Christian University, 40-14, before 20,000 fans.

The game had been rated a toss-up but after the first few minutes it became evident the Bruin machine was destined to roll. Recovering a fumble on the Toad 11, BU went to work. On first down Boydston reeled through the middle to score standing up.

The Bears traipsed 67 yards for the first of three second quarter tallies. Passes carried them to the Frog 16 from where Buddy Parker streaked across.

After Griffin intercepted a pass, Baylor pushed to the Christian 45. Burk then arched a 55-yard ozoner to Dud Parker who was all alone at the goal line, making it 19-0.

Still the Bruins weren't through. They covered 51 yards in just three plays, a Burk to Jeffrey toss devouring 42. From the three Boydston smashed over.

In the third quarter the Grizzlies tacked a safety and another TD to their point total. Gale Galloway's pass interception set up the touchdown. Six yards out Burk fired to Ison for the margin-widener.

The Froggies drove 54 yards for their first score in the fourth period. Baylor retaliated when Junior Gajdosik squirmed nine yards for a marker on a hand-off. TCU completed the day's scoring as Keith Flowers scooped up a blocked punt and raced 34 yards to a touchdown.

An incredible pass defense headed by Griffin made the game easy for the Bears. Baylor secondarymen plucked nine aerals away from Toad receivers. Stone and Attaway led the redoubtable Bruin forward wall, as they plagued Lindy Berry and Co. all afternoon.

With "Mooch" blocking, Buddy breaks loose for big gain against Froggies.

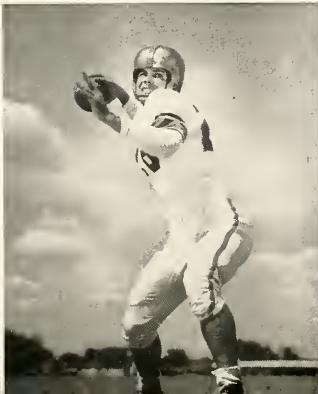


NICK KAZANAS
Guard

LARRY ISBELL
Quarterback

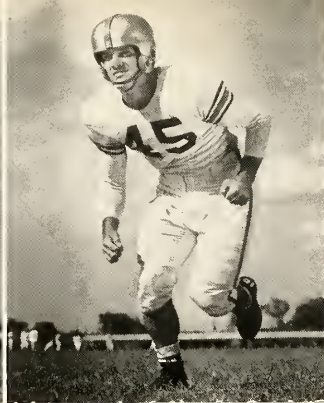
ROBERT REID
Quarterback

DICK CALHOUN
Guard





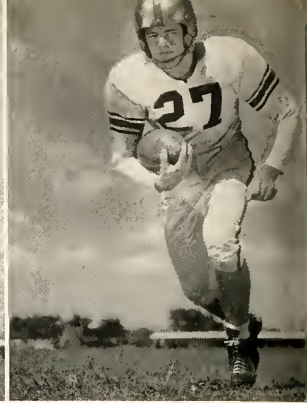
JAMES PARKER
Halfback



FRANK BOYDSTON
Fullback



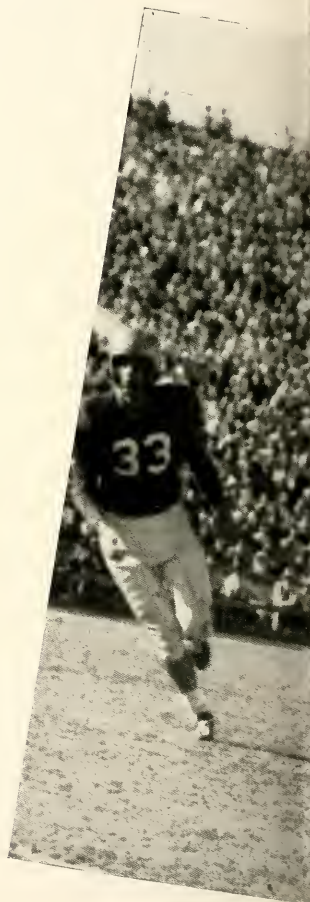
JAMES JEFFREY
Halfback



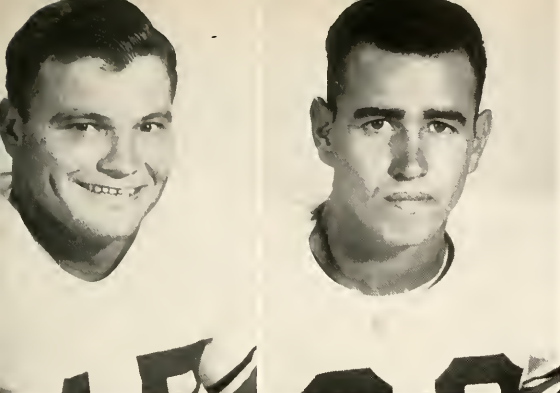
MARSHALL ALFORD
Quarterback



The "Good Old Baylor Line" rises up to meet determined Longhorn thrust.



baylor		0
<hr/>		
texas		20



LOUIS GAJDOSIK
Fullback

HENRY DICKERSON
End

Baylor Vs. Texas "Caught In a Stampede"

Memorial Stadium in Austin was the scene of Baylor's first defeat of 1949 as the Texas Longhorns ripped the Bruins apart for a 20-0 victory.

After losing a heart-breaker to SMU the previous week the Steers were ready for the Baptists with a capital R. Bovine linemen rushed Burk badly on his passing attempts forcing him to get rid of the ball. Also leading to Baylor's downfall was the receivers' inconsistency to hold the aeriads Burk did manage to toss.

However, the game was much closer than the score indicates. The Bears were in complete control for the first 22 minutes of the tilt. During that time Texas failed to make a single first down. Baylor threatened early in the second period. From midfield the Bruins drove to the Longhorn 14 but there the Baylor T ran out of gas and Burk's fourth down pass was incomplete.

Following a poor punt the Steers took over on their 21 and launched a 79-yard drive for a touchdown. The march was kept alive by a fumbled screen pass that bounded into the

arms of Bud McFadin, a guard. McFadin plowed to the Bear 49 from where Ray Borneman and his back-field cohorts alternated in carrying the ball to the Baylor one. Borneman plunged over. Goal was missed and Texas led, 6-0, at the half.

Baylor tired badly in the final half with Texas tacking on two fourth quarter tallies. Final score, Texas 20, Baylor 0.

Adrian Burk, after getting ample protection, completes a short pass to Dudley Parker who attempts to twist away from a Steer wingman in Memorial Stadium.



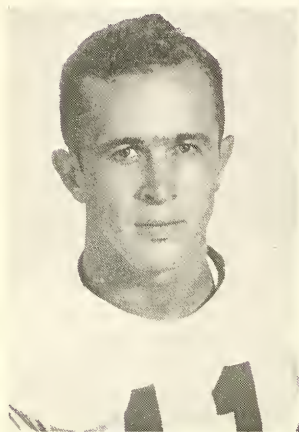
STATISTICS

	Texas	Baylor
First downs	12	10
Net yards rushing	164	90
Net yards passing	65	71
Forwards attempted	15	25
Forwards completed	6	11
Forwards intercepted	0	2
Number punts	5	8
Punt average	41	39.7
Number fumbles	1	2
Fumbles lost	1	2
Number penalties	2	4
Yards penalized	30	25

WACO, TEXAS, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1949

Texas Bursts Bears' Bubble

Here's the "Sweetest" touchdown ever scored by Baylor as Arthur breezes into the end zone for the Bruin's final tally against the Mustangs.

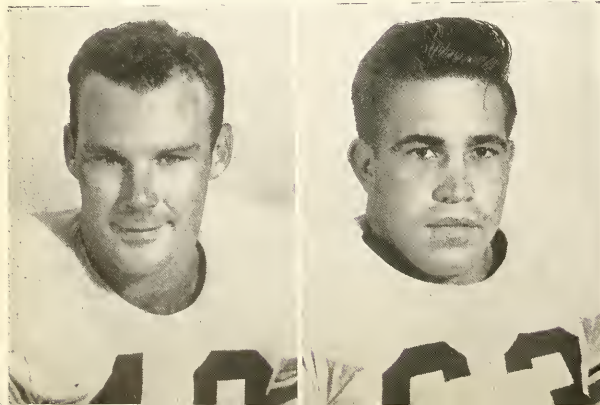


BOBBY GRIFFIN
Halfback



ARTHUR SWEET
Fullback

WALTER BATES
Guard



STATISTICS

	SMU	Baylor
First downs	21	9
Net yards rushing	206	107
Net yards passing	164	233
Forwards attempted	23	15
Forwards completed	12	9
Forwards intercepted	1	2
Number punts	3	5
Punt average	43	43
Number fumbles	2	0
Fumbles lost	2	0
Number penalties	2	7
Yards penalized	10	45

Burk and Parker Outslicked the City Slickers

Baylor vs. SMU

"At Long Last"

This was it! By a score of 35-26 before 63,000 Cotton Bowl onlookers Baylor defeated Southern Methodist for the first time since 1936.

The determined Bears played their greatest of several great games in outscoring Doak Walker and his cohorts. For the day Baylor was represented by a tremendous gridiron machine more clever and versatile than the famed Mustang juggernaut. All the Bruins starred, but performances by Burk, Ison, Williams, Parker, Mangum, Stone, and Arthur Sweet overshadowed their mates' glittering work.

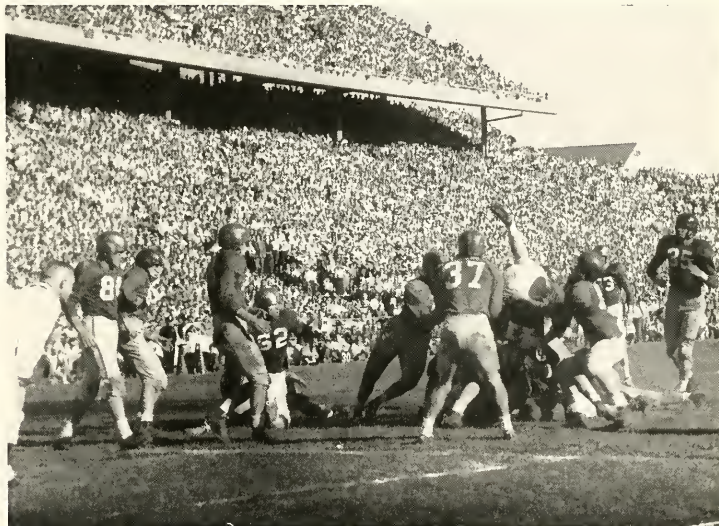
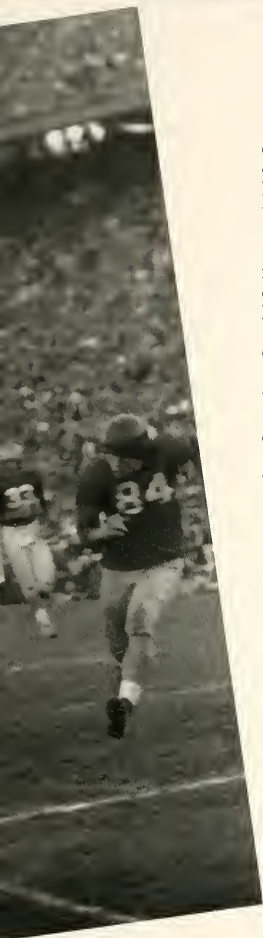
Never has a Baylor eleven struck with such fury as did the Bears in those unforgettable opening seconds. The first scrimmage play electrified the crowd, for Burk faded and uncorked a 58-yard rainbow to Dudley Parker who snuggled the pass to him, wrenched away from a tackler and roared on to complete an 80-yard scoring journey. Dickerson kicked the first of five extra points and Baylor was in the lead to stay.

Mangum's recovery of Walker's fumble a few minutes later signaled Baylor to strike again. On second down Ison grabbed Burk's 22-yarder just before stepping out of the end zone.

The half ended with the Bruins leading 21-6, Baylor's third counter being tallied by Williams who took a peg from Burk and loped unmolested to a score. The pass and run covered 47 yards.

From the one Mangum powered over to make it 26-12 in the opening moments of the fourth quarter. SMU came right back with a 65-yard drive, Rote plunging 4 yards to score.

Both teams then added touchdowns. Arthur Sweet bulled 11 yards for Baylor's final marker, while Walker snared a pass for his third TD.



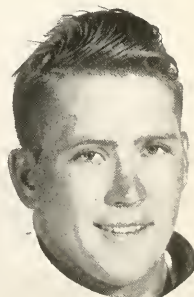
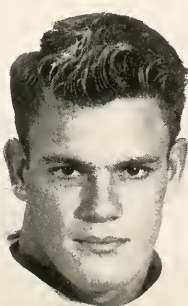
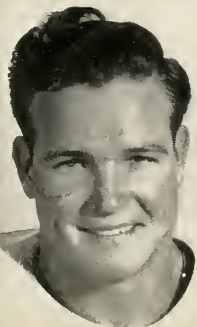
It's "bottoms up" for Mangum as SMU's Doak Walker (37) looks on.

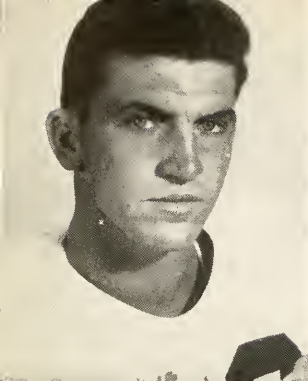
BRYCE REID
Guard

DANNY CHOCHRANE
Center

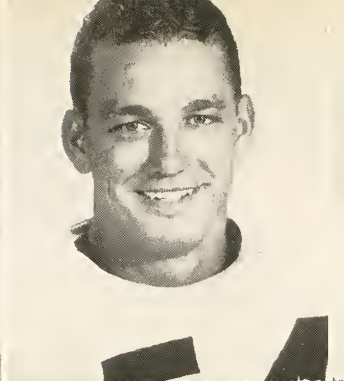
SHELTON BROOM
End

KEITH HIGHTOWER
Center

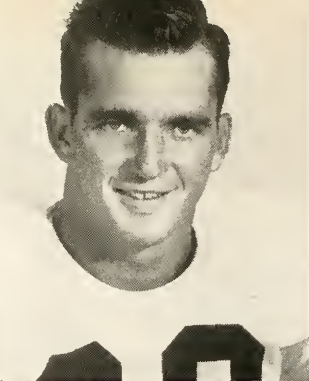




GLEN TAYLOR
Center



CHARLES DRIVER
Guard



HAROLD RILEY
End



WELDON FORREN
Tackle



Bobby Griffin squirms away from Owls as "Rupe" prepares a block.



baylor		7
rice		21



NORMAN FORSON
Tackle

SPENCER BILLINGTON
Halfback

Baylor Vs. Rice "Those Wise Old Owls"

With a Cotton Bowl berth at stake the Baylor Bears concluded their season against the Rice Owls in Houston, falling to the powerful Birds, 21-7. The win enabled Rice to capture the southwest conference championship and represent the league January 2 at Dallas in the Cotton Bowl.

A mammoth Owl line turned the tide. The Bears couldn't cope with All-American Froggie Williams and Joe Watson, and their pile-driving backfield mates.

However, the score really doesn't tell the story. Leading 14-7 in the third stanza Rice scored again on a weird play, a pass bounding into Williams' arms after having been deflected by a Bruin defender. The fluke wrapped up the game for the Owls.

Baylor took a seven point lead in the opening quarter, although it was short-lived. The Bears stormed 63 yards for a TD the first time they got the ball. Mixed in the drive were a scamper by Buddy Parker for 12 yards and a pass to Stan Williams for 22. The pay-off came on fourth down when Burk whipped a short pass to Ison in the end zone.

The aroused Birds thundered back and rumbled 55 yards to tie the score on the second play of the second period, Burkhalter tallying on a 6-yard jolt. An 81-yard march gave Rice the lead in the same quarter.

Thus Baylor ended a great season of 8 wins and 2 losses, the best record made by any Bruin grid aggregation in recent years.

Adrian Burk cocks his arm in the end zone to launch a pass against Rice in the final game of the Year.



STATISTICS

	Rice	Baylor
First downs	16	12
Net yards rushing	239	94
Net yards passing	58	110
Forwards attempted	13	22
Forwards completed	6	11
Forwards intercepted	1	2
Number punts	6	6
Punt average	39	35
Number fumbles	0	1
Fumbles lost	0	1
Number penalties	3	2
Yards penalized	73	20

Sports

Waco Tribune-Herald

Sports

WACO, TEXAS, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1949

Sensational Rice Power Smears Bears, 21-7



FRONT ROW: Fairfield, Mgr.; Sisco, B. Davis, J. Daniels, Allbritton, Parma, Davidson, Athey, Day, Leach, Carpenter, James, Sexton, Brooks, Newberry, Burks, Mgr. SECOND ROW: Mehaffey, Bramblitt, Elam, McElroy, Jones, Faver, Swogetinsky, Moak, E. Speer, Barsh, Erben, Boettcher, Wright. BACK ROW: Bouldin, Robinson, Kincannon, Young, J. Speer, Lord, Coach Jones, Bracato, Hinson, Southerland, S. Davis, B. Daniels, Bennett, Scarborough.

Brooks Runs Wild As Cubs Annex Thriller

Parma, Day, Athey
Star in 22-19 Win

By JINX TUCKER
News-Tribune Sports Editor

With savage drive and speed on the ground, the Baylor Cubs overcame the dazzling brilliance of the SMU Colts' air game at Muny Stadium Thursday evening. With Bobby Brooks running wild, Jackie Day, Richard Parma and Jackie Day, also Don Carpenter slashing through the line, the Cubs defeated the Colts by a score of 22 to 19. The Colts, like their big brothers, the Mustangs, staged a dazzling comeback to make the game close, but could not get the ball again to let Sam Stollenwerck cleave the air with passes. His passing throughout the game was marvelous, and was responsible for all of the visitors' scores.

The line star of the game was Bill Athey. He was a sensation,

Game at a Glance

	Baylor	SMU
First downs	14	11
Net yards rushing	257	270
Net yards passing	8	23
Forwards attempted	3	14
Forwards completed	1	6
Forwards intercepted	1	2
Number punts	34	32
Punt average	1	2
Number fumbles	1	1
Fumbles lost	1	4
Number penalties	2	40
Yards penalized	20	76
Yards kicks returned	117	
x-From line of scrimmage		

and again the best lineman on the gridiron, smashing through time and again to make terrific tackles. The Colts could not move on the ground.

cubs

The Cubs journeyed to Ft. Worth to open their season against TCU'S Polliwogs who edged the Bear frosh, 13-7, in a rough contest. Bobby Brooks whizzed 60 yards for a TD in the first half, but the Wogs came back strong in the last two quarters to triumph. Defensively Don Carpenter turned in a brilliant performance at halfback, while Bill Athey, Ed Moak, and Melton Lord were stand-out linemen.

At College Station the Cubs snared a 13-0 victory from the Aggie Fish. Led by Claud Kincannon and Jackie Day the Cubs marched 50 yards to a touchdown in the second quarter. Day scooted six yards for the other tally later in the same period. During the fracas the Bearlet line stopped the Aggies deep in Baylor territory on three occasions.

Playing at home for the first time the Cubs were mauled by the Texas Shorthorns, 25-6. Unprepared for the joust, the Baylorites had no chance against the rugged Steerlets. Bright spots were Kincannon's punting and the running of Carpenter who swept 12 yards for the Cubs' lone score.

Showing tremendous improvement the Cubs concluded their season with a stirring 22-19 decision over the SMU Colts at Muny. A thunderous running attack featuring Carpenter, Day, Brooks, and Richard Parma gave the Bearlets an edge over the Methodists' tricky aerial patterns. Athey, Robert Mehaffey, and Milby Sexton led the Cub forward wall.

basketball



Mgr. Ward, Linker, Slack, Fleetwood, Hovde, Carrington, Cobb, Bullock, Mullins, Hickman, Preston, Harris, Johnson, DeWitt, Heathington.

Baylor.....	59	N.T.S.T.C.	37
Baylor.....	58	Texas Tech	37
Baylor.....	57	S. F. Austin	45
Baylor.....	52	Texas Wesleyan	51
Baylor.....	30	Kansas State	78
Baylor.....	55	Nebraska	69
Baylor.....	53	Tulane	86
Baylor.....	32	Okla. City	43
Baylor.....	61	Vanderbilt	53
Baylor.....	41	Texas	49
Baylor.....	50	St. Louis	58
Baylor.....	37	S.M.U.	61
Baylor.....	49	Texas	43
Baylor.....	47	S.M.U.	50
Baylor.....	54	TCU	64
Baylor.....	52	Rice	43
Baylor.....	60	Arkansas	49
Baylor.....	45	A & M	56
Baylor.....	52	Arkansas	42
Baylor.....	54	A & M	56
Baylor.....	60	Rice	59
Baylor.....	43	Texas	41
Baylor.....	57	TCU	42
Baylor.....	70	SMU	61
Baylor.....	56	Brigham Young	55
Baylor.....	66	Bradley	68
Baylor.....	41	North Carolina State	53



COACH BILL HENDERSON

n c a a p l a y o f f s

baylor 56 brigham young 55

baylor 66 bradley 68

From the position of also-rans in the Southwest Conference to the number four team in the nation tells the history of the Baylor Bears and their successful basketball season of 1950.

Even the most ardent Baylor supporter would not have dared believe the Bruins had a chance to repeat as conference champs when they lagged in the race with four defeats. In fact, everyone but the boys comprising the Bear squad counted Baylor out. But by combining savage determination, amazing skill, and plain basketball know-how, the Bears staged a mighty stretch drive that was climaxed by a stirring 70-61 victory over SMU. The triumph enabled the Bears to share the conference bunting with Arkansas, a team they beat twice during loop play.

The NCAA District Six selection committee then chose the Bruins to represent the Southwest at the Western Regional Meet at Kansas City, marking the third time since 1946 the Bears were accorded that privilege. The Green and Gold basketballers proved the committeemen made a sound choice by ably representing this section at Kansas City and bolstering the prestige of the Southwest Conference.

At KC the Bears were pitted against the Brigham Young Cagers, kingpins of the Rocky Mountain section, in the opening game of the tourney. Again Baylor was relegated to the under-dog role, but that didn't bother "Mr. Bill's" crew.

Playing their first game in nearly a month the Bears looked ragged against Brigham Young, especially in the first half when the Cougars led most of the way. After erasing an early six point Brigham lead Baylor forged to the front late in the half, 20-17, but the Cougars were ahead, 26-25, at intermission.

The second half was almost an exact replica of the first with the lead see-sawing back and forth, and neither team owning more than a three point lead. But with the two minute rule in effect Bill DeWitt fouled out and BYU went four points ahead. But Baylor wasn't through! Heathington and Cobb put the Bears into the lead, but a Cougar foul shot tied the score 55-55. With nine seconds remaining in the game Heathington bounced in a free toss and Baylor had the game 56-55 and a trip to New York.

Heathington topped the scorers with 21 points followed by Strack who bagged 14 and Cobb with 12. Baylor won the game at the free throw line, hitting 18, while Brigham registered only nine. The Cougars had the edge in field goals, 23-19.

By winning Baylor moved into the finals against Bradley who smothered UCLA in the other first round game.



Paul Horvath of North Carolina State leaps high but rebound gets past him in consolation game of NCAA tournament in Madison Square Garden. Eying ball covetously is Baylor's Odell Preston. (Acme.)

baylor 41

**north
carolina
state 53**



An early part of the crowd that met the basketball team on its return from New York and the NCAA playoffs.

Most observers in Kansas City believed Bradley had won the title by defeating UCLA and would have no trouble in disposing of Baylor for the championship. The Bears were made 15 point underdogs against the Braves who had been ranked the number one team in the nation by the Associated Press Poll.

Again the Bruins refused to be counted out. Undoubtedly they played their best game of the season against Bradley's veteran team. True, the Bears lost, 68-66, but the fact they fought with super brilliance and aggressiveness throughout the contest more than atones for the heart-breaking two point defeat. It may be a long time before another Baylor athletic team performs so majestically in defeat.

Don Heathington again paced the Bears as he tossed 26 points through the buckets and was a standout choice for the all-tournament team with his 47 markers for two games. Odell Preston also had a big night against Bradley, scoring 14 points and holding the Braves' ace, All-American Paul Unruh to seven.

From the foul line the Grizzlies were almost perfect. Out of 20 chances they flipped 18 gratis shots through the hoops, but Bradley also had 18 free shots and led in field goals, 25-24. Personal fouls proved Baylor's undoing. Both Heathington and DeWitt retired on five PF's late in the game, and had to be taken out earlier when they reached the borderline. Had Coach Henderson been able to use his stars all the way, the game's outcome might have been different.

Playing slowly and deliberately the Bears fought on even terms with Bradley most of the first half, but the Braves led at halftime, 35-32.

With ten minutes remaining Bradley still retained the three point lead and widened the margin to eight with three minutes left, but the Bears closed the gap to one point in the closing seconds before Bradley sank a free shot to win by two points, 68-66.

At New York City's Madison Square Garden the Bears met North Carolina State for third place in the nation. For the Bruins who reached their peak against Bradley, it was a letdown game. After battling the Wolfpack furiously for the first half the Bears fell off the pace during the final session and Carolina went on to win, 53-41.

The game was much closer than the score indicates. The Staters led by a single point at the half, 21-20. North Carolina built up the margin early in the second half and saw it mount with the two-minute rule in effect.

Another factor was DeWitt's fouling out early in the second half. In the first half he held Sammy Ranzino, NCS flash, to one point. With DeWitt out Ranzino got hot and sacked 20 points in the second half and took scoring honors with 21. Srack with 11 tallies and Hickman with eight led Baylor.

baylor 49 texas 43

" 43 " 41

After winning only five non-conference games the Bears opened their league campaign by dumping the Texas Longhorns, 49-43, at Rena Marrs McLean gym. The victory avenged a loss to the Steers in an Oklahoma tournament.

Taking advantage of the two minute rule the Bears broke a 43-43 tie with three gift shots and a lay-up to provide the winning margin. Heathington paced Bruin scoring with 17 points.

Nosing out TU 43-41 the Bears downed the Longhorns in Austin for the first time since 1946.

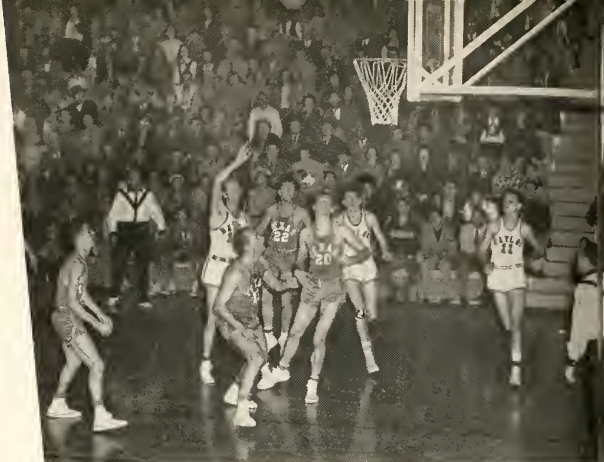
Substitute Gerald Cobb was the Baylor hero as he poured three points through the hoop in the closing 90 seconds. Cobb's spree climaxed a dogged Bear second half rally. Heathington with 13 and DeWitt with 12 topped Baptist point-making.

SMU handed Baylor its first conference defeat with a furiously fought 50-47 decision.

The Bears rolled to an early 10-0 lead and were in front 31-25 at half-time. When Heathington and DeWitt became second half foul-outs the Mustangs began their winning surge. SMU's Jack Brown was high man with 21 points followed by Baylor's leader, Srack with 15.

Topping a stirring late season comeback the Bruins grabbed a share of the championship by outscoring SMU in Waco, 70-61.

A sizzling second-half rally gave the Bruins their greatest triumph of the season. Lagging 28-36 at intermission the Bear quint ignited in the final period for 42 points. Srack totaled 28 points for scoring honors and Heathington followed with 18.



Above: Heathington loops a one-hander against the Steers.
Below: Cobb drives in for a lay-up after eluding his Eagle defender.



BILL SRACK
Guard

baylor 47 smu 50

" 70 " 61



HOWIE HOVDE
Guard

NORBER LINKER
Guard



GERALD COBB
Forward





DON HEATHINGTON
Forward

baylor 54 tcu 64
" 57 " 42

ODELL PRESTON
Center

baylor 52 rice 43
" 60 " 59

BILL FLEETWOOD
Guard



above: "Moon" tries for the scoring column as Bruin subs complete rout of CU.

Below: Great game fellas. We knew you could do it.



For the first time since 1945 TCU's cagers bested the Bears by handing Baylor a 64-54 setback in Cowtown.

Accurate sniping by the Froggies enabled the Christians to lead most of the first half, including a 30-26 bulge at the midway point. Second half sharpshooting widened the Toad margin.

Hickman bagged 13 points to spark the Baptists' offense.

Displaying aggressive determination in every phase of the game Baylor routed TCU 57-42 on the Bears' home court.

BU raced into the lead after five minutes of action and was never headed. Once during the second half the Bears sported a 20-point advantage.

Heathington was high point man with 18 tallies followed by DeWitt and Preston with 11 apiece.

Baylor's Bears breezed past the Rice Owls in Waco for an easy 52-43 victory. The win shoved Baylor to the .500 mark in conference standings.

Heathington donated 11 points to the Bruin cause with Preston dumping in 10 more.

Taking an early lead the Bears expanded the margin continually until the game's last stages when Rice narrowed the gap against BU reserves.

In Houston the Bears doggedly fought off a late Owl surge to win 60-59.

After Baylor unraveled nearly four minutes via the freeze the Birds got the ball back in the closing seconds and sacked three points but fell one short. Howie Hovde's gift shot was the difference for Baylor.

Preston swished 17 points through the hoops and Heathington added 16.

baylor 60 arkansas 49

" 52 " 42

Playing their best conference road game of the season the Bears whipped the Arkansas Razorbacks in Little Rock, 60-49.

The Bruins meshed seven quick baskets late in the first half to lead at intermission, 25-18. Leading throughout the second half the Bears plunked their last seven field goal shots through the hoop.

Heathington dumped 14 points through the cords for scoring laurels.

Paced by Bill Slack the Bruins downed the visiting Hogs 52-42 to stay in title contention.

In making it two straight over the Ozarkers the Bears pitched in 16 gratis shots to insure victory. Both teams had 18 FG's. Slack topped BU scorers with 14 points, but Heathington and Preston also had a big night with 12 and 10 points respectively.

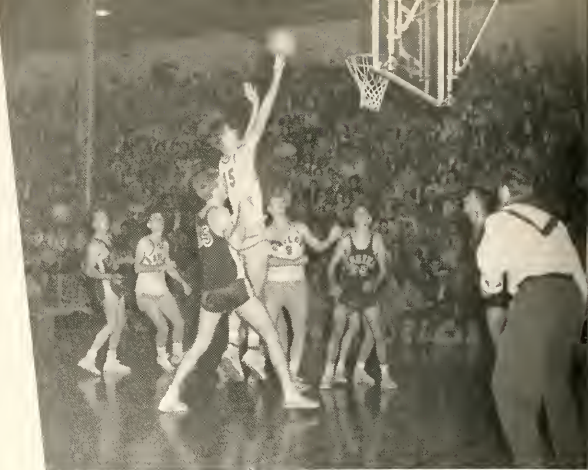
A&M's flashy dribblers handed the Bears their third conference defeat with a 56-45 triumph at Baylor's gym.

The Grizzlies took an early lead but lagged at halftime, 24-26. After Baylor tied the score twice early in the second half the Aggies vaulted into a wide margin the Bruins could never erase.

Ralph Johnson was high pointer for BU with 13.

Despite Heathington's 30 points the Farmers nudged the Bears at Aggieland, 56-54, in an overtime thriller.

A desperation mid-court shot by Aggie Jewell McDowell at the last second settled the issue. The score was knotted 47-47 at the end of regulation playing time. The Bears' defeat—Baylor's last of the conference—came after the Bruins blew a 30-22 intermission lead.

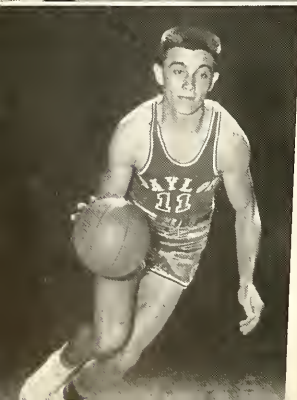


Above: Long John Starkey leaps for a two-pointer as Cubs smother Aggie Fish, 56-35.

Below: The Brothers DeWitt prepare to lead their respective teams into battle.



GORDON CARRINGTON
Forward



RALPH JOHNSON
Center

baylor 45 a & m 56

" 54 " 56

JOHN BULLOCK
Guard

BILL HICKMAN
Co-Capt.—Forward

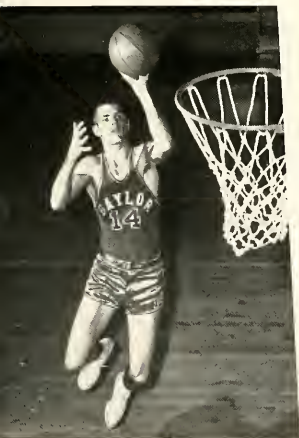




Billy Warburton fires a set shot against the SMU Colts.

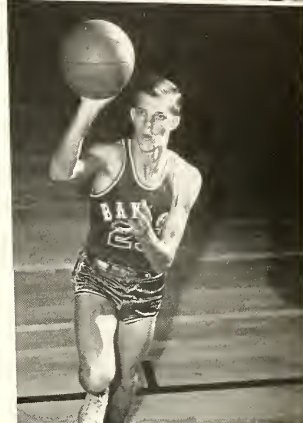
Over an eleven game schedule Coach Bill Menefee's talented Cub cage crew posted a record of seven wins and four losses.

The Baylor frosh twice defeated the North Texas Eagles, 46-28, and 52-35, and TCU'S Polliwogs, 53-38, and 55-37. The Cubs dropped two close contests to the SMU Colts, 49-44 and 53-48, but compensated with an impressive 67-63 triumph over strong Lon Morris Junior College.



BILL DeWITT
Co-Capt.
Guard

BILL HARRIS
Center



NORMAN WILLIAMS
Forward

After crushing both the Aggie Fish and the Texas University Shorthorns at the Baylor gym by respective scores of 56-35 and 57-41, the Bearlets lost heartbreakers to them in return games. Decided by last second free shots, the setbacks came with Derral Davis, stellar forward, sidelined by illness.

Since the Bears will have a new team next year in the SWC basketball scramble several Cub stars will be battling for starting varsity jobs. Leading frosh contenders appeared to be Davis and center John Starkey who were Menefee's most consistent scorers. Other Cub regulars were guards Joe Miles and Skip Parker, and forward Bob McDonald. Averaging 6'5" Starkey, McDonald, and Davis will give the Bruins some skyscraper height next season.

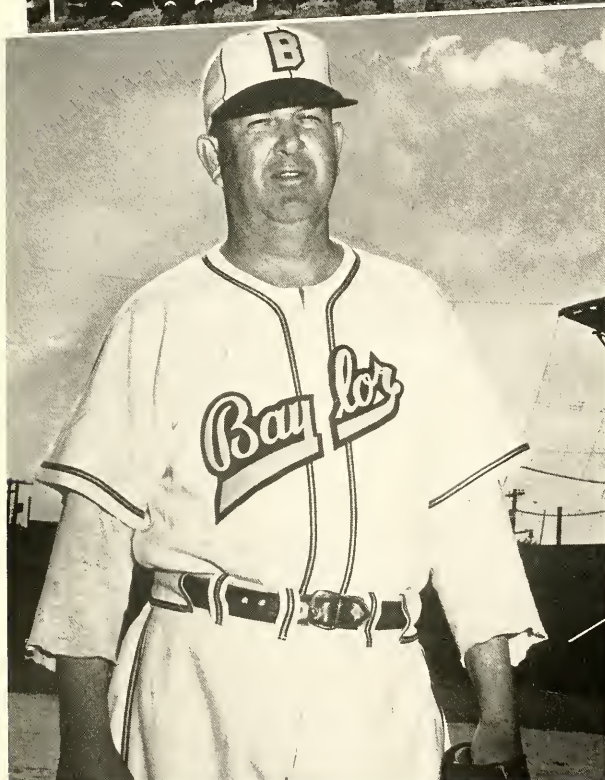
Top row: Elam, Warburton, Davis, McDonald, Starkey, Quillen, Eledge, Smith, Miles, Mgr. Hague.
Kneeling: Parker, Coach Menefee, Lynn.



'49 baseball



First row: Devereaux, Redding, Schroeder, Harris, Parker, Blair, Sneed, Hough, Copeland, Duckworth. Back row: Mgr. Johnson, Pearson, Franks, Robinson, Coach Jones, Jarl, Burk, Kimbrough, Mgr. Gravelle.



COACH "PETE" JONES

Baylor	4	S. F. Austin	2
Baylor	7	S. F. Austin	4
Baylor	18	S. F. Austin	3
Baylor	11	S. F. Austin	0
Baylor	11	Hardin	4
Baylor	3	Okla. A & M	2
Baylor	3	Okla. A & M	4
Baylor	3	Hardin Simmons	1
Baylor	14	Hardin Simmons	4
Baylor	7	Minnesota	3
Baylor	14	SMU	3
Baylor	4	Texas	10
Baylor	5	Nebraska	7
Baylor	4	Nebraska	3
Baylor	13	A & M	2
Baylor	11	A & M	15
Baylor	1	A & M	2
Baylor	13	Bradley	15
Baylor	1	Bradley	0
Baylor	10	TCU	1
Baylor	11	Texas	5
Baylor	3	Texas	2
Baylor	1	Rice	4
Baylor	2	Rice	5
Baylor	1	Rice	0
Baylor	3	SMU	6
Baylor	12	SMU	5
Baylor	5	TCU	1
Baylor	11	TCU	4



CAL HARRIS
Capt.
Shortstop



ADRIAN BURK
Pitcher



CHUCK DEVEREAUX
Outfield



HOGO PEARSON
Catcher



BUDDY PARKER
Outfield

The Bears opened the 1949 season by sweeping two games from Stephen F. Austin, 4-2 and 7-4, in Nacogdoches. The Bruins vanquished the Lumberjacks at Katy Park, 18-3, and 11-0.

With Chuck Devereaux belting a homer Baylor pounced on Hardin College, 11-4. Adrian Burk and Leroy Jarl hurled for the Jonesmen.

In a big intersectional series the Bears split a pair with Oklahoma A&M. Baylor won the opener, 3-2, on round-trippers by Devereaux and Billy Kimbrough. Staving off a late Bruin rally, the Cowpokes tripped Baylor in the second tilt, 4-3, despite Dutch Schroeder's three hits and Devereaux's sparkling fielding.

Clyde Robinson became the first Bear moundsman to go the route as he tossed the Baptists to a 3-1 win over Hardin-Simmons in the opener of a two game series. Baylor copped the second, 14-4.

Tuning up for conference action the Bears tumbled Minnesota University, 7-3, as Fred Copeland allowed only one hit during his five inning relief stint. Schroeder batted in three runs with two doubles.

Launching their league campaign the Bears ripped SMU, 14-3, with Robinson taking the decision. A wild fifth frame featuring Schroeder's bases-loaded four-plier iced the game.

The Austin jinx prevailed as the Texas Longhorns lambasted three Baylor hurlers for a 10-4 victory. The Steers plated three runs in the first and were never headed. Buddy Parker drove in two Bruin runs with a homer.



Joe Szekey and the umpire make room for Devereaux as the outfielder comes sliding into home to score a run.



JACK REDDING
Second Base



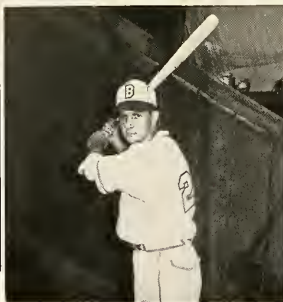
CHAD SNEED
First Base



CLYDE ROBINSON
Pitcher



JAMES BLAIR
Pitcher



JOE SZEKLEY
Outfield



FRED COPELAND
Pitcher



DUTCH SCHROEDER
Outfield

Back in non-conference play, Baylor split a double-header with Nebraska's Cornhuskers. The visitors won the opener 7-5, but the Grizzlies took the nightcap, 4-3, with James Blair notching the triumph.

Texas A&M split a series with Baylor at Katy Park. Copeland's pitching and Szekeley's swatting gave the Bears a 13-2 decision, but the Cadets outslugged BU in the second fracas, 15-11.

At College Station the Bruins dropped a thriller, 2-1, as the Aggies' Morisse outdueled Copeland.

Concluding their intersectional warfare the Bears split two contests with Bradley. After a 15-13 defeat Burk evened the series by blanking the Braves, 1-0. Baylor's lone hit, Parker's four-baser, decided the game.

At Fort Worth the Bears battered TCU, 10-1, behind Copeland. Devereaux led Baylor's attack with four safeties.

For the first time since 1923 a Bear nine downed Texas University in two straight games, as the Bruins mauled the team that later won the NCAA championship. Scores were 11-5 and 3-2, with Burk and Copeland gaining the victories. Parker's homer in the second tilt provided Baylor's winning margin.

Failing in the clutches, the Bears dropped two games to Rice in Houston, 4-1, and 5-2. Baylor salvaged a third, 1-0, on Copeland's two-hitter.

After losing 6-3 in the first of two games, the Bears trounced SMU 12-5, to break even in Dallas. Jarl was the winning el-bower of the second tussle.

The Bears closed their season by plastering TCU'S Frogs, 5-1, and 11-4. Copeland tossed a three-hitter in the opener while Burk and Blair divided mound chores in the second. By winning Baylor took third place in the conference standings with nine victories and six defeats.

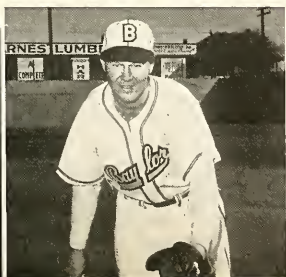


Catcher Rogo Pearson takes a full cut and connects for a hit in the Aggie game.

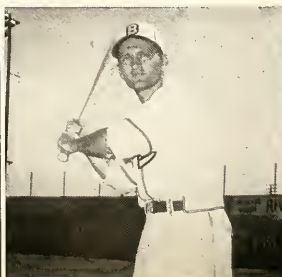
AGNEW DUCKWORTH
Infield



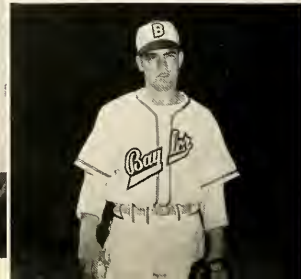
LeROY JARL
Pitcher



BILLY KIMBROUGH
Third base



BEN HOUGH
Pitcher



track



Front row: Graham, Lucas, D'Ambrosio, Valls, Stephenson, Tyer. Back row: Alsobrook, Carroll, Coffee, Mgr. Quay, Sorrell, Tillman, Scheuning.



swimming

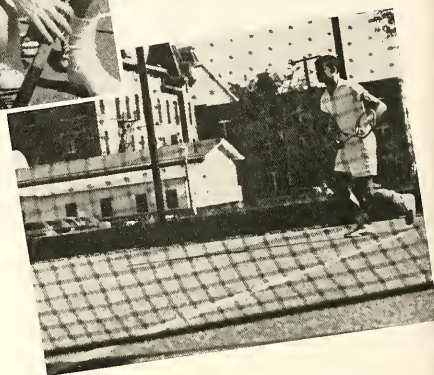
Front row: Brooks, Opperman, Skelton, Co-Capt. Sorrell, Scarborough, McCoy, Crews. Back row: Coach Chapman, Brunson, Blackman, Fenton, Co-Capt. Dickey, Mgr. Harstad.



tennis



Kneeling: Hughens, Ward, Telford, Waggoner
Standing: Coach Wheelless, Srack, Phenix, Drewyer, Redding, Wilson



golf

Kneeling: Burkhalter, Parma, Waggoner
Standing: Jenkins, Goddard, Dodson



intramurals



Greer House, Intramural football champs.
Front row: Robertson, Heard, Davis, Hansen, Stephens, Borders.
Back row: Gardner, Lucas, Hansen, Brenner.



Julia Williams . . . the fire diver.



A healthy swing and a healthy cheer.

Praying or playing? Volley ball fever in the gym.



Rough-looking "touch" football in Minglewood owl.



Look yonder at the bustle-busting belles.

Bombshell "Shorty" Arnold slashed through the Sophomore Cutes' line, blocked a punt and thus the first score in the first Beauty Bowl was registered. The two-point safety turned out to be the only scoring for either team as the green clad Beauts beat the gold donned Cutes in a temper-flaring, elbow-flapping female version of the usually-masculine grid game.

The victorious Juniors were coached by Martha Isbell and assistants Terry Downs, Buddy Parker,



Around end . . . all caution to the winds . . . and no hand signals.

sidelines and then charlestoned on down 34 yards to the 11. The Beaut defense went into a hate line and clawed the Beauts back to the 24 and took over.

Halftime activities included presentation of Bubble Eyes Reid as Homecoming King and Drum Major Jasmine Jeffery leading the Baylor Malettes.

The Beaut team: Rusty Davidson, Hobnails Hills, Wolf Williams, Jitter Jackson, Zombie Zachery, Break-away Beasley, Crusher Curl, Masher Miers. Shorty Arnold, Savage Sapp, Muscles Morris, Ding-Dong Davidson, Wild Wynn, Massive Moore, Gorilla Christ, Calculatin' Cole, Jumping Jacobsen, Snocker Schaubergere, Fearless Farrow, Roughhouse Ridenhower, Dangerous Denison and Rag Mop Rogers.

The Cute team: Malicious Mattiza, Lumberjack Lee, Broken-toes Broughton, Bijou Barker, Whizzer White, Booger Brister, Rambler Roach, Moo-Moo Meadows. Gargantua Gammill, Hopalong Hopkins, Dodo Dean, Groaner Groner, Hee-Hee Hargrove, Rowdy Rouse, Yahoo Yates, Strangler Smyth, Eli Locke, Howler Howren, Logarithm Lewis, Wheel Wheelus, Hiccups Heath, and Wampus Willingham.



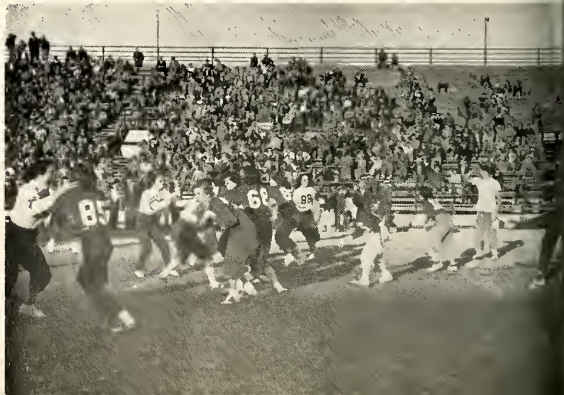
Oops! Both teams are in the "muddle".

Hayden Fay and Jack Southern. These determined mentors developed an exploding spliced T-formation. Their team took full advantage of greased-lightning backs and short whistling passes. Sports writers commended after the game that they suspected Burk and Ison might have stolen some tricks from that amazing Beaut combination, Davidson-Farrow.

The Sophomore Cutes were molded into a savage eleven by Head Coach Mary Sue Burkhead and aids Rupert Wright, Ken Casner, Jitter McKinney, Adrian Burk and Stanley Williams. Their strength was in a powerfully flown single-wing.

The Cutes threatened repeatedly during the second half. Choo-Choo Cornette knocked the fans plumb out of the stadium when she took a handoff from quarterback Lumberjack Lee, streaked to the

Hands, elbows, squeals and mushy mascara.





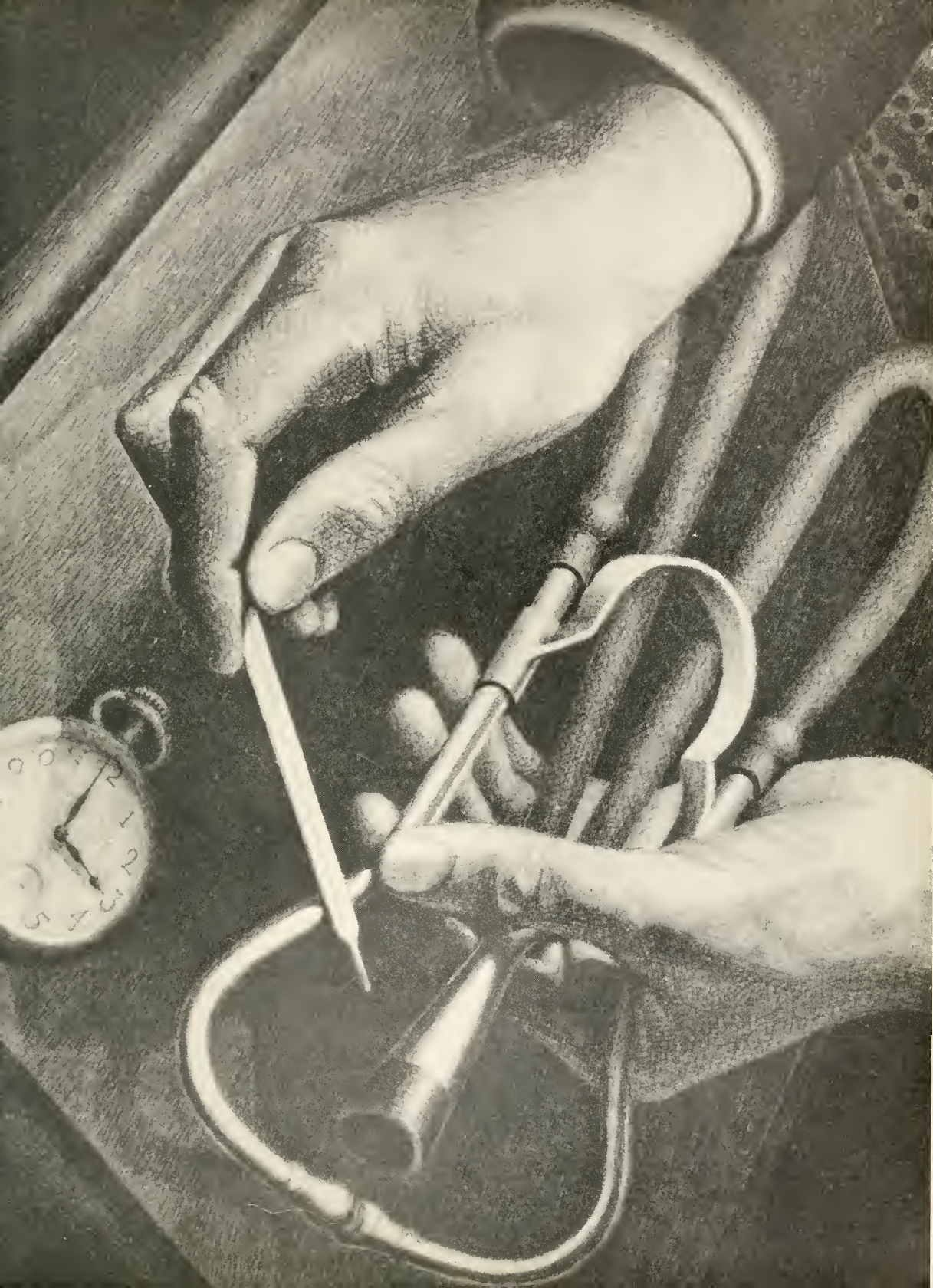
training for a profession

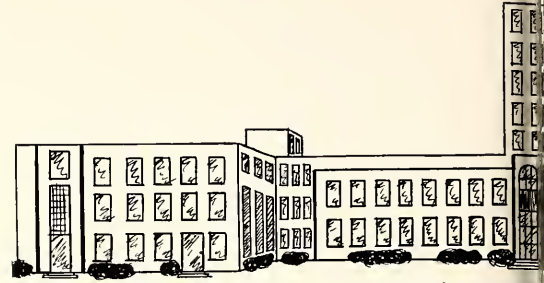
contents . . .

medical school . . . 279

dental school 321

nursing school . . . 349





VETERAN'S ADMIN

METHODIST HOSPITAL
MATERNITY BLDG.

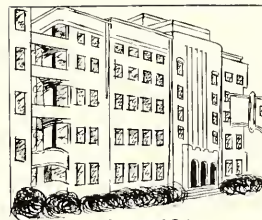


The bedside teaching of medical students as first advocated by Sir William Osler has grown into a vast reciprocal relationship between the medical col-

medicine



ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL



ST. JOSEPH
MATERNITY HOSPITAL

lege and the prominent hospitals in its locality. Shown here are some of the units in Baylor's clinical teaching program.



JEFFERSON DAVIS
HOSPITAL

dedication



Don W. Chapman, B.S., M.D.

To one whose high ideals, staunch character and outstanding ability as a physician and teacher serve as an inspiration to all who know him, the senior class respectfully dedicates the Medical Section of the 1950 Round-Up.



PAUL A. WHEELER, B.A., M.D.
Associate Professor of Pathology



JOSEPH B. FOSTER, M.D.
Professor of Orthopedic Surgery

in memoriam



JAMES GREENWOOD
Emeritus Professor of Neuro-Psychiatry

college of

administration



DR. W. H. MOURSUND, Dean

TO THE CLASS OF 1950:

Knowledge coupled with wisdom is in every country the surest basis of public happiness. It is the only wealth that will not decay. You are entering a profession upon which rests the major responsibility for human happiness. Your faculty has given of its best to endow you with a foundation of medical knowledge upon which to build. The trust placed upon you demands that you strive continuously to add to this foundation and apply all with wisdom for the benefit of mankind. Maintenance of high ideals and constancy of purpose will bring to you the happiness and success which your faculty wishes for you through all the years ahead.

W. H. Moursund, M.D.

MR. J. L. JOHNSON, Business Manager



medicine

administration



DR. WARREN T. BROWN, Associate Dean

TO THE CLASS OF 1950:

In a changing world the physician must assume full share of responsibility for the direction of change.

Warren T. Brown, M. D.



MRS. LELA W. BENTLEY, Registrar



MICHAEL E. DeBAKEY, M.D.
Surgery



college of

departmental

STUART A. WALLACE, M.D.
Pathology

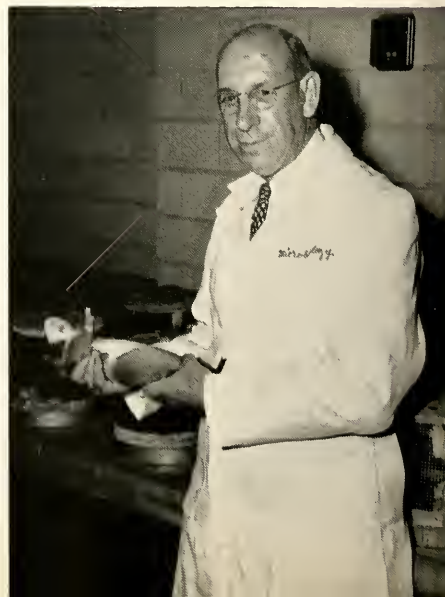
HEBBEL E. HOFF, M.D.
Physiology



JAMES A. GREENE, M.D.
Medicine



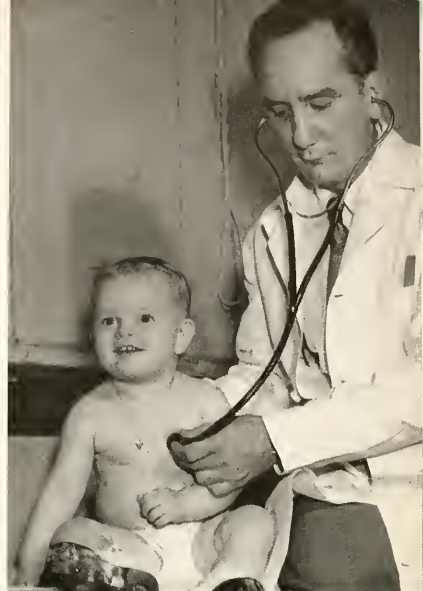
KENNETH L. BURDON, Ph.D.
Microbiology



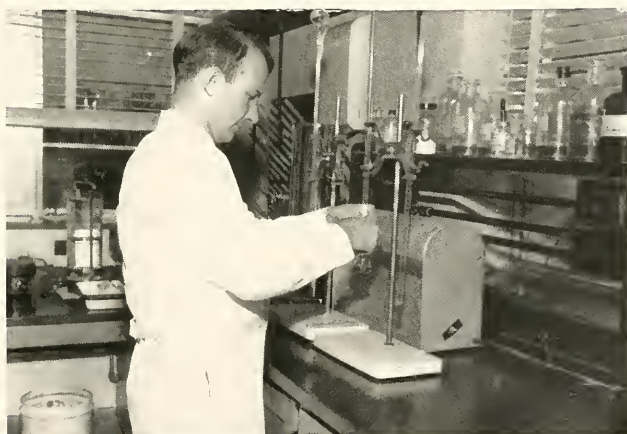
medicine

chairmen

HERMAN W. JOHNSON, M.D.
Obstetrics

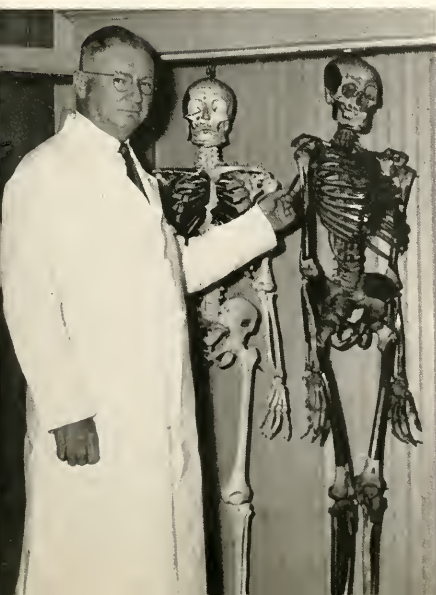


RUSSELL J. BLATTNER, M.D.
Pediatrics



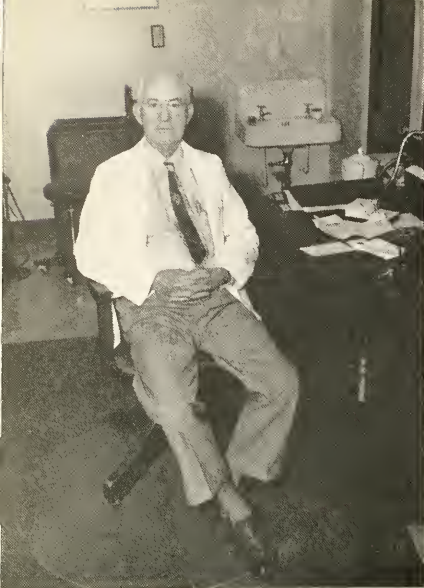
CARROLL A. HANDLEY, Ph.D.
Pharmacology

WARREN T. BROWN, M.D.
Psychiatry

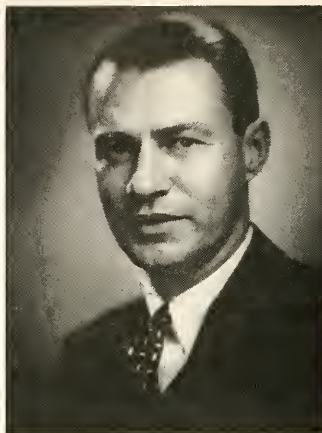


JOHN C. HALEY, M.D.
Anatomy





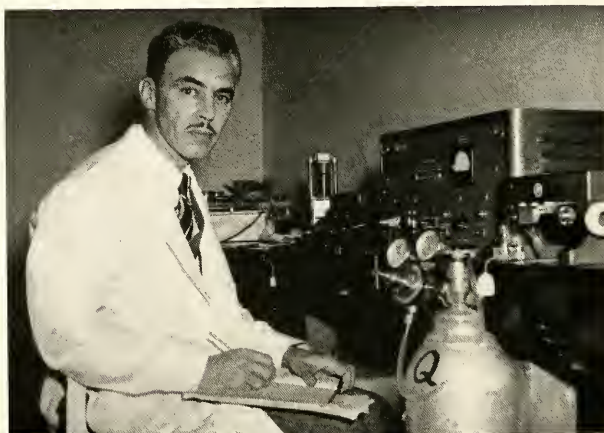
EVERETT L. GOAR, M.D.
Ophthalmology



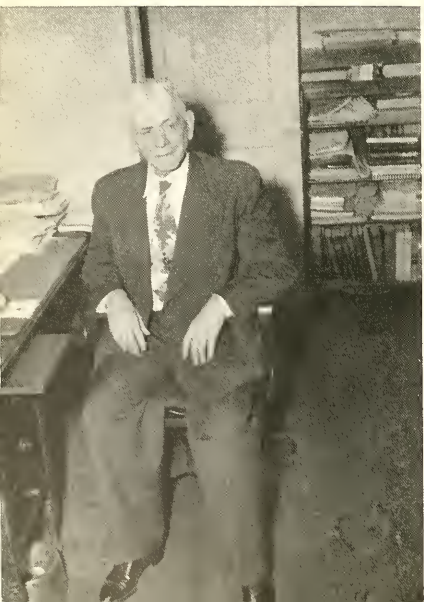
college of departmental

EVERETT R. SEALE, M.D.
Dermatology and Syphilology

HARDY A. KEMP, M.D.
Preventive Medicine



CLAUDE C. CODY, JR., M.D.
Oto-Laryngology



DAVID M. EARL, M.D.
Radiology



medicine

chairmen

ERNST W. BERTNER, M.D.
Gynecology



HERBERT T. HAYES, M.D.
Proctology



JOSEPH H. GAST, Sc.D.
Biochemistry

L. F. SCHUHMACHER, JR., M.D.
Anesthesia



J. REESE BLUNDELL, M.D.
Urology



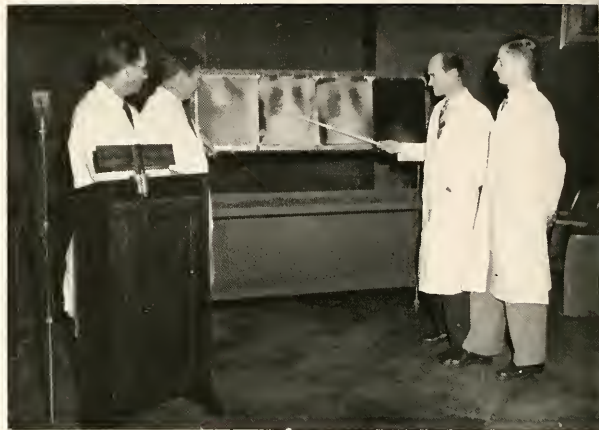
full time me



MEDICINE

Drs. Chapman, Hettig, Greene, Yow and Jenkins

Not Pictured: Dr. Moyer



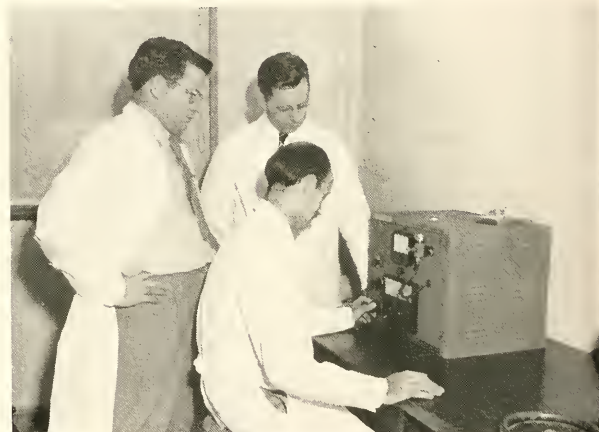
SURGERY

Drs. Creech, Amspacher, Haynes, and Pontius



PHYSIOLOGY

Drs. Kellaway, Harris and Breckenridge



BIOCHEMISTRY

Drs. Dobson, Moreland and Bowman



VISUAL
EDUCATION
Mr. F. C. Breckenridge



PHARMACOLOGY

Drs. Huggins and Darden

Medical faculty



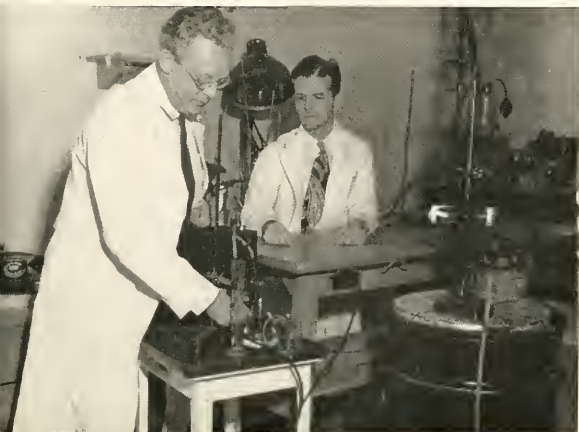
PATHOLOGY

Drs. Newton, Thomas, Wallace, Galindo and Haley
Not pictured: Drs. Davenport and Russell



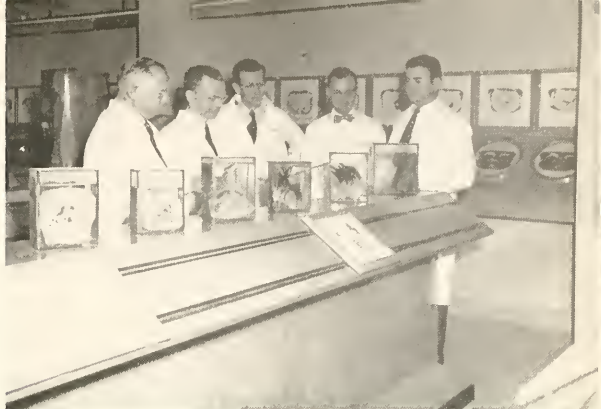
NEURO-PSYCHIATRY

Drs. Cooper, Fields and Smith



MICROBIOLOGY

Drs. Yow, Johnson and Burdon



ANATOMY

Drs. Haley, Robertson, Perry, Schofield and Lancaster



PEDIATRICS

Drs. Stool, Blattner, Taylor, Heys and Desmond
Not pictured: Drs. Fletcher, Bielstein and Boyd

MILITARY
SCIENCE
Dr. Amspacher



EMERITUS PROFESSORS

George C. Farrish, M.D., Otolaryngology
John H. Foster, M.D., Otolaryngology
Jesse F. Gamble, M.D., Otolaryngology

Charles S. Gates, M.D., Surgery
*James Greenwood, Sr., M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry
Culver Mc. Griswold, M.D., Dermatology and
Syphilology

L. William Kuebler, M.D., Urology
Gilbert C. Lechenger, M.D., Radiology
Frederick R. Lummis, M.D., Medicine

Peter H. Scardino, M.D., Surgery

Elva Wright, M.D., Obstetrics

PROFESSORS

J. C. Alexander, M. D., Urology
William H. Amspacher, M.D., Military
Science and Surgery
Palmer M. Archer, M.D., Otolaryn-
gology
Ernst W. Bertner, M.D., Gynecology
Russell J. Blattner, M.D., Pediatrics
J. Reese Blundell, M.D., Urology
James R. Bost, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
Ben L. Boynton, M.D., Medicine
Sims P. Brooks, LL.B., Medical Juris-
prudence
Warren T. Brown, M.D., Psychiatry
Kenneth L. Burdon, Ph.D., Microbiology
Allen E. Chandler, M.D., Obstetrics
Claude C. Cody, Jr., M.D., Otolaryn-
gology
Cecil M. Crigler, M.D., Urology
Louis Daily, M.D., Otolaryngology

Ray K. Daily, M.D., Ophthalmology
Michael E. DeBakey, M.D., Surgery
J. Charles Dickson, M.D., Otolaryngol-
ogy
A. Louis Dippel, M.D., Obstetrics
H. Jack Ehlers, M.D., Surgery
Norma B. Elles, M.D., Ophthalmology
James G. Flynn, M.D., Surgery
*Joseph B. Foster, M.D., Orthopedic
Surgery
Joseph H. Gast, Sc.D., Biochemistry
Everett L. Goar, M.D., Ophthalmology
James A. Green, M.D., Medicine
Alvis E. Greer, M.D., Medicine
John C. Haley, M.D., Anatomy
Carroll A. Handley, Ph.D., Pharmac-
ology
Herbert H. Harris, M.D., Otolaryngol-
ogy

Herbert T. Hayes, M.D., Proctology
James A. Hill, M.D., Surgery
J. Edward Hodges, M.D., Gynecology
Hebbel E. Hoff, M.D., Physiology
A. Philo Howard, M.D., Gynecology
Frank J. Iiams, M.D., Obstetrics
Herman W. Johnson, M.D., Obstetrics
Robert A. Johnston, M.D., Obstetrics
Hardy A. Kemp, M.D., Preventive Medi-
cine
*Harold L. D. Kirkham, M.D., Surgery
Joseph A. Kyle, M.D., Surgery
Moise D. Levy, M.D., Medicine
Lyle J. Logue, M.D., Otolaryngology
John T. Moore, M.D., Gynecology
W. H. Moursund, Sr., M.D., Preventive
Medicine
M. K. O'Heeron, M.D., Urology
James H. Park, Jr., M.D., Pediatrics

Herbert F. Poyner, M.D., Surgery
Cornelius Pugsley, Jr., M.D., Gynecol-
ogy
L. F. Schuhmacher, Jr., M.D., Anaes-
thesia
Everett R. Seale, M.D., Dermatology and
Syphilology
F. L. Slatoper, M.D., Ophthalmology
Benjamin F. Smith, M.D., Medicine
Edward T. Smith, M.D., Orthopedic
Surgery
William J. Snow, M.D., Otolaryngology
Martin J. Taylor, M.D., Gynecology
B. Weems Turner, M.D., Urology
George W. Waldron, M.D., Surgery
Stuart A. Wallace, M.D., Pathology
Hugh C. Welsh, M.D., Proctology
Seward H. Wills, M.D., Gynecology

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

Charles S. Alexander, M.D., Ophthal-
mology
Herbert L. Alexander, M.D., Surgery
V. C. Baird, M.D., Medicine
W. A. Barker, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
Howard T. Barkley, M.D., Thoracic
Surgery
Peyton Barnes, M.D., Surgery
J. H. Barrett, M.D., Otolaryngology
W. E. Bell, M.D., Urology
Fred A. Bloem, M.D., Orthopedic Surg-
ery
Ralph Bowen, M.D., Medicine
Shirley S. Bowen, M.D., Dermatology
and Syphilology
F. Keith Bradford, M.D., Neuro Surgery
Harry B. Burr, M.D., Proctology
C. Alsworth Calhoun, M.D., Gynecology
Harry Caplovitz, M.O., Medicine
P. H. Chalmers, M.D., Anesthesia
Don W. Chapman, M.D., Medicine
William A. Clark, M.D., Dermatology
and Syphilology
R. Lee Clark, M.D., Surgery
J. Ellison Clarke, M.D., Gynecology
C. C. Cody, III, M.D., Otolaryngology
Allen Collette, M.D., Gynecology
James L. Collier, M.D., Pediatrics
Thomas H. Compere, M.D., Anesthesia
William H. Connor, M.D., Dermatology
and Syphilology
W. W. Coulter, Sr., M.D., Pathology
E. M. Cowart, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
Thomas D. Cronin, M.D., Surgery
Hatch W. Cummings, Jr., M.D., Medicine
D. L. Curb, M.D., Medicine
Harbert Davenport, M.D., Pathology
LeRoy B. Duggan, M.D., Medicine
David M. Earl, M.D., Radiology
Arthur M. Faris, M.D., Gynecology
William S. Fields, M.D., Psychiatry
R. Milton Finney, M.D., Psychiatry

Edward O. Fitch, M.D., Pediatrics
Gilbert H. Fletcher, M.D., Radiology
O. P. Flynt, M.D., Urology
D. Truett Gandy, M.D., Dermatology and
Syphilology
Arthur L. Glassman, M.D., Orthopedic
Surgery
John K. Glen, M.D., Pediatrics
E. Ghent Graves, M.D., Medicine
James Greenwood, Jr., M.D., Neuro
Surgery
Edward W. Griffey, M.D., Ophthalmol-
ogy
Galdie S. Hom, M.D., Obstetrics
Lucius L. Handley, M.D., Gynecology
Theodore R. Hannan, M.D., Gynecology
N. Harwood, M.D., Otolaryngology
P. R. Harrington, M.D., Orthopedic
Surgery
A. Sidney Harris, Ph.D., Physiology
J. Wade Harris, M.D., Proctology
Abe Hauser, M.D., Psychiatry
Robert A. Hettig, M.D., Medicine
Joel H. Hill, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry
C. W. Hoeflich, M.D., Anesthesia
DeWitt H. Hotchkiss, Jr., M.D., Medicine
Oscar E. Hubbard, M.D., Psychiatry
D. C. Hucherson, M.D., Orthopedic Surg-
ery
Fred M. Hughes, M.D., Surgery
R. A. Huggins, Ph.D., Pharmacology
Hector M. Janse, M.D., Otolaryngology
Daniel E. Jenkins, M.D., Medicine
T. W. Kalb, M.D., Urology
Peter Kellaway, Ph.D., Physiology and
Neuro-Psychiatry
Violet H. Keiller, M.D., Pathology
Harvey L. Kincaid, M.D., Obstetrics
Mark H. Latimer, M.D., Surgery
Abbe A. Ledbetter, M.D., Medicine
Paul V. Ledbetter, M.D., Medicine
W. S. McDaniel, M.D., Medicine

Frank O. McGehee, M.D., Orthopedic
Surgery
Allen L. McMurrey, M.D., Gynecology
A. Stuart McNeill, M.D., Gynecology
Edgar M. McPeak, M.D., Medicine
I. S. McReynolds, M.D., Orthopedic
Surgery
James D. Mabry, M.D., Surgery
Maurice Meyneir, Jr., M.D., Obstetrics
A. Lane Mitchell, M.D., Pediatrics
James Mc. Mitchner, M.D., Orthopedic
Surgery
James P. Molloy, M.D., Psychiatry
Ferrin B. Moreland, Ph.D., Biochemistry
F. P. Parrish, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
Donald M. Paton, M.D., Obstetrics
Ralph C. Patrick, M.D., Surgery
John H. Perry, Ph.D., Anatomy
Henry A. Petersen, M.D., Surgery
Homer E. Prince, M.D., Medicine
Walter F. Quidlrough, M.D., Pediatrics
William S. Red, M.D., Gynecology
G. Gordon Robertson, Ph.D., Anatomy
R.C.L. Robertson, M.D., Neuro Surgery
J. Mathews Robison, M.D., Otolaryn-
gology
W. O. Russell, M. D., Pathology
C. W. Shirley, M. D., Urology
Edward B. Smith, M.D., Pathology
Fred B. Smith, M.D., Obstetrics
Louis J. Spivak, M.D., Psychiatry
Charles L. Spurr, M.D., Medicine
P. R. Stalnaker, M.D., Urology
John T. Stough, M.D., Ophthalmology
Erwin O. Strassman, M.D., Gynecology
Arthur T. Talley, M. D., Gynecology
James J. Truitt, M.D., Medicine
Lee Lyman D. Tuttle, M.D., Surgery
John A. Wall, M.D., Gynecology
Clyde M. Warner, M.D., Gynecology
*P. A. Wheeler, M.D., Pathology
P. E. Wigby, M.D., Radiology

The faculties of regular col-
leges and universities are com-
posed, for the most part, of
full-time men and women who
do all the teaching and in re-
turn are reimbursed for their
work.

Medical faculties, however,
are quite different. There is
usually a nucleus of full-time
instructors, in residence at the
College, who teach and carry
on investigative work in their
respective fields. The unique-
ness of a medical faculty lies
in the fact that this full-time
salaried faculty is supplement-
ed by a large part-time facul-
ty, composed of the local med-
ical community, who give un-
stintingly of their time with
remuneration.

Baylor University College of
Medicine is especially foru-
nate in enoying the unselfish

Edward A. Wilkerson, M.D., Medicine
John H. Wootters, M.D., Surgery
Byron P. York, M.D., Pediatrics
Carl B. Young, M.D., Gynecology
Paul D. Young, Ph.D., Clinical Psycho-
logy

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

George F. Adam, M.D., Obstetrics
Granville Q. Adams, M.D., Surgery
Frederick D. Ames, M.D., Pediatrics
T. A. Andrews, M.D., Urology
Charles M. Ashmore, M.D., Gynecology
Laura G. Bickel, M.D., Pediatrics
James T. Billups, M.D., Surgery
Harriett L. Boardman, M.D., Pediatrics
Adam N. Boyd, M.D., Surgery
E. B. Brandes, M.D., Pediatrics
Carlyle G. Breckenridge, M.D., Physi-
ology
J. S. Brener, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry
J. J. Bunting, M.D., Medicine
C. H. Burge, M.D., Radiology
Lee D. Cady, M.D., Medicine
R. H. Chappell, M.D., Pathology
J. Alston Clapp, M.D., Obstetrics
Raymond Cohen, M.D., Pediatrics

Ray G. Collins, M.D., Medicine
Jack C. Cooper, M.D., Psychiatry
R. Louis Cope, M.D., Medicine
Paul M. Garden, M.D., Pharmacology
and Medicine
E. K. Deak, M.D., Medicine
C. H. Dolph, M.D., Otolaryngology
William M. Donchue, M.D., Medicine
J. M. Douglal, M.D., Radiology
Herman E. Dustin, M.D., Surgery
Hugo T. Engelhardt, M.D., Medicine
Loyall D. Farragut, M.D., Public Health
T. J. Fatheree, M.D., Medicine
Harry Fishbein, M. D., Radiology
Stephen A. Foote, Jr., M.D., Medicine
Walter A. Ford, M.D., Otolaryngology
Joseph R. Gandy, M.D., Surgery
Theodore McC. Frank, M.D., Preventive
Medicine

H. J. Frachtman, M. D., Medicine
Herman L. Gardner, M.D., Gynecology
H. Glantzburg, M.D., Medicine
Thomas G. Greedy, Jr., M.D., Obstetrics
Cecil Greer, M.D., Ophthalmology
Thomas H. Guthrie, M.D., Urology
Charles H. Hallson, M.D., Surgery
Carlos Hamilton, M.D., Gynecology
James W. Mammoud, M.S., Industrial
Hygiene
Signey B. Hardy, M.D., Surgery (Plas-
tic)
Malcolm W. Harrison, M.D., Dermatol-
ogy and Syphilology
Eliott B. Hay, M.D., Surgery
John P. Heaney, M.D., Surgery
J. Griffin Heard, M.D., Surgery
Barnes C. Hensley, M.D., Surgery
Jack R. Hild, M.D., Pediatrics

Gordon F. Hinds, M.D., Pediatrics
Theodore L. Holland, M.D., Ophtha-
mology
Lyle Hooker, M.D., Ophthalmology
Edwin A. Johnson, Ph.D., Microbiol-
ogy
Robert M. Johnson, M.D., Ophthalmol-
ogy
Carl J. Karnaky, M.D., Gynecology
John C. Kennedy, M.D., Surgery
Newton A. Kilgore, M.D., Medicine
Isom Kimball, Jr., M.D., Psychiatry
Guy E. Knolle, M.D., Ophthalmology
Fred K. Laurentz, M.D., Preventive
Medicine
E. B. Lewis, M.D., Surgery
Leo R. Lewis, M.D., Otolaryngology
Peter Marcuse, M.D., Pathology
Henry S. Meyer, M.D., Pediatrics
Betty Moody, M.D., Pediatrics
Walter S. Morse, M.D., Obstetrics

College of medicine

John M. Moyer, M.D., Medicine and Pharmacology
 Ernie L. Newton, M.D., Pathology
 Dudley Y. Oldham, M.D., Gynecology
 Irving Parish, M.D., Obstetrics
 Aileen Petway, M.D., Anesthesia
 Robert W. Pipkin, M.D., Preventive Medicine
 James E. Pittman, M.D., Surgery
 Charles R. Potts, M.D., Ophthalmology
 Elizabeth Powell, M.D., Pathology
 F. B. Powell, M.D., Urology
 Willard M. Pratt, M.D., Gynecology

L. T. Pulliam, M.D., Otolaryngology
 E. J. Pulaski, M.D., Surgery
 Charles D. Reece, M.D., Clinical Medicine
 Grace L. Robey, M.D., Medicine
 Thomas G. Russell, M.D., Radiology
 Joseph P. Salerno, M.D., Obstetrics
 George Salmon, M.D., Pediatrics
 Sidney Schnur, M.D., Medicine
 James R. Schiefel, M.D., Anatomy
 Jacob F. Schultz, M.D., Ophthalmology
 Paul Sekeli, Ph.D., Physiology
 Carl F. Shaffer, M.D., Medicine

Thomas P. Shearer, M.D., Urology
 John E. Skogland, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry
 Jackson A. Smith, M.D., Psychiatry
 Bert B. Smith, M.D., Surgery
 W. J. Stork, M.D., Radiology
 William M. Strozier, M.D., Ophthalmology
 Fred M. Taylor, M.D., Pediatrics
 W. B. Thorning, Jr., M.D., Surgery
 Francis C. Usher, M.D., Surgery
 Thomas J. Van Zant, M.D., Ophthalmology

Luther M. Vaughan, M.D., Radiology
 E. P. Veatch, M.D., Medicine
 David V. Wachsmann, M.D., Obstetrics
 Joseph D. Walker, M.D., Ophthalmology
 Lucien M. Warner, M.D., Gynecology
 Sol B. Weil, Jr., M.D., Medicine
 R. A. Wise, M.D., Medicine
 Harold A. Wood, M.D., Preventive Medicine
 J. C. Youngblood, M.D., Anesthesia
 Emilie Zax, M.D., Surgery
 M. A. Zions, M.D., Medicine

INSTRUCTORS

T. P. Arnold, M.D., Gynecology
 Jay B. Bachtel, M.D., Obstetrics
 W. Baird, M.D., Medicine
 Lynn A. Bernard, M.D., Medicine
 I. E. Blish, M.D., Pediatrics
 Emanuel G. Bloom, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology
 Lynn L. Bourdon, M.D., Surgery
 Clara Boyd, M.D., Psychiatry
 Raymond L. Bradley, Sr., M.D., Gynecology

George H. Brandau, M.D., Surgery
 Thomas W. Brewer, M.D., Medicine
 Charles K. Bruhl, M.D., Medicine
 L. M. Bukowski, M.D., Surgery
 M. D. Burnett, M.D., Pediatrics
 D. C. Carrington, M.D., Pediatrics
 J. R. Curbo, M.D., Pediatrics
 L. B. Crain, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry
 Louis A. Crapitto, M.D., Surgery
 Elisabeth S. Crawford, M.D., Ophthalmology
 Oscar Creech, M.D., Surgery
 J. E. Daily, M.D., Surgery (Thoracic)
 Albert M. Dashiell, M.D., Medicine
 Murlina Desmond, M.D., Pediatrics
 F. G. Dorsey, M.D., Medicine
 Clara K. Duncan, M.D., Gynecology
 J. Bruce Edwards, M.D., Medicine
 R. A. Edwards, M.D., Medicine
 Herman M. Eisen, M.D., Pediatrics
 L. B. Entzminger, M.D., Otolaryngology
 Peter S. Erhard, M.D., Anesthesia
 Frank J. Ernst, M.D., Anatomy
 Bernard Farfel, M.D., Medicine
 Mary Fletcher, M.D., Pediatrics
 Paul D. Fleming, M.D., Medicine
 D. L. Galindo, M.D., Pathology
 E. E. Garrett, M.D., Ophthalmology
 Robert Gardner, M.D., Pediatrics
 Lotta Giessel, M.D., Pediatrics
 N. M. Goodloe, M.D., Urology
 M. H. Grossman, M.D., Pathology
 Frederick R. Guilford, M.D., Otolaryngology

W. G. Hartnett, M.D., Medicine
 Ruth Hartgraves, M.D., Gynecology
 Florence M. Heys, Ph.D., Pediatrics
 Emelia Hoellich, M.D., Anesthesia
 Walter Holloman, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology
 J. Randolph Jones, M.D., Anatomy and Neurology
 Thomas R. Jones, M.D., Medicine
 H. Kaplan, M.D., Medicine
 Lester Karotkin, M.D., Medicine
 H. D. Kearby, M.D., Urology
 Mavis P. Kelsey, M.D., Medicine
 Thomas P. Kennerly, M.D., Surgery
 C. Denton Kerr, M.D., Gynecology
 William R. Knight, III, M.D., Obstetrics
 S. Knittel, M.D., Pathology
 R. E. Leaton, M.D., Pediatrics
 S. A. Levy, M.D., Medicine
 M. D. Levy, Jr., M.D., Medicine
 Robert Lomas, M.D., Pediatrics
 Frances Low, M.S., Dietetics
 Robert Mathis, M.D., Pediatrics
 Frank W. McIndoe, M.D., Surgery
 W. A. McRoberts, M.D., Obstetrics
 R. D. Margraves, M.D., Urology
 Leonard Meltzer, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology
 Sam Miller, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
 William Moorhead, M.D., Medicine
 R. A. Morse, M.D., Medicine
 Claude D. Myers, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
 James L. Patteson, M.D., Surgery
 Robert T. Patterson, M.D., Anatomy
 George W. Perdue, M.D., Medicine
 I. Donald Peters, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry
 M. E. Petway, M.D., Urology
 Karen Petrie, M.D., Pediatrics

J. B. Richardson, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology
 R. A. Richeson, M.D., Surgery
 George E. Rohrer, M.D., Gynecology
 T. L. Royce, M.D., Ophthalmology
 F. N. Rutledge, M.D., Gynecology
 Elmer K. Sanders, M.D., Surgery
 Helen G. Shaffer, M.D., Pediatrics
 Randolph L. Schaffer, M.D., Medicine
 M. C. Schlechte, M.D., Medicine
 A. J. Scull, M.D., Pediatrics
 W. A. Sangleman, M.D., Surgery
 Louis S. Smith, M.D., Pathology
 Walter C. E. Spencer, M.D., Ophthalmology
 Joseph L. Spezia, M.D., Obstetrics
 M. D. Stevenson, M.D., Gynecology
 Francis E. Stone, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology
 Ida Strickland, B.S., Dietetics
 M. H. Talty, M.D., Obstetrics
 John R. Thomas, M.D., Pathology
 F. P. Thomas, M.D., Anesthesia
 Sylvester W. Thorn, M.D., Surgery
 C. Gary Turner, M.D., Surgery
 Kenneth C. VonPohle, M.D., Gynecology
 Paul W. Walters, M.D., Psychiatry
 E. L. Wagner, M.D., Medicine
 R. D. Westphal, M.D., Medicine
 Carson Williams, M.D., Urology
 N. C. Windrow, M.D., Pediatrics
 Robert Wise, M.D., Surgery (Plastic)
 B. T. Withers, M.D., Otolaryngology
 E. T. Wolf, M.D., Pediatrics
 Ellard Yow, M.D., Medicine
 D. C. Wunderman, M.D., Medicine
 O. L. Zanek, M.D., Ophthalmology
 Leander B. Zeis, M.D., Medicine

and substantial cooperation of the men and women listed on these pages, the majority of which are part-time personnel. Without this cooperation the Medical College could not long exist. These are among the best-trained in this area. They contribute heavily of their time and knowledge, in order to teach medical students and house doctors in hospitals associated with Baylor.

The editors are unaware of any similar arrangement in any other profession; this is a modern adherence to the ancient tenets of the Oath of Hippocrates:

"... and I will impart knowledge of the art to disciples bound by a stipulation and oath according to the law of medicine."

Charles Behrens, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery

Melvin D. Haley, M.D., Pathology
 Daniel C. Mc. Hallson, M.D., Surgery
 Wendell S. Hamrick, M.D., Surgery
 John H. Harris, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology
 A. H. Braden, Jr., M.D., Medicine
 Abner N. Burg, M.D., Gynecology
 C. D. Caplovitz, M.D., Medicine
 Deane T. Cline, M.D., Medicine
 J. B. Cobb, M.D., Medicine
 Max Emmert, M.D., Medicine
 W. C. Fisher, M.D., Surgery
 R. J. Helman, M.D., Obstetrics
 R. T. Goodwin, M.D., Gynecology

James L. Hill, M.D., Medicine
 R. J. Holloran, M.D., Medicine
 B. A. Lawrence, M.D., Gynecology
 Jack H. Mayfield, M.D., Surgery
 R. F. Norris, M.D., Gynecology
 F. C. Pannill, M.D., Medicine
 R. B. Perkins, M.D., Medicine
 Jas. W. Pope, M.D., Obstetrics and Gynecology
 A. H. Salinger, M.D., Medicine
 Samuel S. Schaffer, M.D., Gynecology
 Ray H. Skaggs, M.D., Medicine
 Carlos B. Speck, M.D., Medicine
 A. B. Tashnek, M.D., Medicine
 Stephen Thomas, M.D., Gynecology
 Jesse N. Tucker, M.D., Gynecology
 Rhey Walker, M.D., Medicine
 C. E. Wolters, M.D., Medicine

ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS

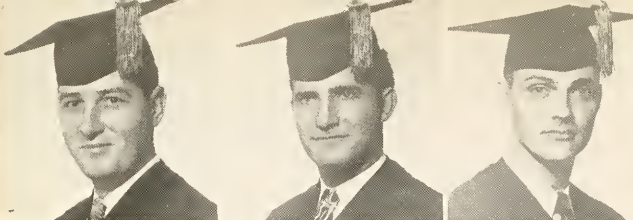
P. Abbott, M.D., Pathology
 Anderson, M.D., Pediatrics
 K. Arnett, M.D., Urology
 H. Arnold, M.D., Urology
 William Axelrod, M.D., Medicine
 H. Bartlett, M.D., Obstetrics
 H. Bayer, M.D., Urology
 F. Boulenden, M.D., Medicine
 William Brendell, M.D., Pediatrics
 Jack G. Brannon, M.D., Proctology
 Hazard Brenner, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry
 Henry Brockman, M.D., Surgery
 B. Burrows, M.D., Medicine
 Carabelle, M.D., Pediatrics
 G. Cull, M.D., Urology
 Ray Cruse, M.D., Surgery
 Herschel Dailey, M.D., Surgery
 D. Davis, M.D., Medicine
 Phil Davis, M.D., Medicine
 D. DeLambre, M.D., Urology
 Harold Dobson, M.D., Biochemistry
 E. Dodd, M.D., Medicine
 Hugh Drane, M.D., Medicine
 A. Durham, M.D., Gynecology

Howard L. Evans, M.D., Medicine
 Charles Fullenwider, M.D., Ophthalmology
 F. S. Glover, M.D., Medicine
 Carey Hargrove, M.D., Ophthalmology
 J. B. Harris, M.D., Medicine
 Joseph W. Herbert, M.D., Gynecology
 Edwards C. Hinds, M.D., Surgery
 Arvill Hinshaw, M.D., Surgery
 J. Holliman, M.D., Urology
 Robert F. Hyde, M.D., Surgery
 R. V. Jones, M.D., Gynecology
 W. R. Kerr, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
 Charles W. Klankke, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
 M. W. Kilgore, M.D., Medicine
 York Lancaster, M.D., Surgery
 Abel Leader, M.D., Urology
 Melbourne K. Leggett, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
 Paul Lensky, M.D., Pediatrics
 H. F. Lefstee, M.D., Urology
 Charles L. Liggett, M.D., Gynecology
 William R. Livesay, M.D., Medicine

P. E. Lowe, M.D., Urology
 T. E. Lowe, M.D., Urology
 C. B. Marcum, M.D., Surgery
 J. Markewich, M.D., Medicine
 A. W. Marshall, M.D., Ophthalmology
 J. W. Martin, M.D., Medicine
 Jack Mazow, M.D., Medicine
 R. G. McCona, M.D., Medicine
 Jack F. McKemie, M.D., Pediatrics
 Dan McNamara, M.D., Pediatrics
 H. E. Mendell, M. D., Medicine
 L. C. Mills, M.D., Medicine
 D. Mitchell, M.D., Pediatrics
 Irvin W. Moody, M.D., Proctology
 T. O. Moore, M.D., Surgery
 R. M. Morgan, M.D., Urology
 R. H. Morris, M.D., Surgery
 J. M. Pickett, M.D., Pediatrics
 Robert G. Pontius, M.D., Surgery
 J. A. Roberts, Jr., M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
 R. Lee Rode, M.D., Gynecology and Obstetrics
 S. Rogers, M.D., Obstetrics

L. Rothenberg, M.D., Pediatrics
 Thomas Rutter, M.D., Surgery
 O. F. Schoenvogel, M.D., Gynecology and Obstetrics
 David Schrum, M.D., Pediatrics
 Oscar O. Selke, M.D., Physical Medicine
 Arthur Shannon, M.D., Surgery
 Ethan A. Sherrill, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
 J. M. Skelton, M.D., Medicine
 Tom Sparks, M.D., Surgery
 Russell R. Sterling, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery
 A. T. Talley, Jr., M.D., Gynecology
 W. Thompson, M.D., Pediatrics
 I. W. Ulert, M.D., Urology
 David B. Vinson, A.B., Clinical Psychology
 Alice Palk Williamson, A.B., Pediatrics
 P. D. Windrow, M.D., Gynecology
 W. M. Woodward, M.D., Surgery

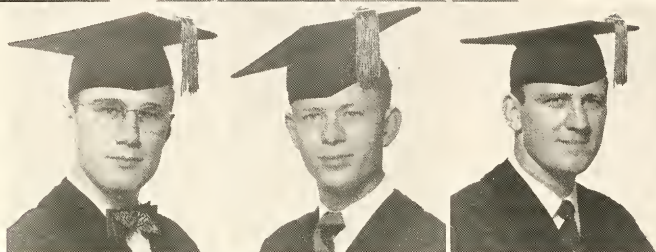
*Deceased



ARTHUR GRAY ARRAANT, Abilene; B.S., Hardin-Simmons University; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, General Hospital, Toledo, Ohio.

JOE ATLAS, Houston; D.V.M., Texas A & M; Phi Delta Epsilon; Internship, General Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.

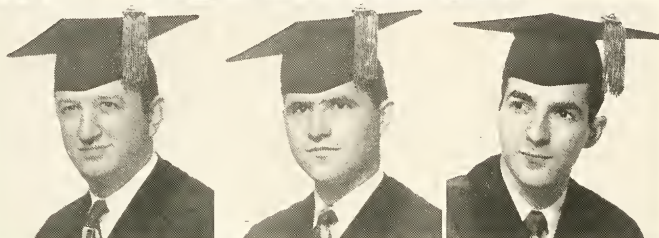
HOMER LISTON BEAZLEY, Grapeland; Baylor University; Phi Chi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Brooke General Hospital, Fort Sam Houston.



LYNDON W. BING, Oakwood; B.S., Southern Methodist University; Internship, Youngstown Hospital, Youngstown, Ohio.

RICHARD HENRY BOHN, New York, N. Y.; University of Nebraska; Phi Chi; Internship, Lennox Hill Hospital, New York, N. Y.

BILLY F. BOLTON, Sulphur Springs; B.S., Texas A & M; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.



MATTHEW JOHN BUCHELE, Houston; B.A., University of Kansas; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Brooke General Hospital, Fort Sam Houston.

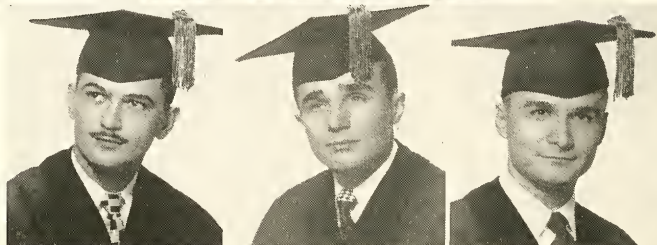
DICK OLIVER CREAMER, San Antonio; University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, General Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.

HAROLD I. DAILY, Simonton; D.V.M., Texas A & M; Phi Delta Epsilon; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

DAVID FRANK DAVIS, San Antonio; St. Mary's University of San Antonio; Phi Chi; Internship, Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio.

WALTER W. DEWEY, Bryan; D.V.M., Texas A & M; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Madigan General Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.

HERBERT KENDRICK EASTWOOD, San Marcos; B.S., University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.



CHARLES CURRY EAVES, Houston; B.S., Texas A & M; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Madigan General Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.

WALTER THOMAS EDWARDS, Cleburne; Texas Christian University; Phi Chi; Internship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth.

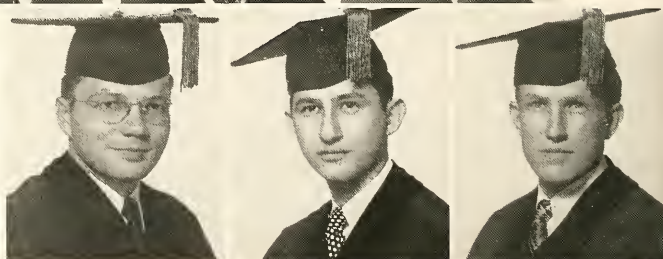
DONALD PIERCE FORD, Houston; University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.



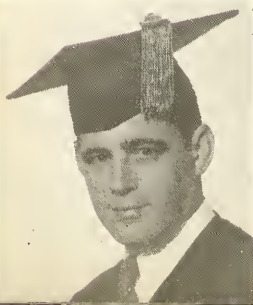
M. GILES FORT, JR., Dallas; B.S., Texas A & M; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

RICHARD ALDEN FRANKEL, Houston; University of Texas; Phi Delta Epsilon; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

GERALD Y. GEORGE, Houston; B.A., University of Houston; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.



JAMES B. BUSSELL, Riesel; B.A., Baylor University; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston; Class President.

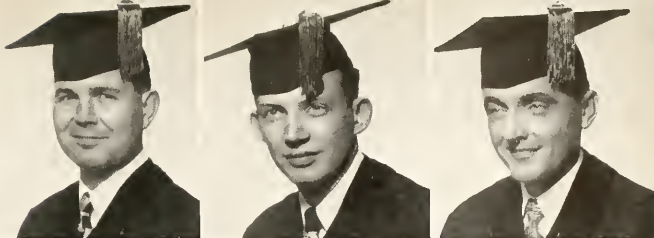


class

BENJAMIN WILSON GILLIOTTE, Houston; University of Houston; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Percy Jones General Hospital, Battle Creek, Mich.

HOMER RICHARD GOEHR, Houston; University of Texas; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, City Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

JOHN W. GRIFFIN, Hooks; B.S., Texas A & M, Theta Kappa Psi, Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.



GEORGE EDWARD GRININGER, Houston; Rice Institute; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

RICHARD DAN HAMILTON, Texas City; B.S., Baylor University; Phi Chi; Internship, Riverside County Hospital, Arlington, Cal.

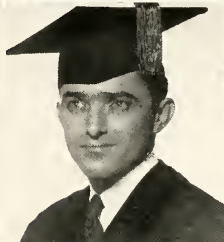
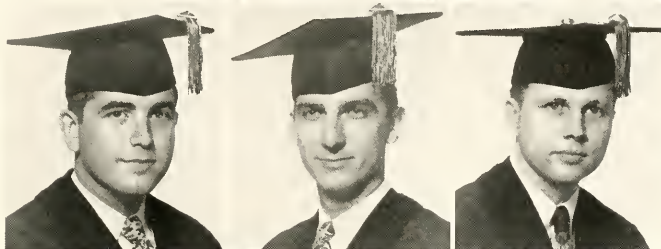
CHARLES RUPERT HARRIS, Dallas; B.A., University of Washington; Alpha Kappa Kappa; Internship, Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.



DOCK THOMAS HATCHER, JR., Butler, Mo.; University of Missouri; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

DALE WILLIAM HAYTER, Frederick, Okla.; B.A., Oklahoma A & M; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Hurley Hospital, Flint, Mich.

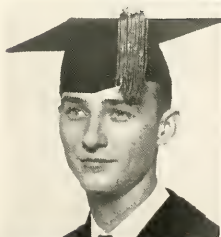
MERLIN ARTHUR HENDRICKSON, Independence, Mo.; Central College, Fayette, Mo.; Internship, County Hospital, San Bernardino, Cal.



BERNARD LEO HICKS, Gallup, N. Mex.; B.S., New Mexico College of Agri. & Mech. Arts; Internship, General Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

CHARLES DANIEL HILLE, Tulsa, Okla.; B.A., University of Oklahoma; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.

MARILYN JOHNSON, Houston; B.A. Rice Institute; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, New England Hospital for Women, Boston, Mass.



J. TRUMAN KERR, Lufkin; Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College; Phi Chi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

VINCENT JOSEPH KITOWSKI, San Antonio; B.A., University of Texas; Phi Chi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio.

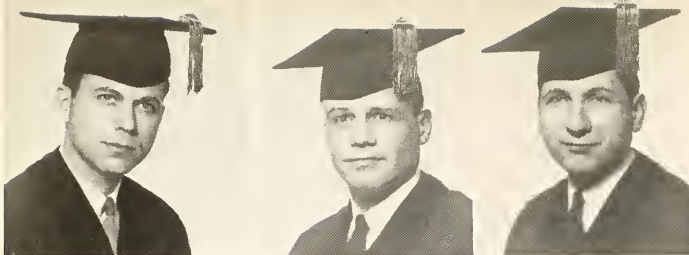
JOHN CLINTON KOCH, Lufkin; University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, Jersey Medical Center, Jersey City, N. J.

ROBERT H. KOKERNOT, Alpine; D.V.M., Texas A & M; Theta Kappa Psi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Brooke General Hospital, Fort Sam Houston.

GEORGE HENRY LANE, JR., Waco; University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, Hospital of University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN OLIVER MCGUIRE, Houston; B.S., Southern Methodist University; Phi Chi; Internship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth.

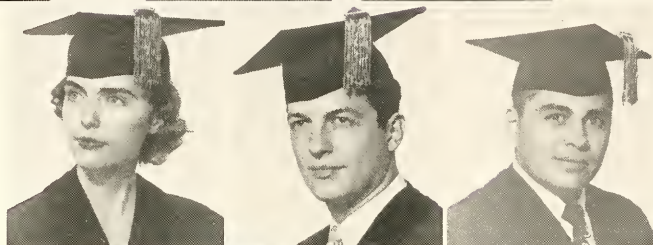




WENDELL E. MCKISKE, Sweetwater; B. A., Hardin-Simmons University; Phi Beta Pi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Tripler General Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.

ERIC ALEVANDER McVEY, JR., Lambert, Miss.; B.S., Mississippi State College; Phi Chi; Internship, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

MILAN RASTILAV MATEYKA, Houston; Kings College, N. J.; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Flushing Hospital, Flushing, N. Y.



MARY MATTHEWS, Houston; B.A., Trinity University; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, Hermann Hospital, Houston.

IRWIN MAURICE MEISLER, Houston; University of Illinois; Phi Delta Epsilon; Internship, Baroness Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.

PETE RIOS MINIEL, Houston; B.A., Texas College of Arts and Industries, Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Robert B. Green Hospital, San Antonio.



JOHN OBEDIAH NANCE, Houston. North Texas State Teachers College; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Veteran's Administration Hospital, Houston.

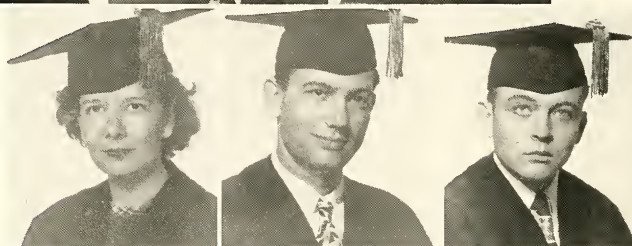
NELL NATIONS, Pearsall; B.S., Baylor University; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, Robert B. Green Hospital, San Antonio.

CLAUDINE NEW, Phoenix, Ariz.; Arizona State Teachers College; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, Good Samaritan Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz.

MARY JO O'DELL, St. Louis, Mo.; B.A., University of Texas; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, County Hospital, San Diego, Cal.

DAVID RIGGS PARK, Houston; University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, City Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.

ROBERT EMMET PAUL, Baytown; University of Houston; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.



T. T. PECK, Baytown; Rice Institute, Phi Beta Pi; Internship, U. S. Navy Hospital, Pensacola, Fla.

JACK DONALDSON REEDY, Houston; Baylor University; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Tripler General Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.

WALTER LEWIS REESE, Waco; A.B., Baylor University; Phi Chi; Internship, Veteran's Administration Hospital, Houston.

BLAND HUGH SCHWARTING, Waco; Baylor University; Phi Chi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Tripler General Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.

MILTON MYRL SELF, Silsbee; M.A., Baylor University; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

FREDERICK ISAAC SHANE, Houston; Emory University; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.



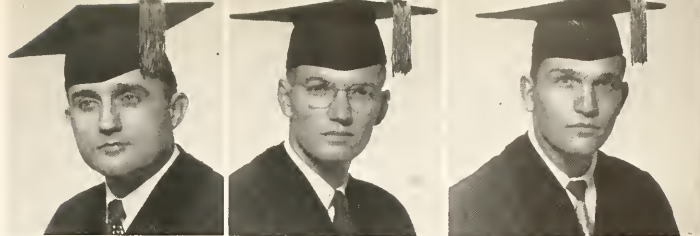
Pediatric Clinic

class

EMMET SHANNON, Richmond; B.A., University of Texas; Phi Chi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

ROGER DEAN SHOEMAKER, Houston; B.S., East Texas State Teachers College; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

WILLIAM BUCK SIBLEY, JR., Breckenridge; B.S., Texas A & M; Phi Beta Pi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Brooke General Hospital, Fort Sam Houston



JOHN CLAYTON SPENCER, Brownwood; A.B., Baylor University; Phi Chi; Internship, General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.

CASSIE STUERMER, Nordheim; B.A., Texas State College for Women; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

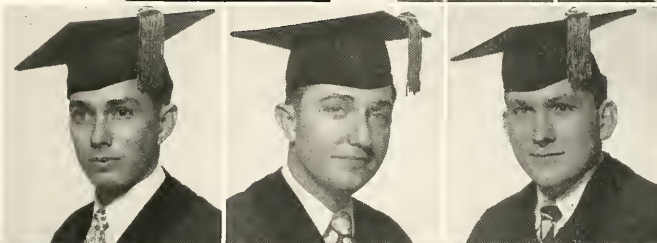
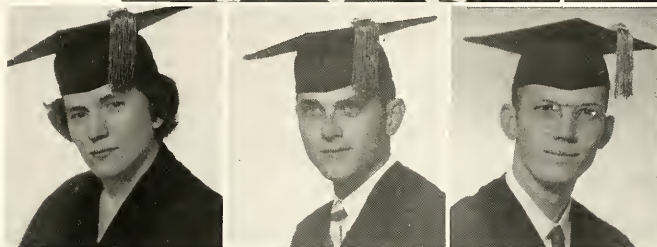
BENTON CHESTER TAYLOR, Stillwater, Okla.; B.S., Texas A & M; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Wisconsin General Hospital, Madison, Wis.



RUTH JANE TELFORD, Houston; C.S., Emory University; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.

JOE ELTIDGE THIGPEN, Bay Springs, Miss.; B.A., Mississippi College; Phi Chi; Internship, Hermann Hospital, Houston.

TERRILL MARSHALL TRIMBLE, Austin; University of Texas; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth.



MARSHALL D. TURNBULL, Abilene; B.S., McMurry College; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

JAMES ERVIN TURNER, JR., Houston; B.S., Texas Christian University; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, General Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

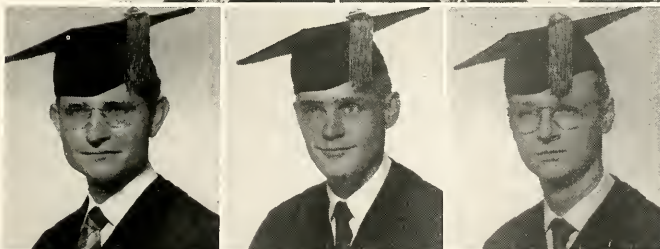
JOHNNY WILSON TURNER, Pampa; B.S., University of Houston; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, County Hospital, San Diego, Calif.

DAVID A. VAN VELZER, Houston; B.S., University of Texas; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

ANDREW STEPHEN WACHTEL, Houston; Vanderbilt University; Internship, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

OSCAR BROWN WILLIAMS, Austin; University of Texas; Internship, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

HENRY MORGAN WINANS, JR., Dallas; B.S., Southern Methodist University; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Baylor Hospital, Dallas.



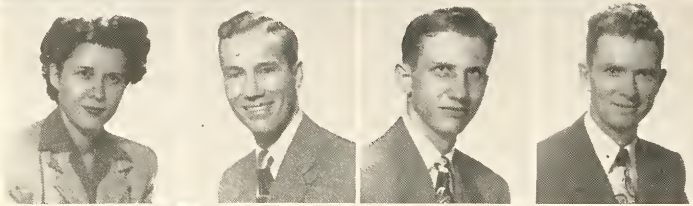
JOHN EDGAR WITT, Adrian; B.A., University of Texas; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

JOHN BOB YOUNG, Decatur; B.S., North Texas State Teachers College; Phi Chi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

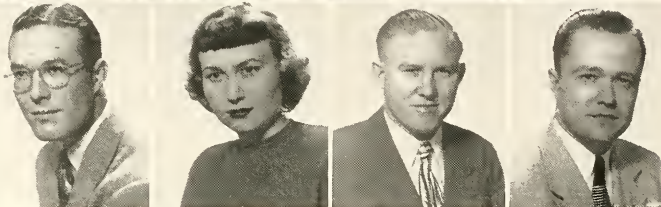




GEORGE G. ALEXANDER, Kennedy
 MEBANE GRAHAM BOLTON, Houston
 L. GLENN BREEDEN, Abilene
 HAROLD J. BRELSFORT, Fredericksburg



MARTHA BULDAIN, Waco
 JACK WOOLSEY COGSWELL, Eddy
 J. WILLIAM COLLIER, Ft. Worth
 PERCY LEE COOK, Cayuga



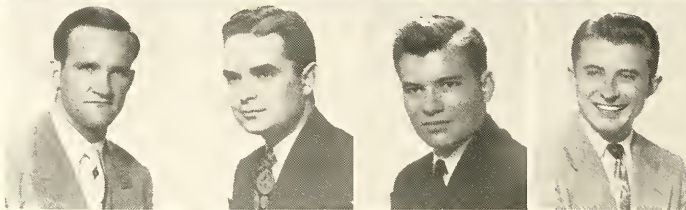
JOE B. ELLIS, Amarillo
 CAROLINE FAY, Parkersburg, W. Va.
 JOE P. GLEASON, Houston
 DAVID GREER, JR., Houston

ERNEST J. GREGORY, JR., San Antonio

SCOTT HAGGARD, Plano

CURTIS R. HALEY, San Antonio

DOYNE B. HAMILTIN, Houston

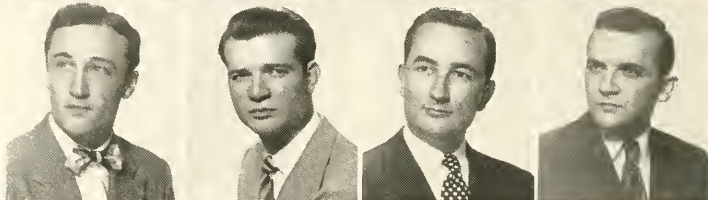


JACK SHERWIN HAYNES, Merkel

SAM W. HENDRIX, Ttyler

C. ED HICKS, Waco

E. NEAL HOLDEN, Bristow, Okla.

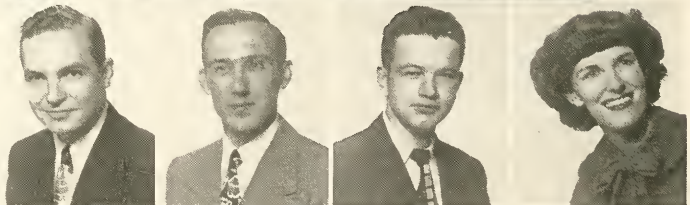


CURTIS C. HOOPER, Houston

GEORGE C. HUDSON, Houston

DELBERT EUGENE HUGHES, Houston

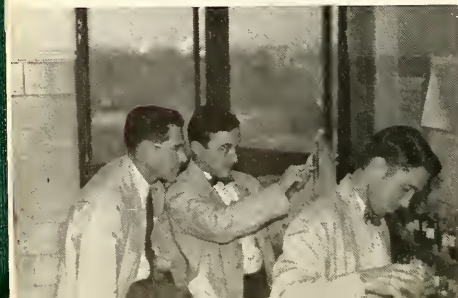
WAUNELL HUGHES, Tyler



WILLIAM ROBERT JOHNSON, Sonora

JAMES H. JONES, Crawford

EVERETT FRANCIS KREIDER, JR., Temple



Junior Lab. Technicians

class

SAMUEL WILLIAM LAW, Cameron

ROBERT H. LePERE, Houston

WILLIAM B. LONG, Waco

THOMAS R. MCKINLEY, Brownwood



JOHN E. MARSHALL, Houston

JOHN C. MAYNE, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

ERVIN R. MILLER, Conroe

BENJAMIN F. MONK, JR., Beaumont

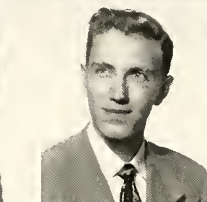
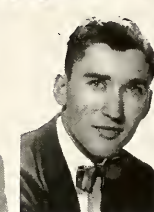


JOE THOMAS NELSON, Munday

FRANK B. OWEN, Bangs

G. DEWEY RAILSBACK, JR., Waco

JAMES RICHARD RIGGALL, Tucson, Ariz.

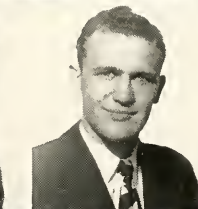


HORACE TAYLOR ROBBINS, Houston

H. L. ROY, JR., Wellington

STEWART M. SCOTT, Amarillo

HAROLD EUGENE SHRADER, Houston

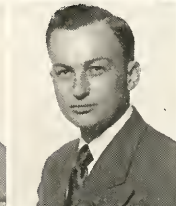
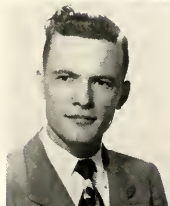


JAMES B. SILMAN, Houston

JOHN T. SMITH, Beaumont

OWEN C. TAYLOR, Lamesa

FLOYD MITCHELL THEISMAN, Grenada, Miss.



JAMES W. THOMAS, Dallas

WALTER R. TOWNSEND, Mirando City

ANDY L. WALSH, JR., Canyon

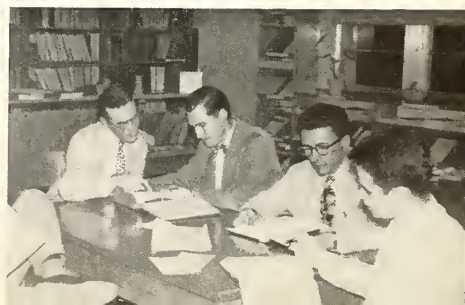
FENWICK L. WATTS, Port Arthur

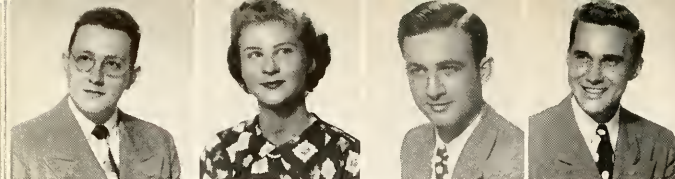


A. B. WILLEFORD, Denton

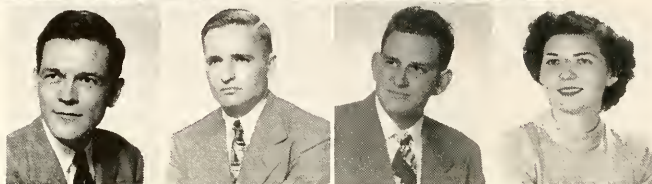
WILLIE A. WILLIAMSON, JR., Houston

ROBERT MAX WRIGHT, San Antonio

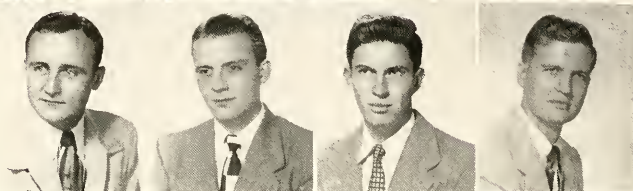




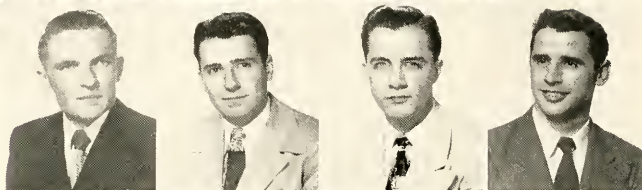
John Gibbs Barrett, Lufkin
Doris E. Berger, Houston
R. Dewey Brittain, Jr., Port Arthur
William M. Brogdon, Gorman



Harold Brown, Garland
Robert L. Campbell, Crowell
Walter T. C. Chaffin, Rillicot, Ariz.
Jimmie A. Coker, Roysce City

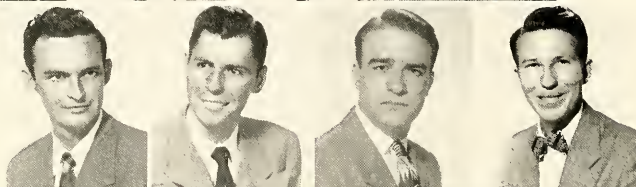


George O. Crisp, Jr., Kaufman
James Ed Cunningham, Houston
Herman A. Dobbs, Jr., Odessa
Jack G. Duffy, Palacios



Charles H. Dulaney, Mart
Dick G. Ellis, Wellington
Robert D. English, Cleburne
William Joseph Estrada, Galveston

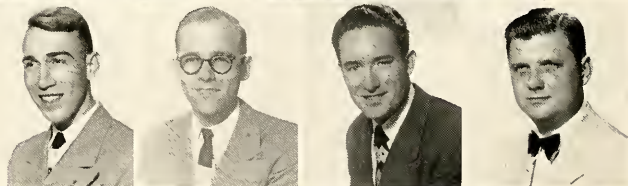
Hershell M. Faulkner, Amarillo
Charles E. Gamble, LeRoy
John Douglas Green, Abilene
Marion B. Gunter, Houston



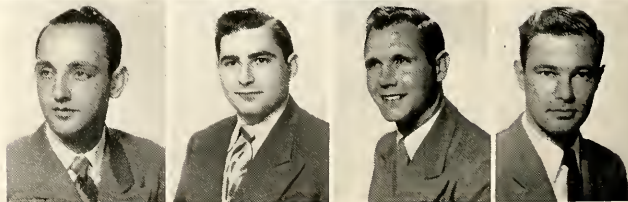
Richard H. Harrison, Jr., Bryan
Willard Royce Hawkins, Ft. Worth
John Abe Henderson, III, Jasper
Joe Frank Hillhouse, Paris



Clifford Joern Hoffman, Houston
Maurice S. Horine, Corpus Christi
Boyd Douglas Hume, Jr., Waco
Clarence H. Kaiser, Houston



Jacob L. Kay, Winona
Robert Lee Kurth, Lufkin
Young C. Alan Lambert, Jr., Houston
Alfred Emile Lauden, Houston



What did he want on that third question?

class



Van L. Lawrence, Edinburg

Walker A. Lea, Jr., Port Arthur

Harry S. Lipscomb, Beaumont

Billy C. Lipsey, Gatesville

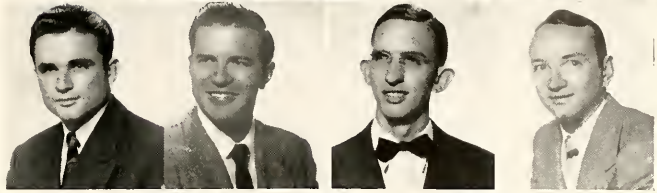


R. Kingsley McHenry, Jr., Houston

William P. McKinnon, Houston

James R. McNeil, San Marcos

Ed Crow Miller, Cleburne

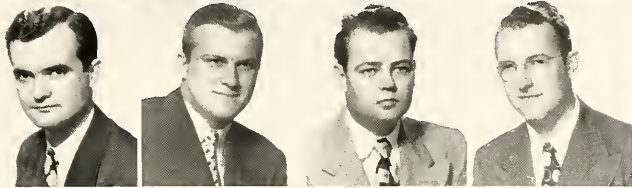


Leonard Douglas Moise, Houston

James P. Molloy, Jr., Houston

Walter D. Moore, Jr., Houston

John Emory Nesselrode, Baytown

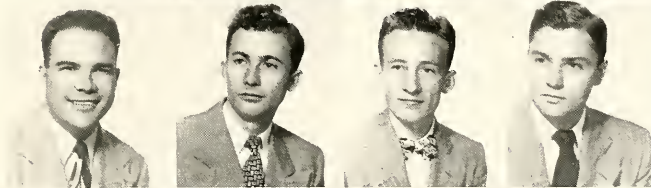
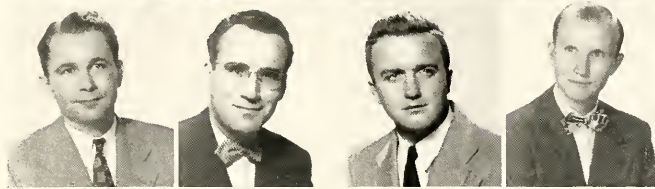


James Wesley Nixon, San Antonio

William Wallace O'Donnell, Houston

Roy Warren Olsen, Somerville

Joe F. Peters, Jr., Cleburne

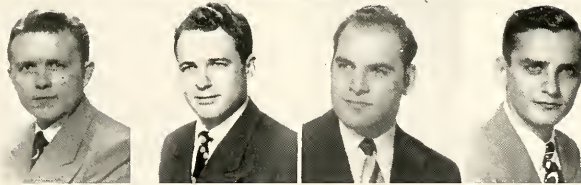


Byron C. Pevehouse, Lubbock

Burrell E. Powell, Conroe

John W. Raines, Meridian

George Race Smith, Jr., Onalaska

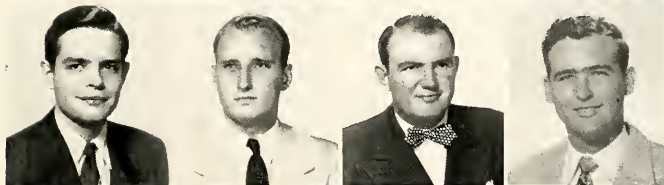


Herbert T. Smith, Houston

Thane Tyler Sponsel, Houston

David M. Stahl, Schulenburg

Edward F. Stein, Jr., Fredericksburg

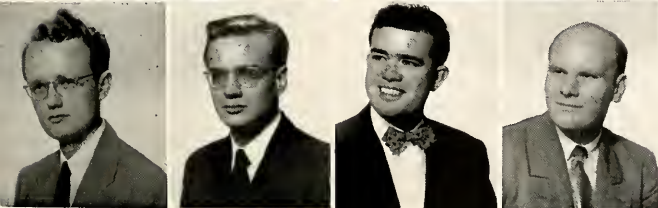


Herman D. Suit, Houston

Gail Thornton, Jr., Temple

Norman L. West, Hamilton

O. C. Westbrook, Jr., Luling



Horace Greeley Whittington, Houston

Clyde M. Williams, Jr., Houston

Howard C. Williams, Port Arthur

James D. Wimpee, Bryan





Arlys Wayne Bing, Oakwood
Richard Frederick Bohannon, Abilene
Dcye Ray Bridges, Kingsville
Clarence E. Brown, Oakvale, W. Va.
William Herbert Brown, Bangs



William Foster Burgos, Huntsville
Joseph Nathaniel Cannon, Jr., Ft. Worth
Edgar Hubbard Carter, Houston
John H. Caskey, III, Waco
Robert Ernest Clark, Jr., Memphis

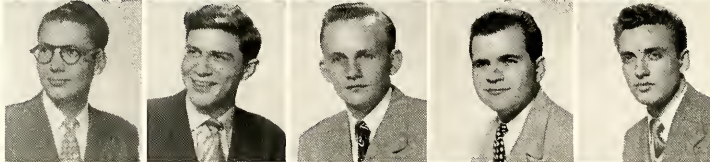


Charles Frederick Colby, Beaumont
George Josey Collins, Brady
Bern Ray Collum, Houston
Stonie Ray Cotton, Waco
Marshall Dick Couch, San Antonio



Jim Ed Cowart, Rush
George Lee Daeschner, Houston
Charles Perry Davis, Wichita Falls
William Kenneth Day, Abilene
Thurston Dean, Madisonville

Robert Carroll Delbridge, Big Spring
Peyton Linwood Denman, Lufkin
Webb Theodore DeTar, Jr., Victoria
James Burk Dorsey, Jr., Nacogdoches
Neely Joe Ellis, Pampa



Lewis Florence, Amarillo
Lee Scarborough Foreman, Amarillo
Werner Henry Frietsch, Schulenburg
Keller Preston Greenfield, Brownfield
Donn Robert Grininger, Houston



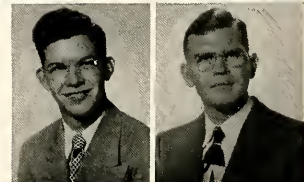
Arnold Maynard Guderian, Satin
William Max Hansen, Beaumont
George Hamilton Hart, Houston
John Wyatt Herndon, Waxahachie
Alicia Arseoa Hough, Rio Hondo



Everett Eugene Howard, Waco
Wilson Patterson Ingram, Jr., Conroe
Prentice Lamar Jackson, Lubbock
Willard Robert Karn, Houston
Edward Eugene Kearns, San Antonio



Marion Frank King, Frankston
John Andrew Knapp, Weslaco



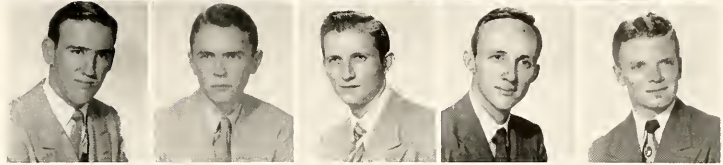
Sandwiches for lunch again?

class

Reuben Earl Koenig, Alleyton
Joseph Robert Latson, Amarillo
Lee Ray Lawson, Decatur
Marshall Allan Leazar, Fredericksburg
Wade Hampton Lewis, San Antonio



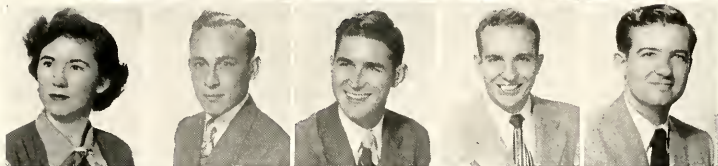
George Bird Livesay, Fort Sheridan, Ill.
Harry L. Lachte, Jr., Austin
James Harold Mann, Colmesneil
Andrew Lee Megarity, Jr., Houston
Arthur Earl Mgebroff, Brenham



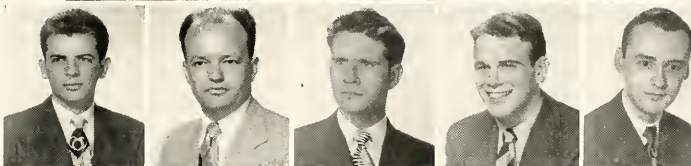
Walter Earl Mikesky, Houston
Marvin Gene Newby, Tulia
Robert Read Nunn, Houston
Betty Jo Pearce, Abilene
George William Pitrlle, Tyler



Jane Hawkins Preston, San Antonio
Carl Oslin Ramzy, Jr., Jacksboro
Charles Alexander Rush, Fort Worth
Webster LeGene Sage, Jr., Phoenix, Ariz.
Joe Raymond Schiflett, Houston



John Resle Schmitt, Houston
Robert Lee Schoenvogel, Brenham
Gordon Wyndall Scott, Amarillo
Melvyn Groos Sexauer, San Antonio
Paul Cletus Sharkey, Phoenix, Ariz.



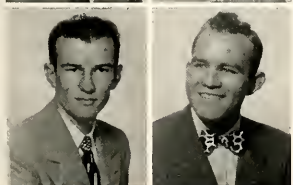
Philip Sheinberg, Fort Worth
Walter Marion Smith, Fort Worth
Charles Thomas Stephenson, Houston
Newsom Stool, Del Rio
Sharon Seybert Storey, Jr., Edinburg



Robert Eugene Swearingen, Port Arthur
George Edward Thannisch, Lexington
Teresa Jane Vietti, Houston
Tommy Rose Walker, Woodville
Ben T. Wells, Lubbock



Bonnie Bee Westbrook, Jr., Temple
John Vernon Wheelless, Jr., Houston
George Richard Wheelock, Safford, Ariz.
Perry Merrill White, Jr., Maud
Harlan Lee Willis, Houston



Robert Bruce Wilson, Burnet
William Hugh Yates, Houston

of 1953

That guy Van Slyke!



alpha omega alpha



George H. Lane, Jr.
Vice-President

Bland H. Schwarting

William R. Sibley

John B. Young

Robert H. Kokernot

John W. Griffin

H. Liston Beazley
President



This is a non-secret, College Medical Honor Society, membership in which is based upon scholarship and moral qualifications. It was organized in 1902 with the definite mission of encouraging personal honesty and the spirit of medical research.

Since 1930 Baylor University College of Medicine has had a local honor society, Alpha Pi Alpha, which this year became affiliated with A. O. A. when national officers, Dr. Walter L. Bierring, President and Dr. Josiah J. Moore, Secretary-Treasurer, visited here and installed a local chapter, Beta of Texas.

Charter members included the following: W. H. Meursund, M.D., Dean; Warren T. Brown, M.D., Associate Dean and Professor of Psychiatry; J. C. Haley, M.D., Professor of Anatomy; Stuart A. Wallace, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Chapter Secretary; Herman W. Johnson, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics; C. C. Cody, Jr., M.D., Professor of Otolaryngology; and senior students, H. Liston Beazley, John W. Griffin, Robert H. Kokernot, George H. Lane, Jr., Bland H. Schwarting, William R. Sibley, and John B. Young.

Members initiated during the Spring Trimester whose pictures do not appear include senior students, Vincent J. Kitowski, Wendell E. McKiski, Emmett Shannon and Ruth Jane Telford; and junior students, Curtis C. Hooper, Samuel W. Law and Owen C. Taylor.



Don W. Chapman, M.D.
Counselor



INSTALLATION CEREMONY

Pictured with local members are Dr. Walter Bierring and Dr. Josiah J. Moore
Not pictured: Dr. Herman W. Johnson

interfraternity council



Interfraternity Activities



John C. Haley, M.D.
Faculty Advisor

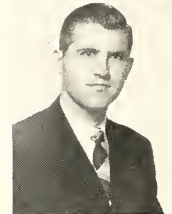
The purpose of the Interfraternity Council is to effect cooperation among the fraternities of Baylor University College of Medicine in matters of common importance and interest by assisting and furthering the general welfare of the individual student in each fraternity. The Interfraternity Council, in an effort to promote a more friendly group relationship among Baylor organizations, sponsors the annual Hellzapoppin Ball, to which the entire student body and faculty are invited. Officers are: Dock O. Creamer, Chairman; Harold J. Brelsford, Secretary-Treasurer; John C. Haley, M.D., Faculty Advisor.



Henry M. Winans, Jr.

F. L. Watts

Phi Beta Pi



Dick O. Creamer

Scott Haggard

Phi Chi



Harold I. Daily

Phi Delta Epsilon



Richard A. Frankel
Phi Delta Epsilon



Marilyn Johnson



Caroline Fay
Alpha Epsilon Iota



Charles D. Hillie
Theta Kappa Psi

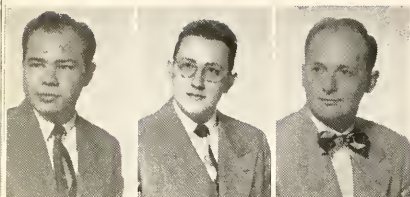


Harold J. Brelsford

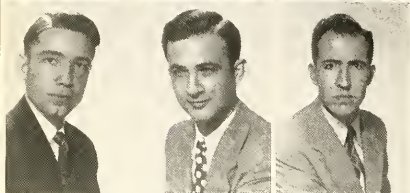


Charles R. Harris
Alpha Kappa Kappa

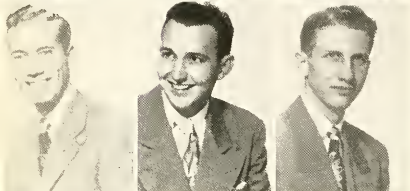
phi beta pi



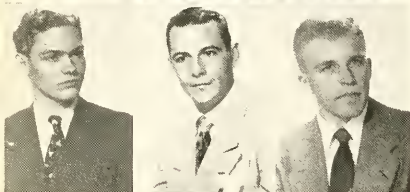
Alexander
Barrett
Bolton



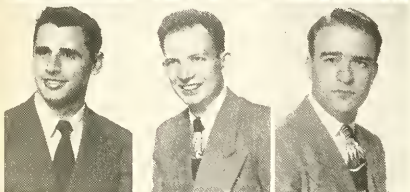
Breeden
Brittain
Carter



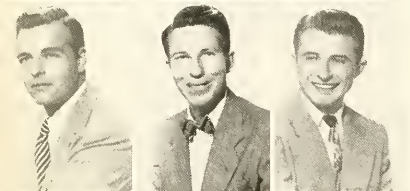
Cogswell
Colby
Collier



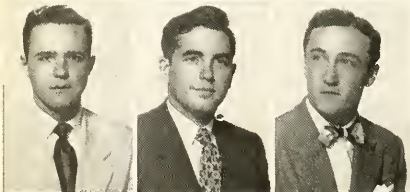
Collins
Couch
Davis



Estrada
Goehrs
Green



Grininger
Gunter
Hamilton



Harrison
Hatcher
Haynes



Lauden
Law
Lawrence

Hoffman
Hooper
Lea
LePere

Kaiser
Knapp
Lewis
Lipscomb

Kreider
Lambert
Lipsey
Lochte



T. T. Peck

T. T. PECK	Archon
JACK COGSWELL	Vice-Archon
ALAN LAMBERT	Treasurer
ED MILLER	Secretary



alpha phi alpha chapter



Scott
Sexauer
Van Velzer
Walsh

Shrader
Smith
Watts
Westbrook

Mayne
McHenry
McKiski

Miller
Moise
Molloy

Monk
Nesselrode
Nixon

Nunn
O'Donnell
Peters

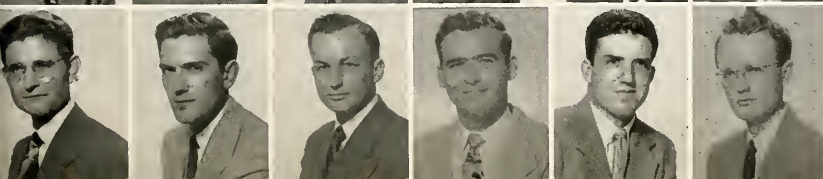
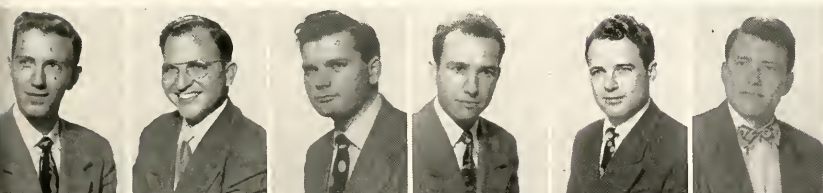
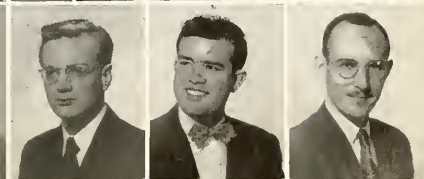
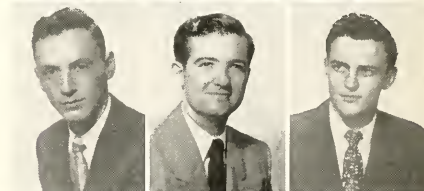
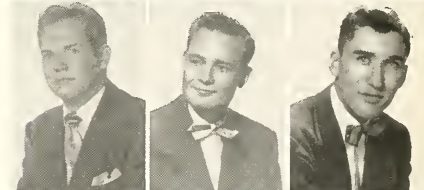
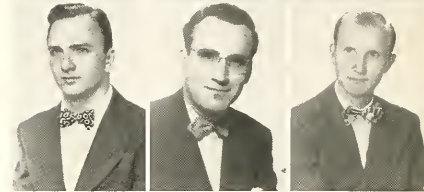
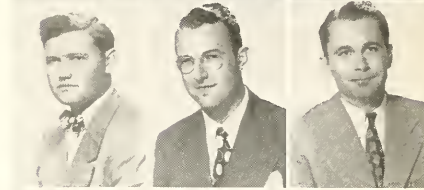
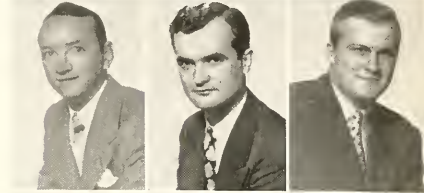
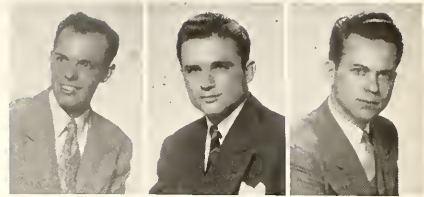
Pirtle
Railsback
Riggall

Robbins
Schiflett
Schmitt

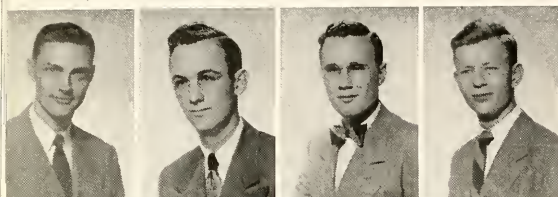
Thomas
Townsend
Turner

Williams, C. M.
Williams, H. C.
Winans

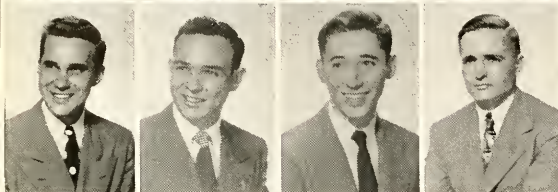
Sponsel
Thannisch
Wheelock
Whittington



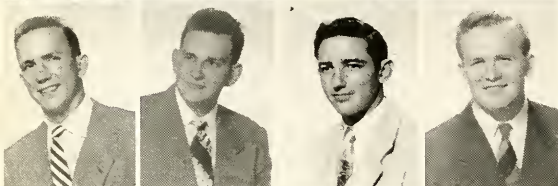
phi chi



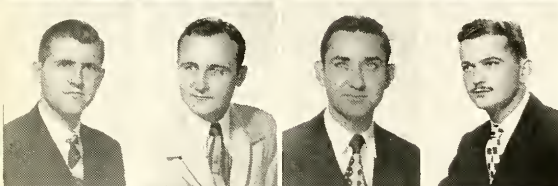
Beazley
Bing, A. W.
Bing, L. W.
Bohn



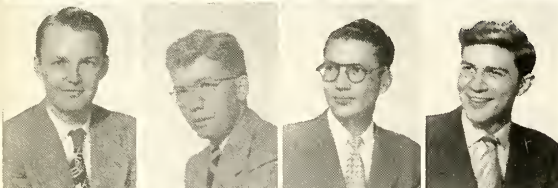
Brogdon
Brown, W. H.
Burgos
Campbell



Caskey
Chaffin
Cotter
Coward



Creamer
Crisp
Daeschner
Davis



Day
Dean
Delbridge
Denman

Dobbs
Dorsey
Duffy
Eastwood

Gleason
Greenfield
Greer
Gregory

Hicks
Hillhouse
Hume
Jackson

Edwards
Haggard
Johnson

Ellis, D. G.
Haley
Kearns

Ellis, N. J.
Henderson
Kerr

Ford
Hendrix
King



George H. Lane, Jr.

OFFICERS

George H. Lane, Jr. *Presiding Senior*

Owen C. Taylor, Jr. *Presiding Junior*

Lige B. Rushing, Jr. *Secretary*

Ernest J. Gregory *Treasurer*

John B. Young *Judge Advocate*

C. Edwin Hicks *Rush Captain*

Vernon B. Glenn, Jr.,
Jesse W. Tomme, Jr. *Guides*

James D. Wimpee *House Manager*



xi chi chapter



Kitowski
Koch
Lane
Latson

Lawson
Leazar
Livesay
Long

Mann
McGuire
McKinley
McVey

Mearity
Mgebroff
Mikesky
Nelson

Olsen
Owen
Park
Pevehouse

Shannon
Sharkey
Silman
Smith

Thigpen
Thorton
Walker
Wells

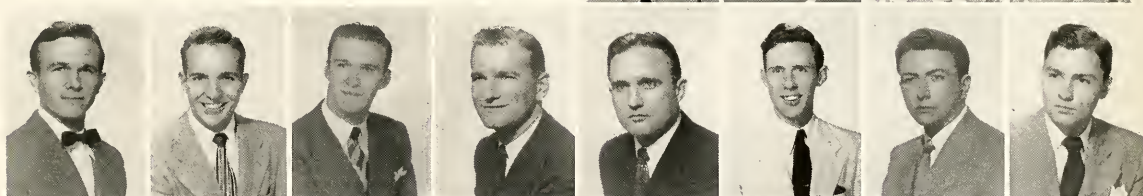
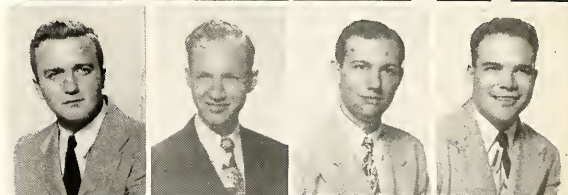
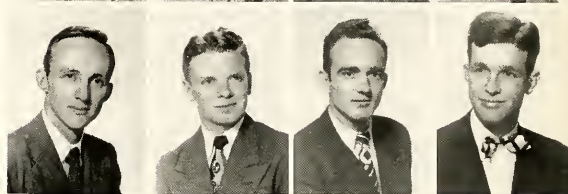
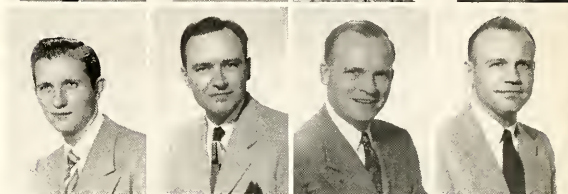
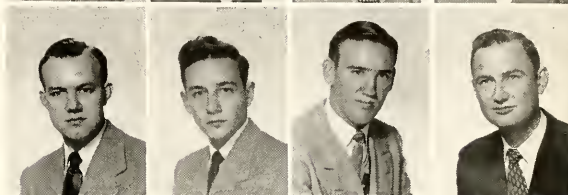
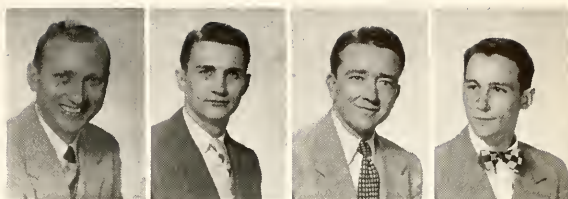
Willis
Wilson
Wimpee
Young

Reese
Spencer
West

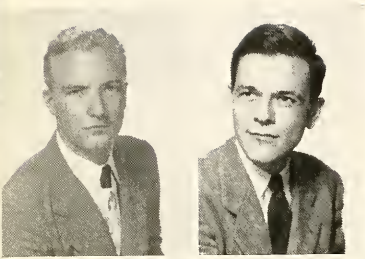
Sage
Stein
Westbrook

Schoenvogel
Taylor
Willeford

Schwarting
Theisman
Williamson



alpha kappa kappa

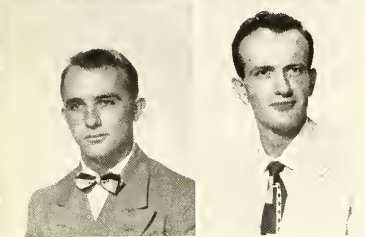


Brown, Clarence

Brown, Harold

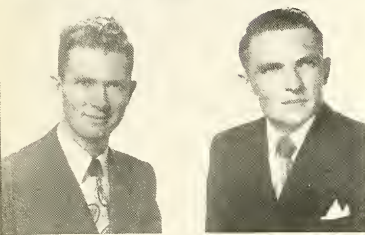


Charles R. Harris



Cannon

Collum

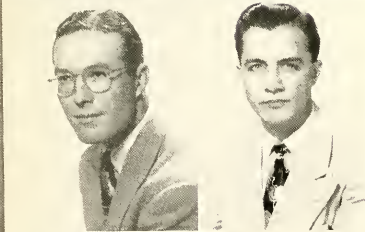


Cook

Dulany

The Alpha Kappa Kappa Medical Fraternity was founded at Dartmouth University September 29, 1889. It has grown steadily since that time until now there are forty-six active chapters in the United States and two active chapters in foreign countries. It has become one of the largest medical fraternities in the world.

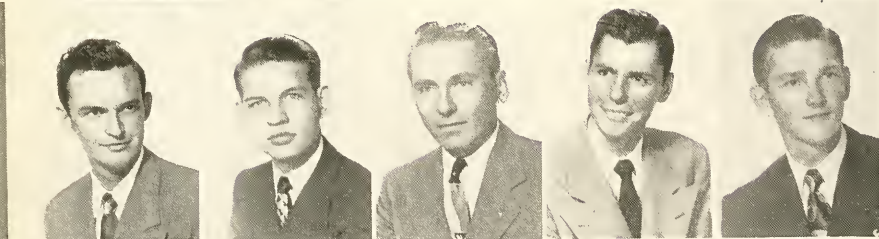
Beta Upsilon, the Baylor University College of Medicine Chapter of AKK, was installed on January 17, 1948 with ceremonies at the Rice Hotel in Houston, Texas.



Ellis, J. B.

English

Plans are now under way to establish an annual lectureship for the purpose of bringing to Houston important members of the medical profession to give talks on the various fields and specialties.



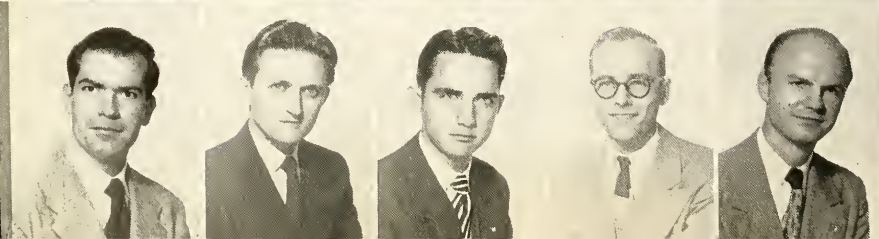
Faulkner

Foreman

Frietsch

Gamble

Guiderian



Hansen

Hawkins

Herndon

Horine

Howard

beta upsilon chapter

OFFICERS

Charles R. Harris	<i>President</i>
Raymond Brewer	<i>Vice-President</i>
Joe B. Ellis	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>
Arthur Kirkland	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
John Marshall	<i>Treasurer</i>
Harold Brown	<i>Marshall</i>
Herman Suit	<i>Chaplain</i>
Charles Gamble	<i>Warden</i>
Percy Cook	<i>Historian</i>

Ingrum

Jones

Kay

Kurth

Marshall

McKinnon

Newby

Raines



Ramzy

Rush

Scott

Smith, Herbert T.

Smith, Walter A.

Storey

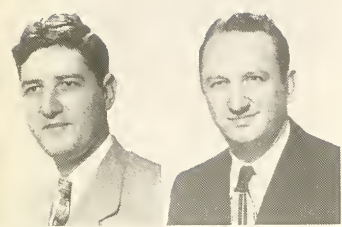
Suit

Swearingen

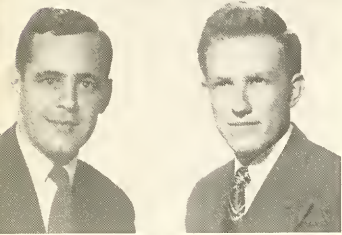
Wheeless

Yates

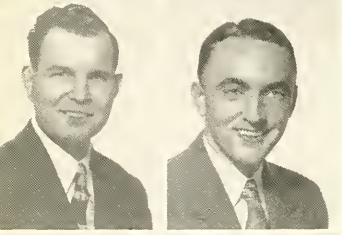
theta kappa psi



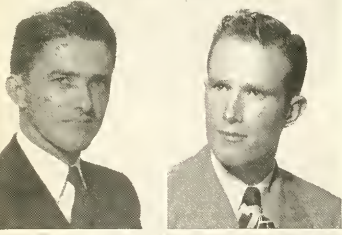
Arrant
Bucheles



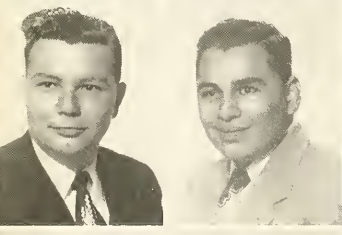
Bussell
George



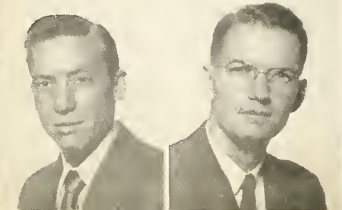
Gilliotte
Griffin



Kokernot
Miller



Miniel
Shane



Shoemaker

Nance
Taylor

Harold Brelsford

Charles Hille

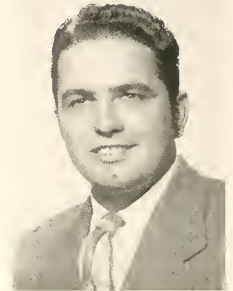
Benton Taylor

OFFICERS

Prytan

Vice Prytan

Secretary



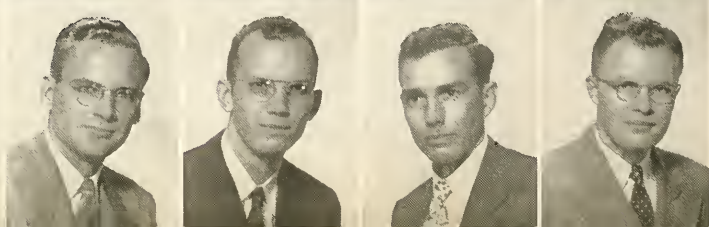
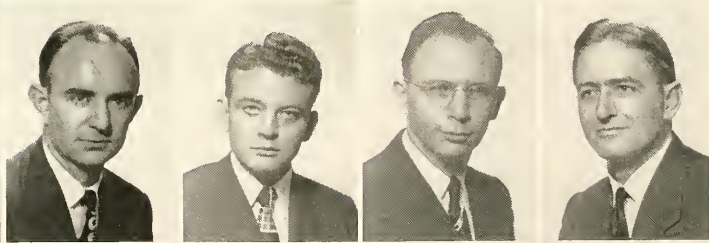
Harold Brelsford

Founded at Medical College of Virginia in 1879, for the encouragement of scholarship, and to promote ethics and fellowship between collegiate and graduate members.

Paul
Trimble

Reedy
Turnbull

Self
Witt



alpha epsilon iota



OFFICERS

Cassie Stuermer *President*

Mary Matthews *Vice President*

Doris Berger *Recording Secretary*

Jimmie Coker *Corresponding Secretary*

Nell Nations *Treasurer*



Cassie Stuermer



Berger



Buldain



Coker

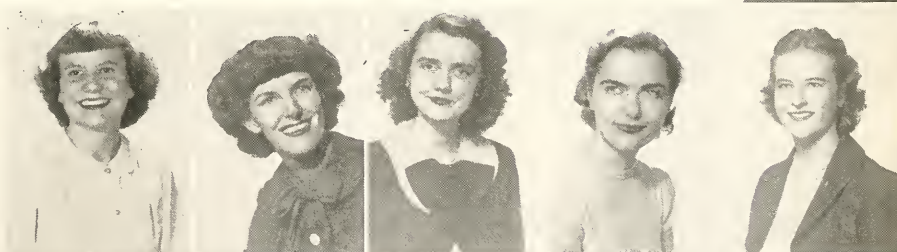


Fay

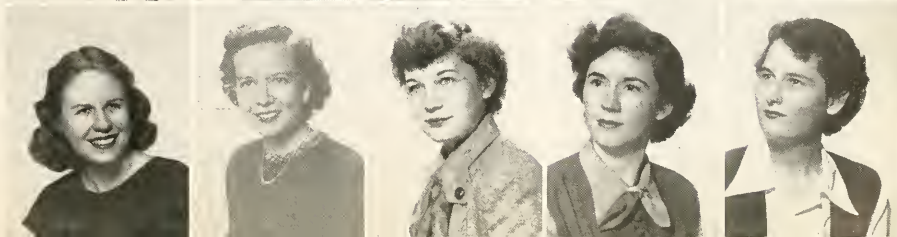
The Alpha Gamma Chapter of Alpha Epsilon Iota, National Fraternity for Medical Women, was installed in the home of Dr. Norma B. Ellis on April 26, 1948 by Dr. Ruth Jackson of Dallas, Texas. Fifteen charter members were present. The purpose of this meeting was to organize the women students at Baylor University College of Medicine and combine their purposes and interests with fellow students and faculty members as well as local, state, and national individuals and organizations in the profession. Sponsors chosen for the organization were Mrs. Paul A. Wheeler, Dr. Goldie S. Ham and Dr. Ray K. Daily. There are twenty-three active members at present with six prospective members for this year. Business meetings, held at regular intervals, are followed by social meetings which usually include a formal address or an informal talk directed in the interests of the organization.

The members of A.E.I. extend their greetings at this time to faculty and students of Baylor University.

Hough
Hughes
Johnson
Matthews
Nations



New
O'Dell
Pearce
Preston
Vietti



phi delta epsilon



Atlas



Daily



Florence



Meisler



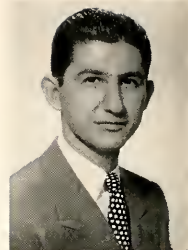
Sheinberg



Stahl



Stool



Richard A. Frankel

Phi Delta Epsilon Fraternity was established under the leadership of Aaron Brown at Cornell University Medical College in 1904. The fraternity has grown steadily since, and there are now 48 active chapters, 8 inactive chapters and 25 Graduate Clubs. The fraternity publishes a monthly bulletin, a quarterly news magazine and a yearbook to keep its members in touch with each other. Numerous prizes are offered to stimulate undergraduates and recent graduates to write and publish papers. Each chapter with the aid of the national, endeavors to sponsor a lecturer at their college each year.

OFFICERS

Richard A. Frankel	Consul
Herbert M. Rubinstein	Vice Consul
Harold I. Daily	Chancellor
David M. Stahl	Scribe
Jack S. Weinblatt	Historian
Joseph Atlas	Marshall

round-up staff

In the production of the 1950 Round-Up, the staff has endeavored to make a permanent record of the organizations and events of the College of Medicine during the school year 1949-1950 which we hope will serve in later years to call to memory the busy days and pleasant associations of the 1950 graduating class.

We, the Staff of the 1950 Round-Up, wish to acknowledge our deepest appreciation to Dr. J. R. Schofield, Misses Bonnie and Virginia Woodriddle and Mrs. Mildred Chaffin for their assistance. Special acknowledgement is due Dr. R. B. McConn for the cartoons, Mr. Aleck Berkman for art work, and Mrs. Jean Chapman and Mr. T. T. Peck for photographic work.

Wendell E. McKiski
Editor



Harold I. Daily
Business Manager



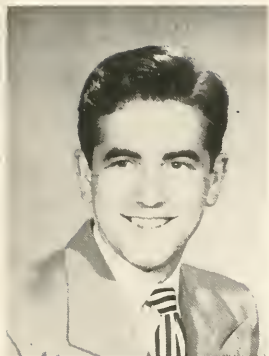
Faculty Advisor
John C. Haley, M.D.

Junior Representatives

James Jones
Scott Haggard



the osler society



Dock T. Hatcher, Jr.



b. u. c. m.

OFFICERS

Dock T. Hatcher, Jr.	<i>President</i>
John C. Mayne	<i>Vice-President</i>
Thane T. Sponsel	<i>Secretary</i>
Henry W. Winans, Jr.	<i>Treasurer</i>

Advisors

Hebbel E. Hoff, M. D.	Peter Kellaway, Ph.D.
-----------------------	-----------------------

"Realizing the need for an appreciation of the historical and cultural aspects of the Field of Medicine, to integrate and complement the present Medical School curriculum, and desiring to bring together, without reference to social, religious or political affiliations or beliefs, those students interested in finding and sharing information and ideas which will give us a broader foundation for this appreciation" With these words the founding members of the Osler Society of Baylor University College of Medicine set forth the goals and guiding principles of the new society formed at Baylor in November 1949. The founding of this new society has particular significance, since this is the centennial of the birth of Sir William Osler, one of the greatest contributors to medicine of this age. The society meets monthly to hear a paper prepared by a member or guest speaker and to discuss topics of current interest. The highlight of the year is the annual banquet to which members, honorary members and guests gather to accept the new members elected to fill the vacancies left by retiring senior members. With the impetus given the society in this, its first year of life, there is no doubt that it will go on to become one of the finest of Baylor Medical College traditions.

FOUNDING MEMBERS

D. Pierce Ford	J. C. Koch	T. T. Peck, Jr.
Dock T. Hatcher, Jr.		James E. Turner, Jr.

CHARTER MEMBERS

R. D. Brittain	G. Grininger	H. S. Lipscomb	J. F. Peters	T. Trimble
J. S. Bussell	C. R. Haley	R. K. McHenry	D. Railsback	A. L. Walsh
J. Cogswell	R. H. Harrison	M. Mateyka	J. A. Riggall	F. L. Watts
J. W. Collier	M. A. Hendrickson	J. Mayne	H. T. Robbins	C. M. Williams
D. F. Davis	C. H. Kaiser	E. C. Miller	H. Rubenstein	H. C. Williams
E. Dempsey	E. F. Kreider	J. P. Molloy	S. M. Scott	H. M. Winans
W. A. Estrada	S. Law	B. F. Monk	M. Self	J. B. Young
H. A. Goehrs	V. L. Lawrence	J. Nance	J. T. Smith	
D. Greer	R. Lewis	D. R. Park	T. T. Sponsel	

student wives club

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF MEDICINE



OFFICERS

Edith Kokernot	President
Rose Peck	Vice-President
Carlene Arrant	Recording Secretary
Varina Nelson	Corresponding Secretary
Betty McKiski	Treasurer
Marjorie Schwarting	Historian
Deli Jones	Parliamentarian



The Student Wives Club of Baylor University College of Medicine was organized in 1943 with a membership of fifteen. Aiming to further friendship between student wives and to perform acts for social welfare as such occasions present themselves, the club membership has increased to one hundred thirty wives.



Officers at Annual Tea



Packing Christmas Boxes

baptist student union



THE B.S.U. COUNCIL

Roy, Breeden, Wimpee, Roof, Fort, Keller, Greenfield, Wright, Valentine, Johnson, LePere, Beazley, Owen, Gregory. Not pictured are Douglas Green and Faculty Advisors Dr. James Schofield and Dr. M. D. Haley.



Bob Wright
B.S.U. President

The purpose of the Baptist Student Union is to emphasize spiritual values and maintain a distinctively Christian atmosphere among its members in particular and the student body in general.



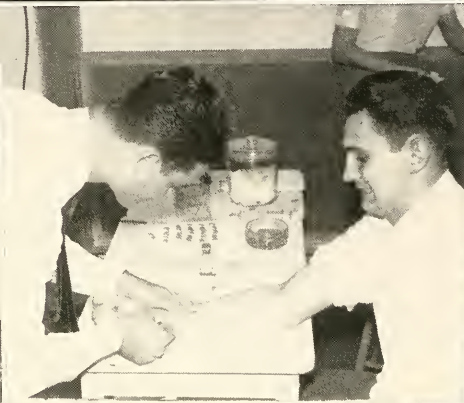
Dr. Foy Valentine
B.S.U. Secretary



A group from the Friday B.S.U. meeting



Weekly meeting of the B.S.U. in the Junior Lecture Room.



The Round-Up Staff's most cooperative subjects.
J. D. student parking lot.
Lady Killer.
Cassie—here it is!

Who said freshmen study all the time.
"Just a little stick."
Pathology lovelies.
Are the checks in, Sarg?

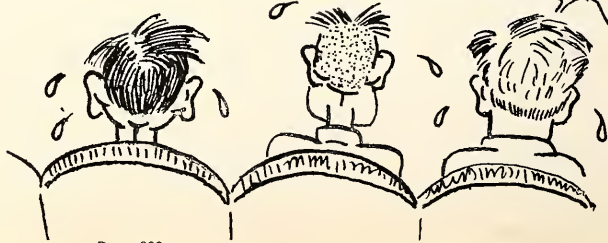
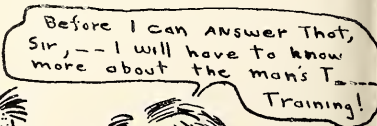
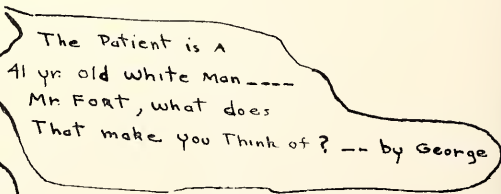
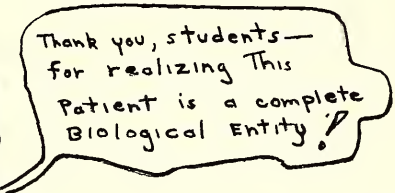
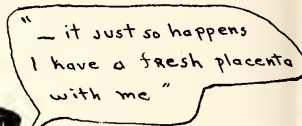
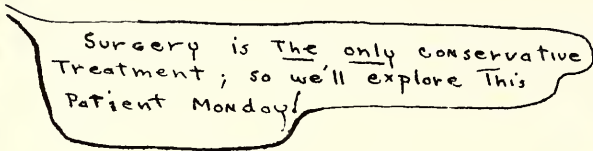
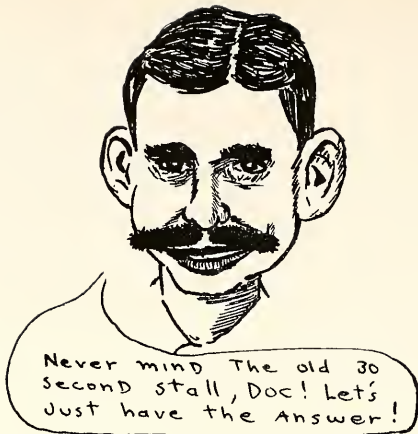
Heart Throb.
Chapman fans again.
This annual stuff is a snap!

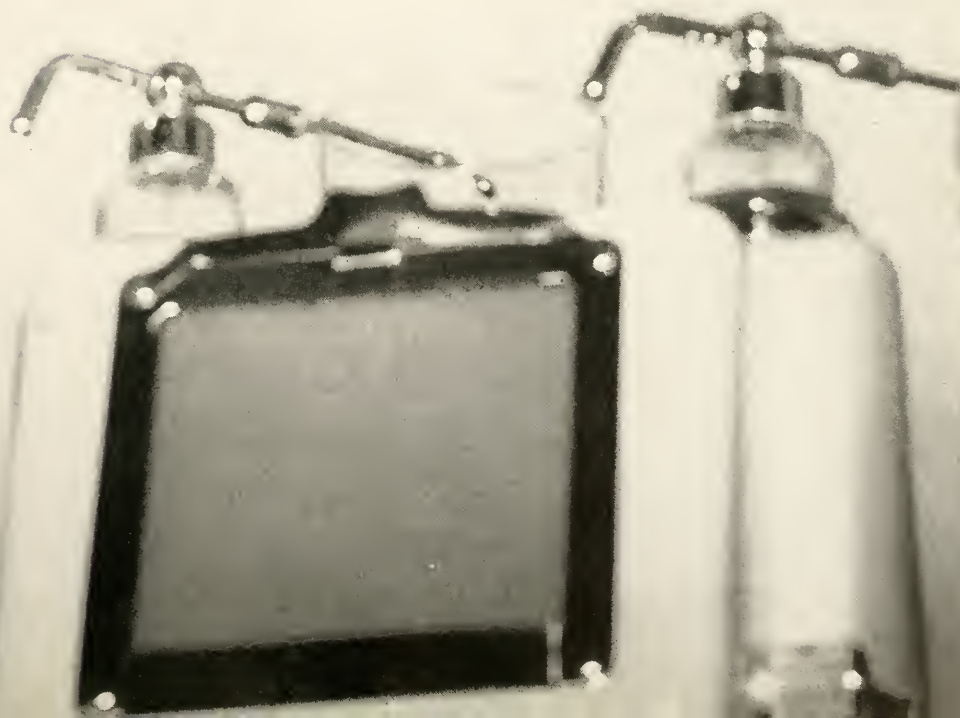
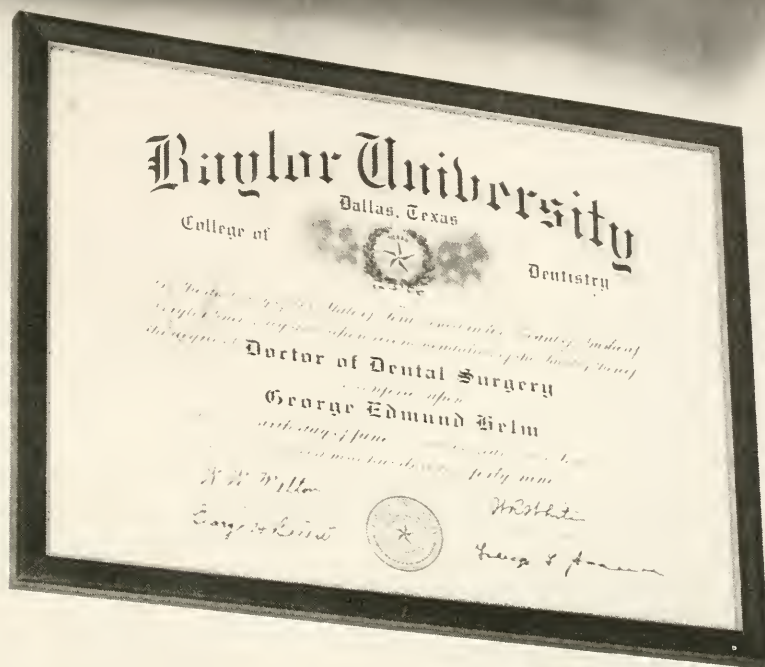


Isn't she lovely—Dr. Robertson?
Look, the night librarian is awake.
Is the dean in, Mrs. Campbell?
Weekly coffee hour.

Wouldn't she make a wonderful mother?
Schofield loose again!
Occiput anterior and elective low for-
ceps?
Nell, would Bohn understand?

O. B. at Methodist Hospital.
Which direction did she go,
George?
"Pinza" Turner and chorus.
Miss Holt, our new librarian.





the college of dentistry

The College of Dentistry moved into its new four-story building this year. This modernly designed unit has been constructed to serve the needs incident to teaching of undergraduate, graduate and special courses in Dentistry. With the acceptance and graduation of only those who exemplify exceptional attainment, aptitude, and promise as professional men, Baylor University offers the maximum service in the education and qualification of Doctors of Dentistry.





Congratulations to the graduates of March 20, 1950, as the first class to graduate from the new building of the College of Dentistry. This is a privilege for which I am sure each of you is grateful, and I am pleased with and for you.

This graduating occasion will indicate many years of hard work you have done in the pursuit of your profession and professional preparation and attainment. I would admonish each of you to realize the fact that your graduation in Dentistry is only the beginning of your professional and personal life. We pray that each day thereafter, your visions shall be amplified and that your attainment shall excel. Such consistent progress will exact that you construct and maintain a life that will be coordinated and balanced mentally, physically and spiritually. There can be no strong individual who may be deficient in either of these three phases of life. Inasmuch as one is deficient in either of these, just in that same proportion of deficiency, he or she will be just that short of what God and the best of mankind expect of you, your character and your citizenship. Brains, with no physical machine through which to project said brains, is fatal. Moreover, and particularly, brains and a strong physical machine are fatal and dangerous, unless controlled by adequate spiritual objectives and character. Ideals and objectives that reflect acceptable spiritual values will inspire and sustain you and yours in this life and into the Great Beyond.

It has been an inspiration to have had you as students for the past four academic years. We commend you to the citizenship of the respective communities wherever you may go offering your services. We will be thinking of you, and we will be happy when you come back to your Alma Mater which gave you professional birth.

George L. Hawley



First Row: (1) DR. EDWARD A. ABERNETHY—Instructor in Oral Surgery; (2) C. E. ARNOLD—Research Photographer; (3) DR. S. L. BARRON—Assistant Professor of Endodontia; (4) DR. CHARLES F. BOUSCHOT—Associate Professor of Operative Dentistry; (5) DR. JOHN A. CAMERON—Professor of Anatomy; (6) DR. CHARLES KENNETH COLLINGS—Associate Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

Second row: (1) DR. ELI ROBERT COX—Associate Professor of Physiology and Pharmacology; (2) DR. HARRY M. CRAWFORD—Associate in Dental Research; (3) DR. W. P. DELAFIELD—Associate Professor Emeritus of Orthodontia; (4) DR. JAMES A. DEWBERRY—Instructor of Operative Dentistry; (5) DR. WILLIAM A. DICKSON—Assistant Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry; (6) DR. CHARLES D. DUKES—Assistant Professor of Bacteriology.

Third Row: (1) DR. AUBRA C. DODSON—Teaching Fellow in Materials and Dental Histology; (2) DR. ERWIN J. FARRELL—Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry; (3) DR. STEPHEN PAUL FORREST—Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry; (4) C. G. FOWLER—Assistant Professor of Physiology and Pharmacology; (5) DR. FRANK H. FREE-RICKS—Professor of Crown and Bridge Prosthesis; (6) DR. C. E. GORDON—Teaching fellow in Bacteriology.

Fourth row: (1) DR. BERNARD GOTTLIEB—Professor of Oral Pathology and Dental Research; (2) MISS RUTH GUY—Professor of Bacteriology; (3) DR. SOL HABERMAN—Professor Bacteriology; (4) CHARLES HENRY—Instructor in Pharmacology; (5) DR. C. J. HICKS—Honorary Lecturer in Crown and Bridge; (6) DR. JOSEPH M. HILL—Professor of Pathology.

faculty



First row: (1) DR. ALBERT P. HORTON—Professor of Orthodontia and Pedodontia; (2) DR. GEORGE G. INGHAM—Honorary lecturer in Oral Surgery; (3) DR. OTIS M. JOHNSON—Assistant Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry; (4) DR. R. E. KARPEN—Instructor in Dental Anatomy; (5) DR. ROBERT E. LAMB—Instructor in Operative Dentistry; (6) DR. MELVIN LAND—Assistant Professor of Oral Histology.

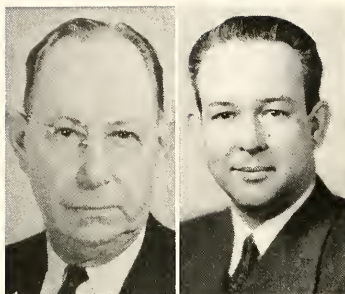
Second row: (1) DR. TOM LIPSCOMB—Honorary Lecturer in Dental Ethics; (2) DR. BILLY A. LOONEY—Associate Professor of Oral Surgery; (3) DR. THOMAS H. MILEY—Teaching Fellow in Oral Surgery; (4) DR. M. G. MUSICK—Lecturer in Professional Ethics; (5) DR. ARTHUR L. NYGARD—Professor of Partial Denture Prosthesis; (6) DR. G. B. RADER—Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Third row: (1) DR. HENRY L. RICE—Honorary Lecturer in Practice Management; (2) DR. WALTER RICE—Assistant Professor of Pathology; (3) DR. FRANK J. ROARK—Lecturer in Orthodontics; (4) DR. A. C. SLOAN—Professor of Oral Surgery; (5) L. S. SMITH—Assistant Professor of Materia Medica; (6) DR. SIDNEY G. SMITH—Teaching Fellow in Histology and Bacteriology.

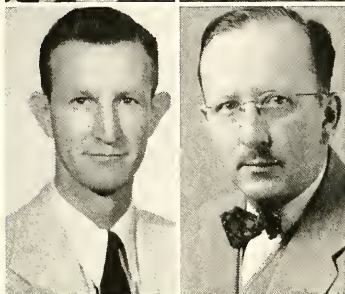
Fourth row: (1) DR. PAUL G. SPENCER—Honorary Lecturer of Orthodontics; (2) DR. C. R. STEWART—Professor of Biological Chemistry; (3) DR. JOHN R. SWANSON—Honorary Lecturer in Local Anesthesia; (4) DR. OTIS L. SWEPSTON—Lecturer in Fixed Bridge Prosthesis; (5) DR. EUGENE H. TAYLOR—Associate Professor in Prosthetic Dentistry; (6) DR. HAROLD TEMPLIN—Instructor in Crown and Bridge.

faculty

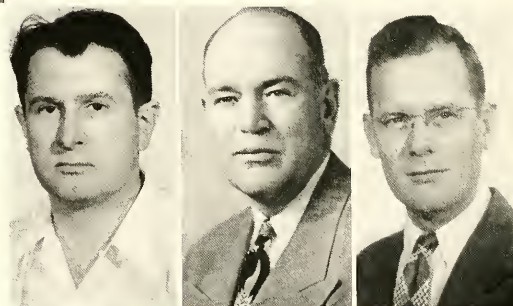
faculty



Left: DR. B. F. THIELEN—Honorary Lecturer in Prosthetic Dentistry; DR. N. J. TOMLIN—Lecturer in Orthodontia; DR. HAROLD B. WALLIS—Instructor in Operative Dentistry; DR. E. F. WEIR—Professor of General Anaesthesia.



Bottom: DR. KENNETH P. WITTSTRUCK—Teaching Fellow in Pathology; DR. EARL WILLIAMS—Lecturer in Oral Diagnosis and Treatment Planning; DR. THOMAS A. YORK—Instructor in Operative Dentistry.



members of faculty whose pictures do not appear

DR. J. W. BOSS, DR. H. R. BEECHUM, DR. BROOKS BELL, DR. WELDON BELL, DR. WHELTON BLAIR, DR. SAM H. BROCK, DR. JAMES L. CHILDRESS, DR. HOBSON J. CROOK, DR. D. H. DELAFIELD, DR. HERBERT C. FREDELL, DR. A. L. FREW, DR. W. N. FUQUA, ATTY. GEORGE W. HUTCHINSON, DR. GEORGE H. KOLLMAR, DR. W. H. LOWEIN, DR. W. GORDON MADDOX, DR. S. R. PARKS, DR. SAMUEL D. SALEM, DR. JOHN H. SMILEY, DR. JOE H. SMITH, DR. I. J. THORNTON, DR. HAROLD B. YOUNGER.

administration



MR. THOMAS RAY LEAVELL—
Business Manager

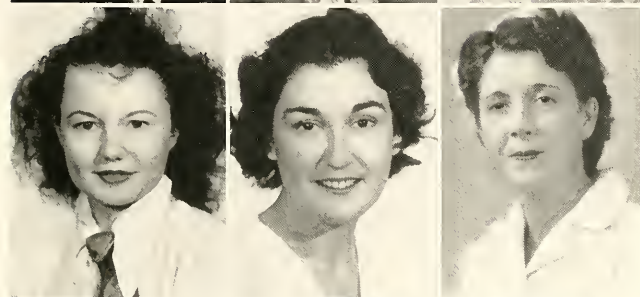
MRS. EDNA HEARTFIELD—Accountant

MISS ELIZABETH McCLAY—Registrar

MRS. BILLY DEVISTO—Librarian

MISS SHIELA GILLES—Asst. in Bacteri-
ology

MRS. OLYVIA GILLION—R. N.



MRS. PAT HURST—Asst. record custodian

ALICE M. LONERGAN—Technician Bacteriology

MISS CHRISTINE MAUDE—Secretary to Dean

MISS CHARLCIE MAY—Clinic Receptionist

MISS CORA F. NELSON—secretary to Research Dept.

MRS. JOHNNIE PARKER—Record Custodian

MISS NELL PITTS—Assistant Cashier

SOPHIE WHITE—Cashier

SHIRLEY WILKINSON—Assistant Librarian



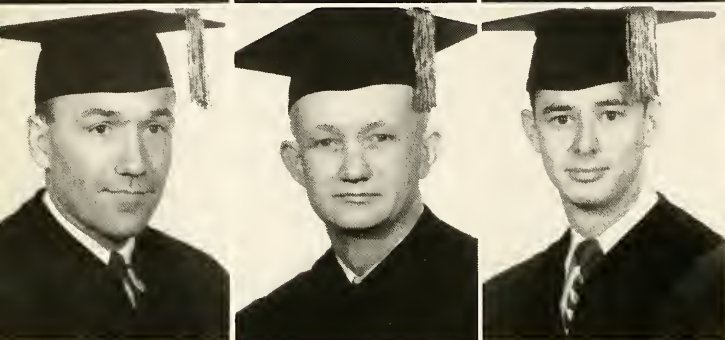
seniors



THOMAS H. ADKINS Fort Worth, Texas
Texas Technological College; North Texas A&M College;
Texas Christian University. Delta Sigma Delta; Jr.
A.D.A.

WALTER DANIEL ATKINS Holdenville, Okla.
Oklahoma Univ.; Oklahoma City University. Delta Sigma
Delta; Delta Tau Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

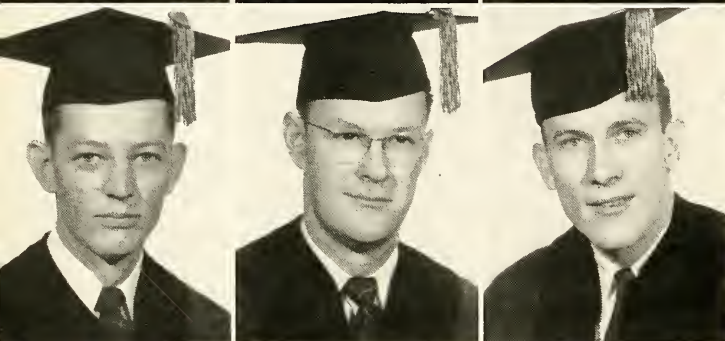
WILLIAM W. BALDRIDGE Conway, Arkansas
Arkansas State Teachers College; Hendrix, B.S. Delta
Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.



QUENTIN E. BARBER Martins Mill, Texas
North Texas State Teachers College, B.S.; University of
Houston. Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.; Pres. Jr. A.D.A.

BYRON ALLEN BASSEL Dallas, Texas
Rice Institute, B.A.. Jr. A.D.A.

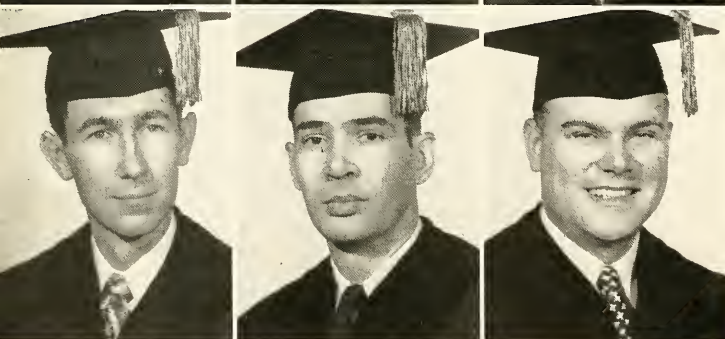
JACK THORNTON BELL Stegler, Oklahoma
University of Oklahoma. Sigma Chi; Kappa Kappa Psi;
Psi Omega; Secretary of Senior Class and Psi Omega;
Jr. A.D.A.



JOHN F. BALL Dallas, Texas
Abilene Christian College; North Texas State College.
Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

HENRY BRADFORD BLACK Canyon, Texas
West Texas State College; Kansas State Teachers College.
Psi Omega; Alpha Chi; Grand Master Psi Omega;
Jr. A.D.A.

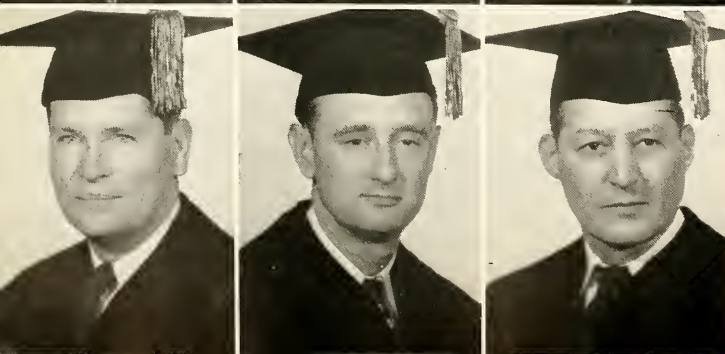
JAMES MARCUS BLEDSOE Dallas, Texas
East Texas State Teachers College; University of Texas.
Xi Psi Phi; Alpha Chi; Jr. A.D.A.



WALTER EUGENE BOYNTON Lewisville, Texas
Stephen F. Austin; T.C.U. Delta Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

WAYNE C. BRIGHT Ardmore, Oklahoma
Southeastern State College of Oklahoma; North Texas
State College. Jr. A.D.A.

WARREN REID CARTER Graham, Texas
Texas Tech. College. Alpha Epsilon Delta; Delta Sigma
Delta; Vice Pres. of Jr. A.D.A.



O. V. CARTWRIGHT Dallas, Texas
Texas A&M College; North Texas State College. Delta
Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

JOHN W. CONLY Dallas, Texas
Louisiana Tech; La. State Univ.; Southwest La. Inst.;
N.T.S.C. Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

JAMES THOMAS COUCH, JR. McKinney, Texas
Vanderbilt Univ., B.S. Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Delta
Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.; Program Chairman Jr. A.D.A.

seniors

FLOYD M. DOLLAR Dallas, Texas
Kilgore Jr. College; Baylor Univ.; Stephen F. Austin
State Teachers College, B.S. Jr. A.D.A.

CECIL C. EVANS Thornton, Arkansas
Univ. of Ark.; Ark. A & M College; College of the
Ozarks. Kappa Sigma Kappa; Jr. A.D.A.

MERLIN E. FAULKNER Goldthwaite, Texas
Abilene Christian College, B.A. Delta Sigma Delta;
Jr. A.D.A.

JAMES RICHARD FIELDEN Texarkana, Texas
Texas A & M; Ohio State Univ.; Centenary College. Psi
Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

CLIFFORD FISHER Dallas, Texas
Central College, Iowa; Univ. Missouri; Texas Tech. Jr.
A.D.A.

LLOYD CLAYTON FLYNT Lonoke, Arkansas
Ark. State Teachers College, B.S. Jr. A.D.A.

ROGER H. GOODWIN, JR. Dallas, Texas
Texas A & M; S.M.U.; Baylor. Jr. A.D.A.

EVERETTE C. HATTON Hobbs, New Mexico
Univ. of Okla., B.S. Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

E. NEIL HAYES Mineral Wells, Texas
Texas Western College; Delta Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

NOBLE HOWARD HODGE Honey Grove, Texas
Paris Junior College; North Texas State College. Xi Psi
Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

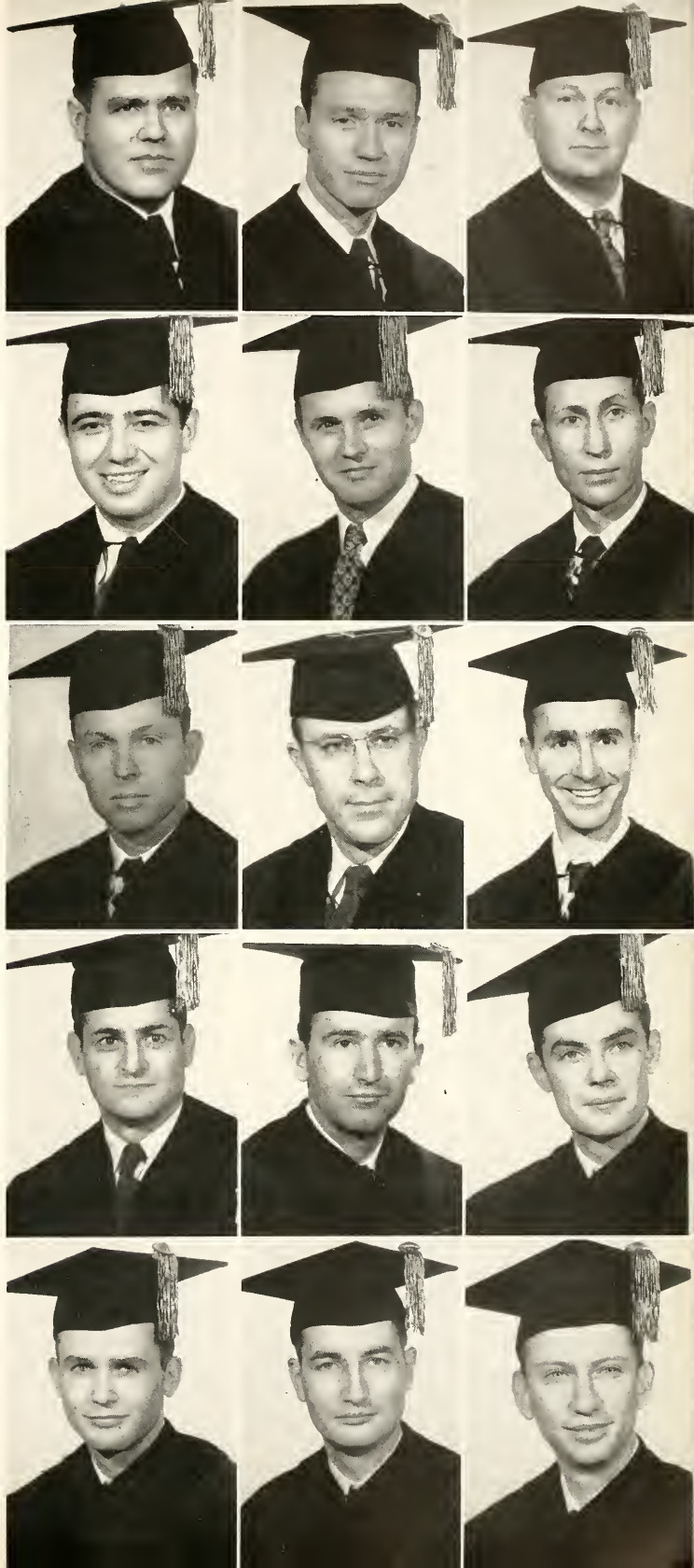
ARVIL BLANCHARD HOLT Mariette, Okla
Okla. University; Southeastern State College. Psi
Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

SOUTHERN PALMER HOOKER Waco, Texas
Baylor Univ. Delta Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

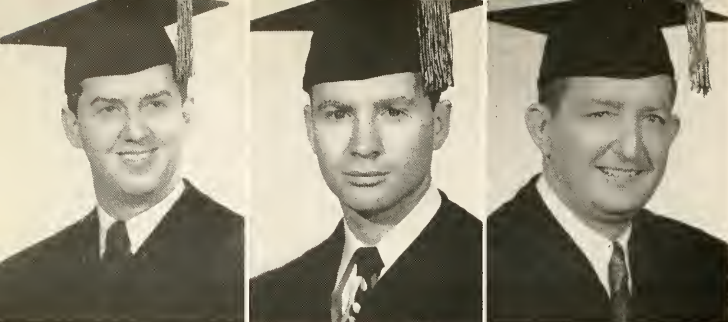
LEON IRELAND Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Okla. A&M; Okla. City Univ. Kappa Sigma; Phi Eta
Sigma; Jr. A.D.A.

D. B. JURISSON Ringling, Okla.
University of Florida; Baylor University. Psi Omega;
Jr. A.D.A.

PAUL JARRETT LAMBERT Decatur, Texas
N.T.A.C.; North Texas State College. Delta Sigma
Delta; Jr. A.D.A.



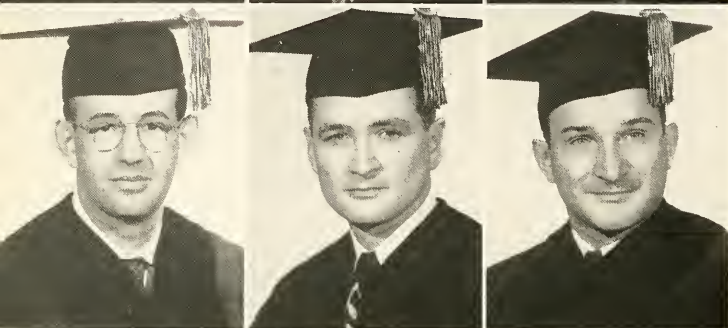
seniors



JEFFERY B. LANDERS, JR. Amarillo, Texas
New Mexico Military Institute; Texas Tech; Amarillo
Junior College. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

CHARLES BASSETT LIDE Mt. Pleasant, Texas
Texas A & M College. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

DAVID J. LLOYD Dallas, Texas
Brownsville Jr. College; Univ. of Houston. Xi Psi Phi;
Jr. A.D.A.



FRANCIS MICHAEL MALTESE Terrell, Texas
Norwich Univ.; Southern Methodist Univ.; Univ. of Ver-
mont, B.S. Psi Omega; Sigma Phi Epsilon; Jr. A.D.A.;
Pres. of Senior Class.

THOMAS MILLER MATTHEWS Thomaston, Georgia
Univ. of Georgia, B.S. Alpha Zeta; Alpha Xi Sigma;
Xi Sigma Pi; Pres. of Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

TULLY A. MAYER Dallas, Texas
University of Wisconsin; Wash. & Lee Univ.; McMurry
College, B.A. & B.S. Sigma Nu; Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.



JACK E. MORGAN Bonham, Texas
North Texas State College; S.M.U. Delta Sigma Delta;
Jr. A.D.A.

QUENTIN DEE MUSGRAVE Commerce, Texas
East Texas State College, B.S. Jr. A.D.A.; Sec. of Xi
Psi Phi.

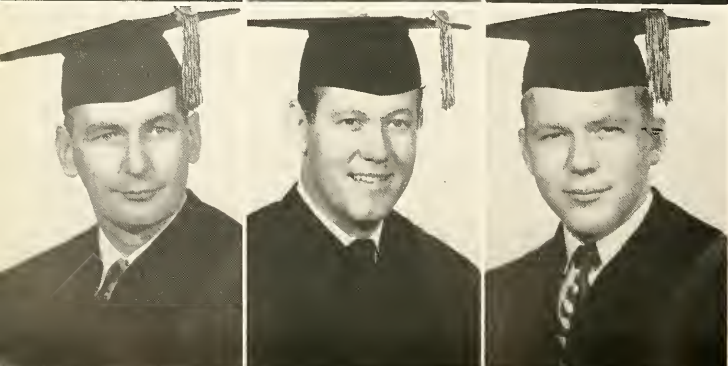
L. JACKSON McHANEY Smackover, Arkansas
Ouachita Baptist College, B.S. Rho Sigma; Jr. A.D.A.



GRIFFITH OATES Dallas, Texas
Sul Ross College; Univ. of Texas, B.S. Psi Omega;
Jr. A.D.A.

JOHN R. OWENS Durant, Oklahoma
Southeastern State College, B.S. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

THOMAS V. PARKER Corona, New Mexico
New Mexico A & M; West Texas State; Highland Univ.,
Jr. A.D.A.



CHARLES S. PURTYMUM, JR. Phoenix, Arizona
Baylor Univ.; Arizona State, B.S. Sec. of Xi Psi Phi;
Jr. A.D.A.

JAMES FRANCIS REEVES Waco, Texas
Baylor Univ. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

JAMES P. RITTER Nederland, Texas
Texas A & M; Lamar Jr. College; Southwestern Univ.
Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

seniors

RUDOLPH R. ROBINSON, JR. McAlester, Okla.
Univ. of Okla. Delta Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

PERRY MATHEWS SMITH Commerce, Texas
East Texas State Teachers College, B.S.; T.C.U. Xi Psi
Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

RAY DONALD SMITH, JR. Ft. Worth, Texas
Arlington State College. Psi Omega; Phi Kappa Theta;
Jr. A.D.A.

HARRY JENE STEAKLEY Sweetwater, Texas
Hardin Simmons Univ.; Baylor Univ.; Kansas State
Teachers College. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

SAM W. STRONG, JR. Little Rock, Ark.
Henderson State Teachers College, Ark.; University of
Texas, B.A. Jr. A.D.A.

MISS LUAN TATE Dallas, Texas
North Texas State Teachers College; S.M.U.; Dallas
College. Jr. A.D.A.

WALLACE H. TAYLOR Eufaula, Okla.
Northeastern State College, B.S. Jr. A.D.A.

MAURICE NEWTON WATERS Bridgeport, Texas
North Texas State College; Central Missouri State Col-
lege; Columbia University. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

JOE EDWARD WELLS Byers, Texas
North Texas State College. Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

WARREN N. WHEELER Johnstown, Colorado
Colorado State College; Univ. of Denver; Baylor Univer-
sity. Jr. A.D.A.

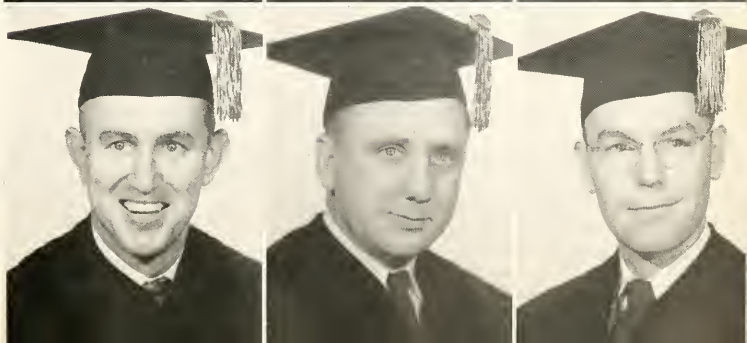
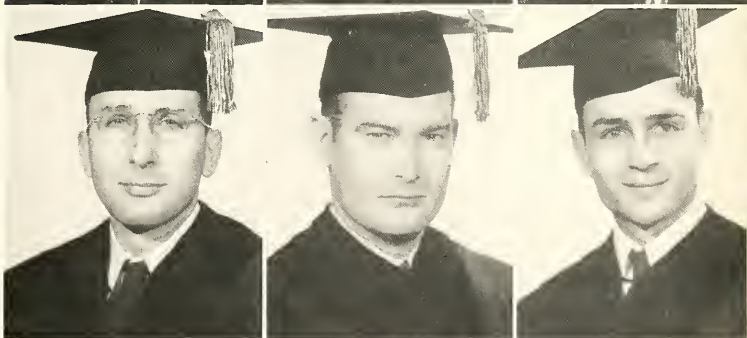
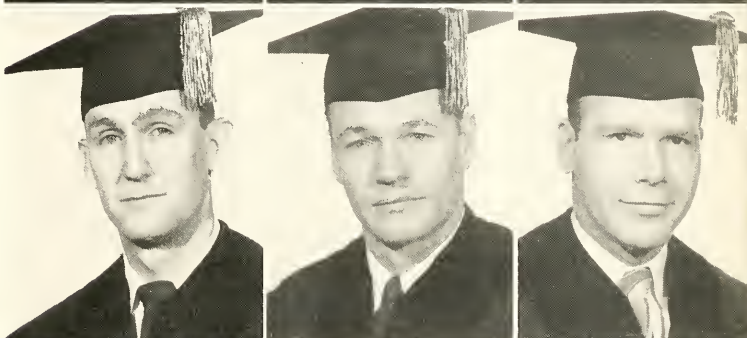
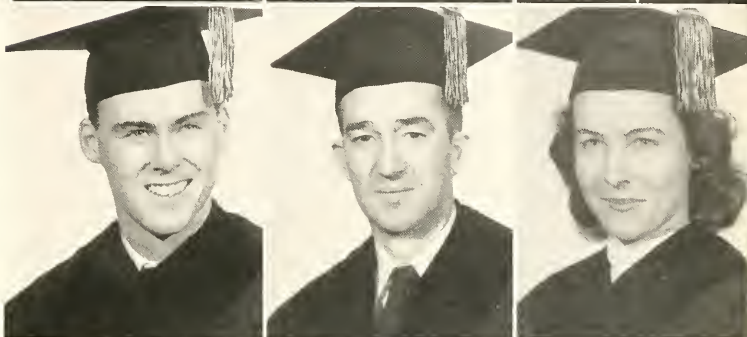
WILBER S. WHITE, JR. Beaumont, Texas
Lamar Jr. College; Sam Houston State College; U.C.L.A.,
B.S. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

BURTON H. WILLIAMS, JR. Winnfield, Louisiana
Southwestern Louisiana Institute. Jr. A.D.A.

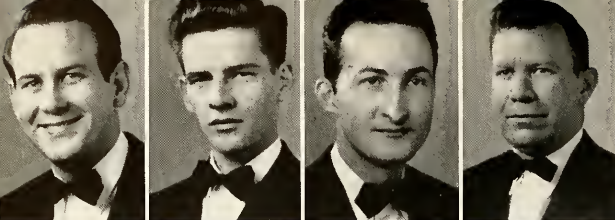
WILLIAM B. WILLIFORD, JR. Dallas, Texas
Mississippi College, A.B. Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

DON O. WILLIS Calhoun, Louisiana
La. Polytechnic Institute. B. A. Vi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

JOE THURMAN YORK Dallas, Texas
Texas Tech. College; Penn State College. Delta Sigma
Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

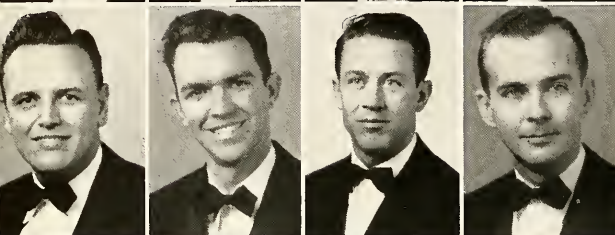


juniors



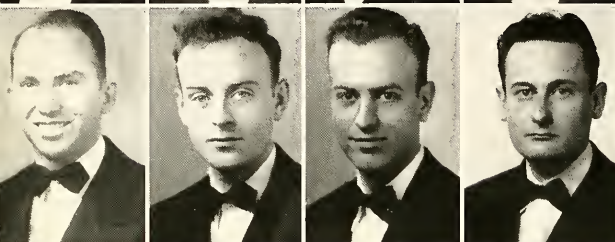
JACK W. ADERHOLT
JOHN C. BAECHTEL
WILLIAM T. BAILEY
FRANCIS E. BAKER

Sherman, Texas
Cleburne, Texas
Hot Springs, Ark.
Oklahoma City, Okla.



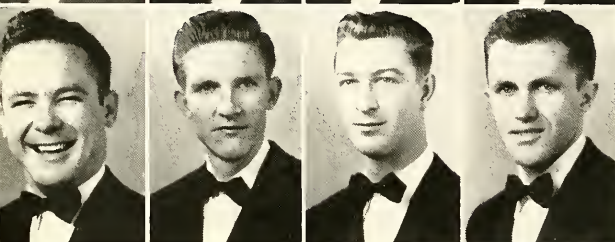
LLOYD T. BARRON
WILSON B. BAUGH
JAMES R. BERRY
RICHARD A. BRAESICKE

Wynne, Ark.
Ft. Worth, Texas
Bonham, Texas
Henderson, Texas



ARMSTEAD W. BRANSCOME
JOE S. BRYANT
LEWIS J. BRYANT
EARL C. BUTLER

Tuscumbia, Texas
Lawton, Oklahoma
Lawton, Oklahoma
Palestine, Texas

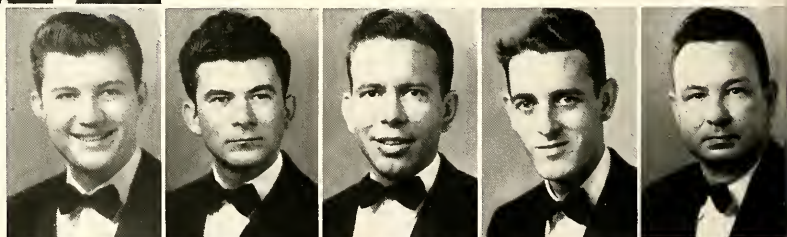


HARROLD A. CAVNESS
WILLIAM M. CHAMBERS
JACK T. CREASON
JAMES V. FISHER

Austin, Texas
Ft. Worth, Texas
Benton, Kentucky
Alto, Texas

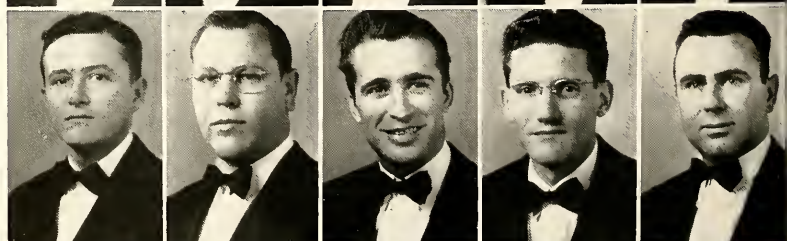
EDWARD C. GRATZ
DAVID GRAY
JAMES R. GREENING
GRADY W. GUNNELS

Dallas, Texas
Abilene, Texas
Dallas, Texas
Emerson, Arkansas



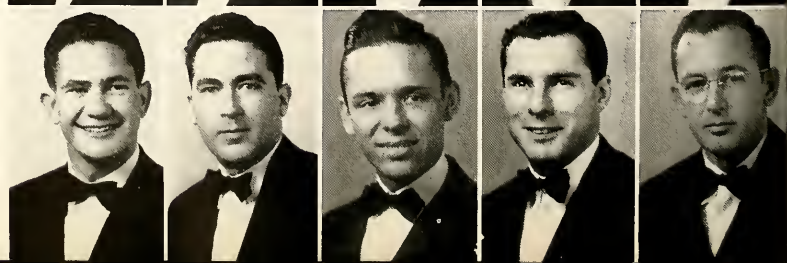
WALLACE G. HANEY
PHIL HARRIS
JAMES C. HART
JAMES R. HAYGOOD
CLIFFORD L. HOOPER

Snyder, Texas
Del Rio, Texas
Morrilton, Arkansas
Streetman, Texas
Pawnee, Oklahoma



J. O. JOLLY
VIRGIL K. KELLEY
ERNEST R. KRENEK
JACK C. KUHN
JOHN W. LEHR

Daingerfield, Texas
Waco, Texas
Taylor, Texas
Brooksville, Mississippi
Athens, Texas



juniors

WILLIAM W. LOGAN
W. DOUG McCOY
GLENN C. MCGOUIRK
JAMES T. MILLER

Gulfport, Mississippi
Lubbock, Texas
Arlington, Texas
Dallas, Texas

DAVID T. MOORE
GENE G. MORRIS
JOHN W. MORROW
MARY OUTLAW

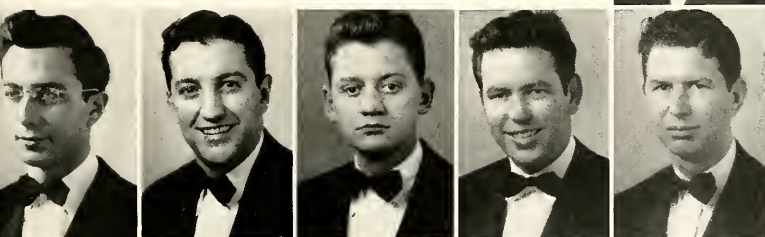
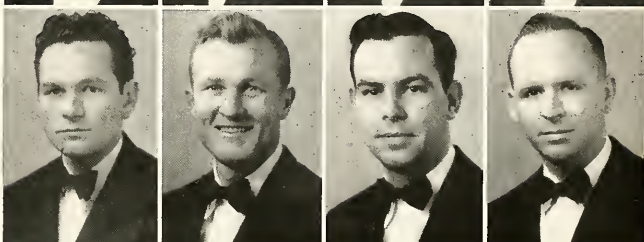
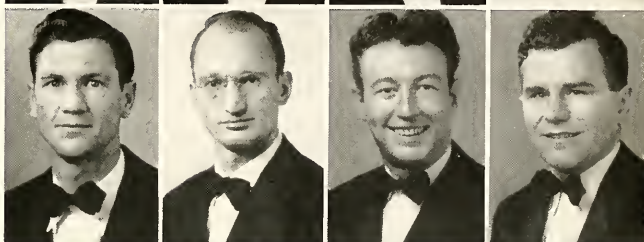
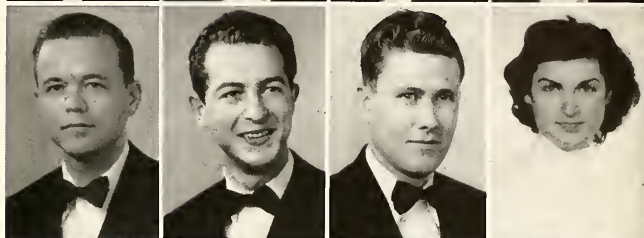
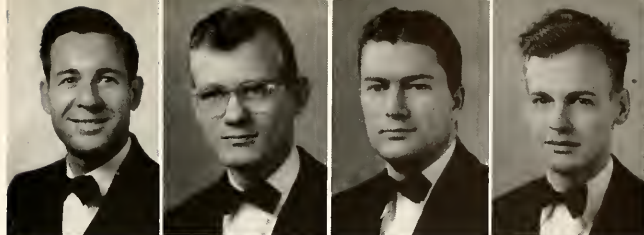
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Van, Texas
Brady, Texas
Dallas, Texas

JAMES A. POLK
RUSSELL J. PRESGROVE
CHARLES E. PUGH
PALMER RICHARDSON

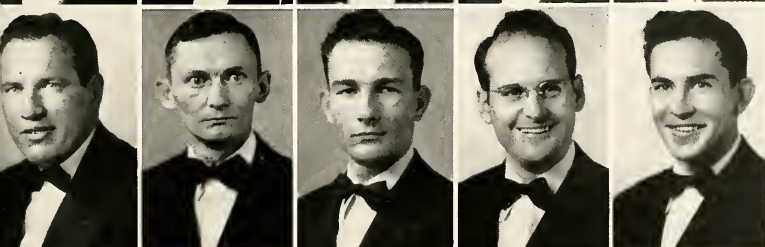
Picayune, Mississippi
County Line, Oklahoma
Paducah, Kentucky
Dallas, Texas

RICHARD B. RUSSELL
PAUL G. RYDELL
ROBERT B. SANDS, JR.
WILLIAM S. SEALS

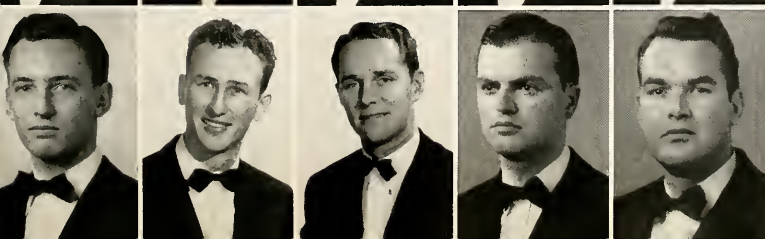
Dallas, Texas
Ft. Worth, Texas
Dallas, Texas
Temple, Texas



WILLIAM C. SELLINGSLOH Seguin, Texas
PETE SIMON Bond, Colorado
JEROME C. STENEHIEM Minot, N. Dakota
WILLIAM M. SUMMERS Ft. Worth, Texas
FRANK T. SUNDERMAN Putnam, Texas



LEWIS W. TANNER Mineral Wells, Texas
KENT E. TOLER Shreveport, Louisiana
JACK E. TROUTT Bogata, Texas
LESLIE TUBB Aberdun, Mississippi
EUGENE E. WATTS Dallas, Texas



WILLIAM W. WENDT Bossier City, Louisiana
ROBERT A. WINKELMANN Brenham, Texas
BRADLEY M. WITT Mt. Pleasant, Texas
KENNON D. WOMACK Crickett, Texas
RODNEY L. WORTHEN Lawton, Oklahoma

sophomores

First row: (1) DOULE W. BALDRIDGE, Conway, Ark.; (2) WARREN H. BINKLEY, Ft. Worth, Texas; (3) ROBERT B. BOLES, Hot Springs, Ark.; (4) ALFRED G. BRADFORD, San Antonio, Texas; (5) RICHARD COLE CARNES, San Antonio, Texas; (6) HAROLD COHEN, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Second row: (1) T. FRANK DAKIL, Childress, Texas; (2) BROWN F. DAVIDSON, Boswell, New Mexico; (3) OSCAR M. DILLEN, JR., Lufkin, Texas; (4) LOUIS A. GRIFFETH, Ft. Worth, Texas; (5) TAYLOR W. HAMILTON, Sapulpa, Okla.; (6) WALTER L. HENRY, JR., Cooper, Texas.

Third row: (1) D. W. HENSLEY, Dallas, Texas; (2) JOHN L. HOPKINS, Springfield, Missouri; (3) JAMES S. HOUSER, Harlingen, Texas; (4) RUDOLPH INMAN, Sherman, Texas; (5) ZAME EDWARD JONES, Electra, Texas; (6) TOM B. KING, Waxahachie, Texas.

Fourth row: (1) DENNIS L. LINDSEY, Cameron, Texas; (2) Thomas H. Lindsey, Wichita Falls, Texas; (3) BILL A. LIVELY, Dallas, Texas; (4) KENNETH J. LIVINGSTON, Dallas, Texas; (5) JOE CHARLES MAJORS, Texarkana, Texas; (6) ALFRED J. MALICK, Flatonia, Texas.

Fifth row: (1) REUEL MAY, JR., Jackson, Mississippi; (2) JIMMY A. MILES, Paris, Texas; (3) B. CLAUDE MOORE, Dallas, Texas; (4) ANDREW GAMBRELL McCULLEY, Shawnee, Okla.; (5) K. C. McCULLOUGH, JR., Dallas, Texas; (6) J. FRANK PARKS, Little Rock, Arkansas.





First row: (1) THOMAS L. PHILLIPS, Ft. Worth, Texas; (2) HARLAN LYNN RALEY, Dublin, Texas; (3) B. ALLISON REED, San Antonio, Texas; (4) W. K. REYNOLDS, Harperville, Mississippi; (5) ROY J. RICKS, Clifton, Calif.; (6) JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT, San Antonio, Texas.

Second row: (1) Billy Nib Shaw, Abilene, Texas; (2) JAMES H. SHIRLEY, Ada, Oklahoma; (3) JOE J. SIMMONS, JR., Dallas, Texas; (4) ROY F. SLATON, Maria, Texas; (5) JAMES S. SLEDGE, San Antonio, Texas; (6) HAROLD LESLIE SMITH, Middlesboro, Texas.

Third row: (1) JOHN R. SWANSON, Dallas, Texas; (2) BENJAMIN W. THOMAS, Ft. Worth, Texas; (3) TALMADGE B. THIRNHILL, McComb, Mississippi; (4) CHARLES M. VANDIVER, Dallas, Texas; (5) JOHN F. VINSON, Dallas, Texas; (6) D. GORDON WALKER, Beaumont, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) L. WELDON WALTHALL, Ft. Worth, Texas; (2) HAROLD L. WATKINS, Commerce, Texas; (3) WILLIAM C. WATSON, Corpus Christi, Texas; (4) E. OWEN WEATHERS, Duka, Mississippi; (5) BILL GLENN WESTER, Floydada, Texas; (6) TURNER A. WHITE, Band, Texas.

Fifth row: (1) ROBERT E. WIGGENS, Cleveland, Mississippi; (2) MORGAN L. WILLEFORD, Mineola, Texas; (3) JOHN BARRY WILLIAMS, Austin, Texas; (4) JOHN ORIN WILSON, Dallas, Texas; (5) JAMES MADISON WORD, Kingsville, Texas; (6) WILFORD CLAY WRIGHT, Dallas, Texas.

sophomores

freshmen

First row: (1) WILLARD B. AUBREY, JR., San Marcos, Texas; (2) ROBERT VAN BAILEY, JR., Belton, Texas; (3) ARTHUR E. BALLARD, Belton, Texas; (4) MORRIS L. BARRINGTON, Clovis, New Mexico; (5) CHARLES R. BARTON, Wynne, Arkansas.

Second row: (1) JOHN T. BELL, San Antonio, Texas; (2) WILLIAM LEE BELT, Eufaula, Okla.; (3) ALBERT D. BIRD, Crowell, Texas; (4) NORMAN W. BLACK, Waco, Texas; (5) JOHN M. BROWN, Heavener, Okla.; (6) WILLIAM T. CALHOUN, DeLeon, Texas.

Second row: (1) LUCIEN B. CAMPBELL, JR., Paris, Texas; (2) ROBERT J. CATHEY, Denton, Texas; (3) WILLIAM R. COGGINS, JR., Corsicana, Texas; (4) EDWARD S. COOK, Dallas, Texas; (5) WALTER R. COOPER, JR., Hillsboro, Texas; (6) CHARLES C. CRAIG, Mason, Texas.

Fourth row: (1) JAMES D. DEES, Amarillo, Texas; (2) JOHN P. DEKKER, Arlington, Texas; (3) EDWIN W. DENHAM; (4) CHARLES W. DRECHSEL, Ft. Worth, Texas; (5) WALTER E. FAIRLEY, Crandall, Mississippi; (6) ALLEN R. FAULK, Aransas Pass, Texas.

Sixth row: (1) SHERWOOD W. GATTI, Dallas, Texas; (2) WILLIAM GIBBS, Mission, Texas; (3) JOEL F. GOODWIN, Dallas, Texas; (4) WILLIAM B. GREER, Winslow, Ariz.; (5) JAMES A. HALE, Amarillo, Texas; (6) PAUL D. HENRY, Los Vegas, New Mexico.





First row: (1) ROBERT J. HENRY, Los Vegas, New Mexico; (2) JOHN R. HORNING, Dallas, Texas; (3) THOMAS N. HUGHSTON, Dallas, Texas; (4) JOHN W. KENNEDY, JR., Grapeland, Texas; (5) JOHN P. LAMBERT, Dallas, Texas; (6) FRED H. LOWE, JR., Dallas, Texas.

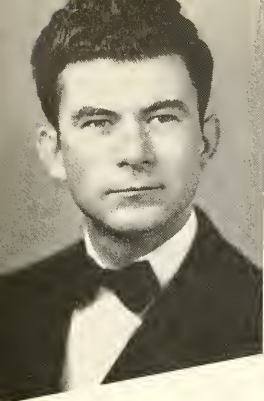
Second row: (1) B. J. MORGAN, Dallas, Texas; (2) GEORGE W. MORRISON, Quanah, Texas; (3) CHARLES F. MURRAY, Austin, Texas; (4) CECIL R. McCLAIN, Dallas, Texas; (5) CHARLES D. McCULLOUGH, State College, New Mexico; (6) JOHN W. McELVEEN, State College, New Mexico.

Third row: (1) RICHARD A. McINTOSH, San Angelo, Texas; (2) BENNIE L. NAYLOR, Waco, Texas; (3) HOWARD B. OGDEN, Waco, Texas; (4) HAROLD R. POLLOCK, Oklahoma City, Okla.; (5) E. E. RENBERG, Dallas, Texas; (6) ROBERT C. ROBBINS, Dallas, Texas.

Fourth row: (1) RODNEY SELLERS, Price, Texas; (2) W. V. SHOFNER, Henderson, Texas; (3) JOE B. SMITH, Goldthwaite, Texas; (4) LUIE D. STEWARD, Hot Springs, Arkansas; (5) C. R. SULLIVAN, Pecos, Texas; (6) J. H. SWEPSTON, Dallas, Texas.

Fifth row: (1) JAMES R. THORNHILL, JR., McComb, Mississippi; (2) CARL W. TOMKINSON, Safford, Arizona; (3) WILHAM J. H. VAUGHN, Galveston, Texas; (4) JOE BOB WARREN, San Angelo, Texas; (5) JAMES B. WHIT-ACRE, Stephenville, Texas; (6) HUGH L. WILSON, Ft. Worth, Texas.

freshmen



EDWARD C. GRATZ
Grand Master

delta sigma delta

OFFICERS

<i>Grand Master</i>	Edward C. Gratz
<i>Worthy Master</i>	W. Wayne Logan
<i>Scribe</i>	Kermit W. Reynolds
<i>Treasurer</i>	James H. Shirley

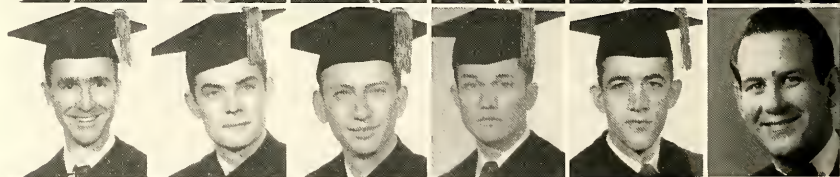
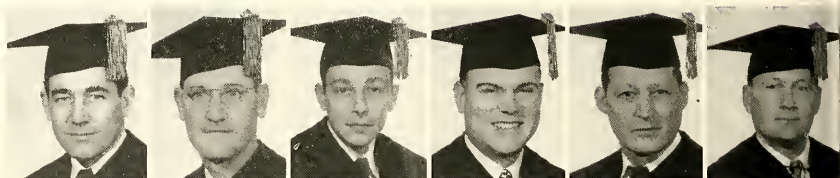
T. Adkins, W. Atkins, Baldridge, Carter, Couch, Faulkner

Hayes, Hooker, Lambert, Morgan, Robinson, Aderholt

T. Barron, R. Berry, Creason, G. Haney, Haywood, Kuhn, Logan

J. Presgrove, Pugh, Richardson, B. Russell, Seals, Sunderman, Tanner

Winkelman, Womack, Baldridge, Boles, Binkley, Bradford, Cohen



FRATRES IN URBE

Dr. R. F. Austin	Dr. D. S. Green	Dr. J. W. Peteet
Dr. R. E. Alters	Dr. M. H. Keller	Dr. H. L. Rice
Dr. S. T. Bailey	Dr. L. M. Kennedy	Dr. C. E. Richter
Dr. R. F. Brumage	Dr. J. M. McMinn, Sr.	Dr. C. C. Sanders
Dr. T. V. Conner	Dr. J. M. McMinn, Jr.	Dr. G. R. Schmitt
Dr. J. H. Crook	Dr. W. R. Nail	Dr. J. H. Smith
Dr. J. S. Favors	Dr. W. Ogle	Dr. H. B. Younger



FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Dr. Frank H. Freericks	Dr. Joe Smith
Dr. Stephen P. Forrest	Dr. Harold B. Wallis
Dr. Melvin Land	

Founded, University of Michigan, 1882. Total number active chapters, 34. Lambda Lambda Chapter installed at Baylor University College of Dentistry, 1922.

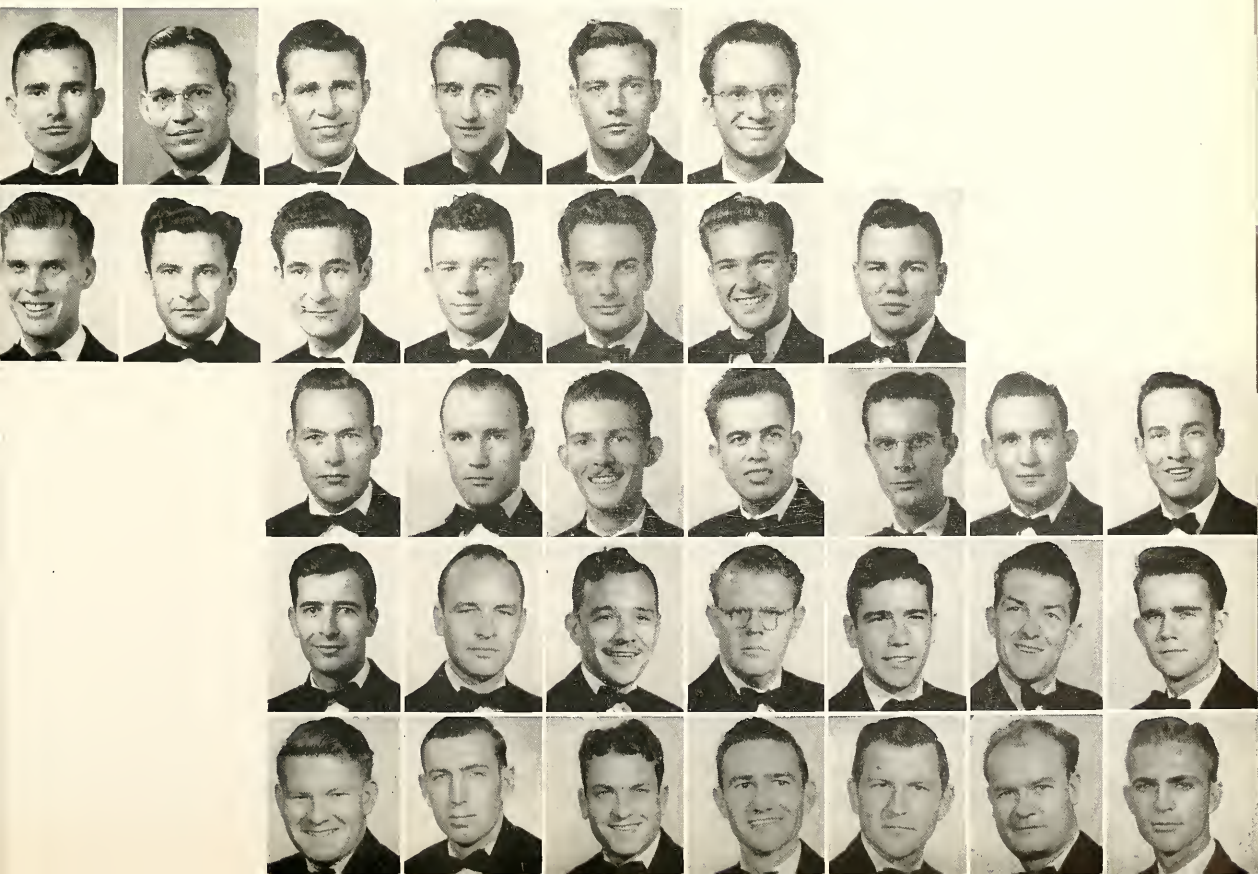
F. Davidson, Griffith, Henry, Hopkins, Inman, Lively

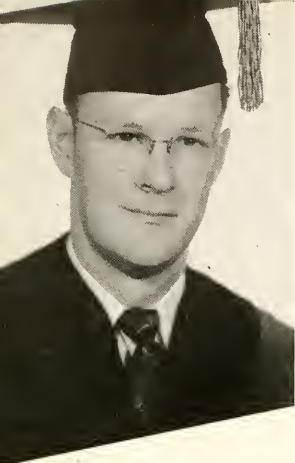
Majors, Malcik, McCullough, Miles, Moore, Raley, Reynolds

Shirley, Smith, Swanson, Thomas, Vinson, Watkins, Weathers

Wilson, Barton, Calhoun, Campbell, Cook, Dekker, Fairley

Kennedy, Lambert, Morrison, Murray, McElveen, Vaughn, Whitacre





HENRY B. BLACK
Grandmaster

psi omega

OFFICERS

<i>Grandmaster</i>	Henry B. Black
<i>Junior Grandmaster</i>	John W. Gallimore
<i>Secretary</i>	Charles M. Vandiver
<i>Treasurer</i>	Roy F. Slaton
<i>House Managers</i>	Jim Fisher and John Owens

T. Bell, F. Bell, Fielden, Jurrison, Landers, Lide, Maltese, Mayer, Oates
Owens, Ritter, Reeves, Smith, Steakley, Waters, White, Bailey, Baechtel
Baugh, Braesicke, Bryant, Chambers, Fisher, Gallimore, Gray, Greening, Jolly
Kelly, Krenek, Moore, Simon, Stenehjem, Troutt, Witt, Carnes, Dakil
Dillon, Hamilton, Houser, Jones, King, Lindsey, D. Lindsey, May, McCulley



FRATRES IN URBE

Dr. W. E. Bell
Dr. Sam Brock
Dr. W. T. Bohannon
Dr. J. J. Cooper
Dr. Henry Crawford
Dr. E. W. Elliott
Dr. Melvin R. Franklin
Dr. E. T. Gillean
Dr. J. H. Groschlose
Dr. G. R. Hillin
Dr. J. T. Hughley

Dr. Milan Jay
Dr. E. R. Johnson
Dr. I. J. Jordan
Dr. J. A. Leggett
Dr. T. A. Lipscomb
Dr. W. C. McDaskill
Dr. M. G. Musick
Dr. A. L. Nygard
Dr. R. N. Nelson
Dr. S. R. Parks

Dr. S. C. Patton
Dr. G. B. Renfrow
Dr. R. L. Ridgeway
Dr. J. A. Skinner
Dr. A. C. Sloan
Dr. L. B. Sowell
Dr. B. Smith
Dr. J. J. Simmons
Dr. Ashley H. Sills, Jr.
Dr. M. F. Webster
Dr. T. M. Williams

Founded at Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1893. Total number of active chapters, 39. Delta Psi Chapter installed at Baylor University College of Dentistry, 1920.

Parks, Phillips, Reed

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Dr. Weldon Bell
Dr. James A. Dewberry
Dr. Erwin J. Farrell

Dr. R. E. Karper
Dr. Robert Lamb
Dr. A. L. Nygard

Dr. S. R. Parks
Dr. G. L. Powers
Dr. A. C. Sloan

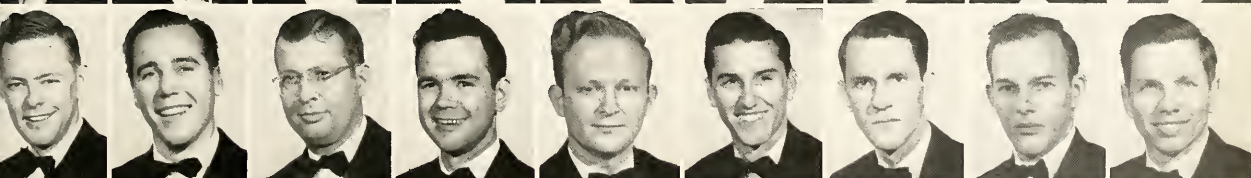
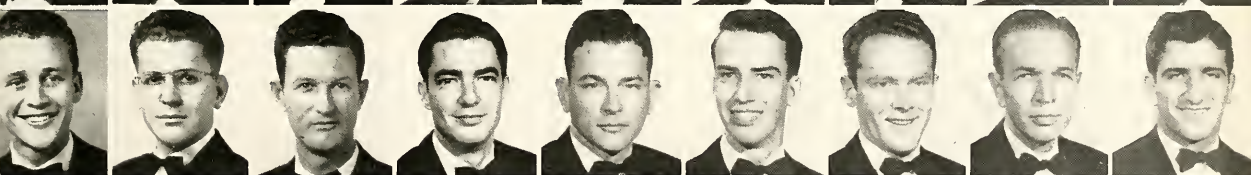
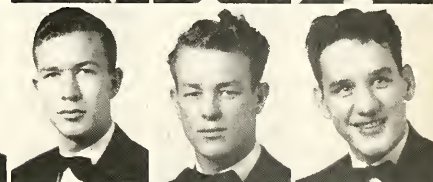
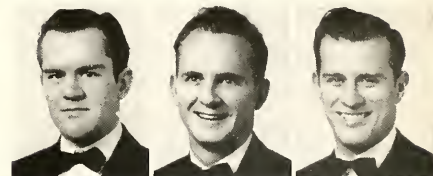
Sledge, Simmons, Thornhill, Vandiver, G. Walker, Watson, Wester, White, Wiggins

Williams, Willeford, Word, Aubrey, Bailey, Barrington, Bell, Belt, Bird

Black, Brown, Cathey, Craig, Dees, Denham, Drechsel, Faulk Gibbs

Henry, Horning, Hughston, Lowe, McClain, A. McIntosh, Naylor, Pollock, Renberg

Sellers, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Swebston, Thornhill, Warren, Wilson





THOMAS M. MATTHEWS
Grandmaster

xi psi phi

Grand Master	Thomas M. Matthews
Junior Grand Master	Charles S. Purtymun
Secretary	Quentin D. Musgrave
Treasurer	James M. Bledsoe
Sgt. at Arms	Lynn F. Morris



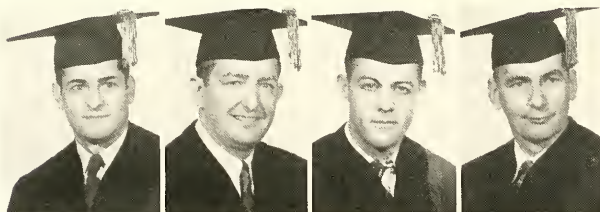
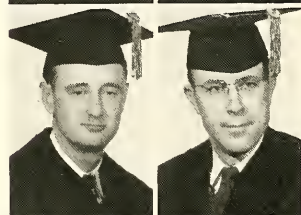
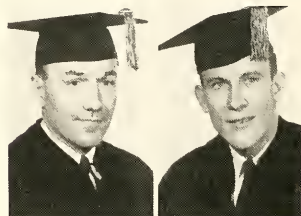
Founded, University of Michigan, 1889.
Total number active chapters, 39. Alpha Pi Chapter installed at Baylor University College of Dentistry, 1921.

FRATRES IN URBE

Dr. Brooks Bell, Dr. H. H. Beachum, Dr. Hames V. Boone, Dr. A. B. Conley, Dr. J. F. Crabb, Dr. W. P. Delafield, Dr. A. L. Frew, Dr. R. M. Garner, Dr. M. G. Goode, Dr. B. A. Lively, Dr. D. K. Longley, Dr. R. Lynn, Dr. R. Leonard, Dr. G. A. McJinsey, Dr. J. P. Mitchell, Dr. P. J. Murphy, Dr. A. W. Odell, Dr. A. W. Percy, Dr. H. J. Percy, Dr. W. M. Reppeto, Dr. J. R. Swanson, Dr. O. L. Swebston, Dr. Paul P. Taylor, Dr. I. J. Thornton, Dr. Ralph Thornton, Dr. W. Todd, Dr. L. H. Webster, Dr. H. E. Wood, Dr. Homer Wood.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Dr. Brooks Bell, Dr. A. B. Conly, Dr. W. H. Delafield, Dr. A. L. Frew, Dr. O. L. Swebston, Dr. I. J. Thornton, Dr. C. F. Bouschor, Dr. Billy Looney, Dr. E. A. Abernethy, Dr. Thomas H. Miley, Dr. H. A. Templin.



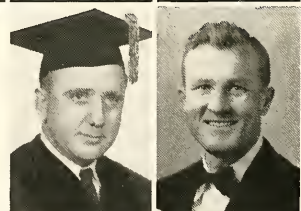
Quentin E. Barber, James M. Bledsoe

John W. Conly, Everette C. Hatton

Noble H. Hodge, David Lloyd, Quentin D. Musgrave, Charles S. Purtymun, Perry M. Smith, Joe Wells, W. B. Williford

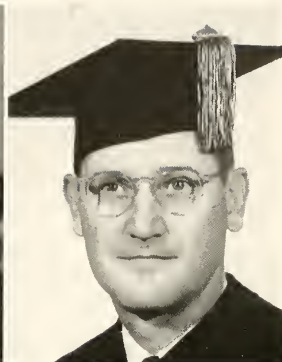
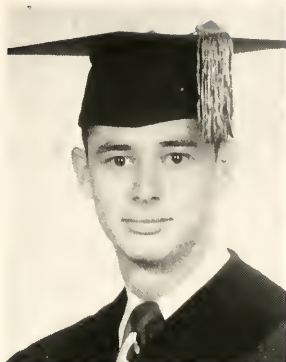
Don Willis, Paul G. Rydell

Robert B. Sands, W. C. Sellingsloh, Jr.



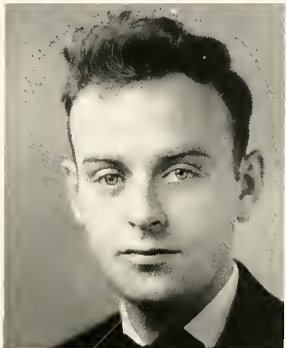
round up staff

JACK BELL
Editor



JOHNNIE PARKER
Editor

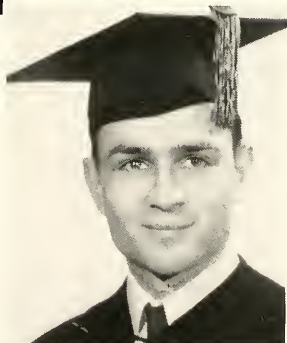
WALTER ATKINS
Editor



JOE BRYANT
Junior Editor



FRANCIS MATTERE
Photographer

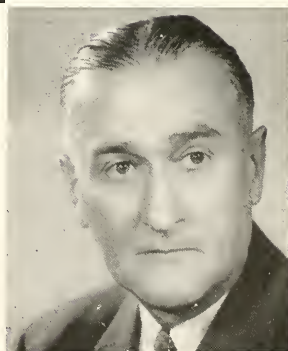


BERT WILLIAMS
Cartoonist



JACK LANDERS
Photographer

DR. FRANK H. FREERICKS
Sponsor



junior a. d. a.

OFFICERS

President Quentin E. Barber

Vice-President Warren Carter

Secretary Charles E. Pugh

Program Chairman Jim Couch



Couch, Carter, Pugh, Barber

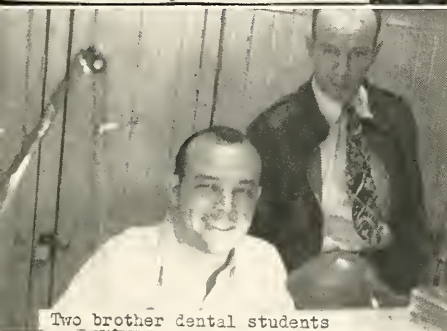
Students who belong to this society are automatically Junior members of the American Dental Association and receive with membership the American Dental Journal. The society serves to inculcate in its members the ideals of dentistry and to instill in the undergraduate a sense of devotion and responsibility to the public and to the profession.

The society meets once a month. Papers are read by student speakers followed by the entertainment part of the program. Baylor's society can boast a 100 percent membership with approximately 240 dental students.

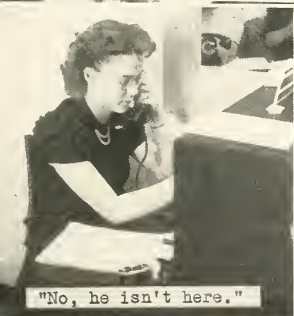




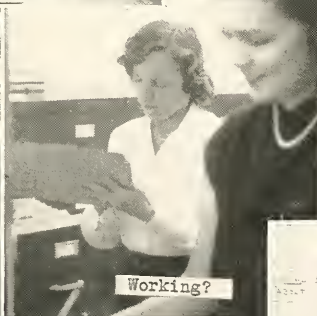
The Senior Escape from Dr. Maddox



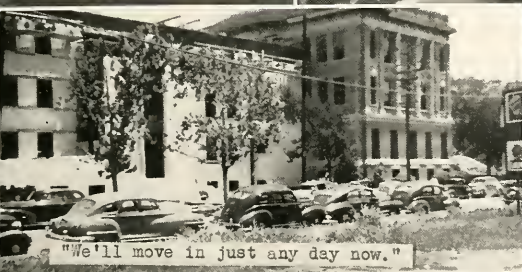
Two brother dental students



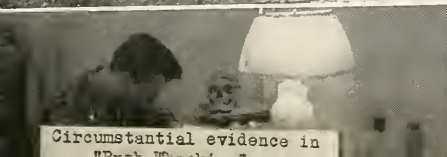
"No, he isn't here."



Working?



"We'll move in just any day now."



Circumstantial evidence in "Back Street"



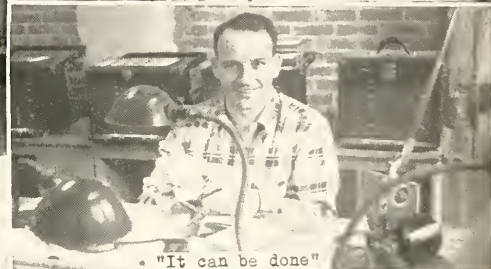
In one of her better moods



"A WAITING ROOM DIAGNOSIS"



"Maybe we can save the tooth, afterall."



"It can be done"



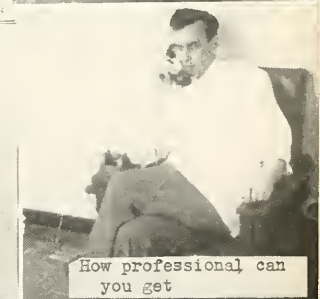
at least we have beauty at Baylor



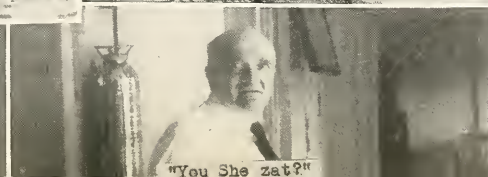
The 187 dollar smile



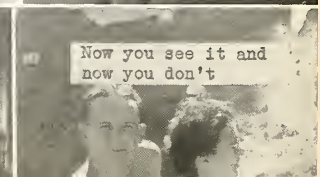
Our petite Miss Pitts



How professional can you get



"You She zat?"



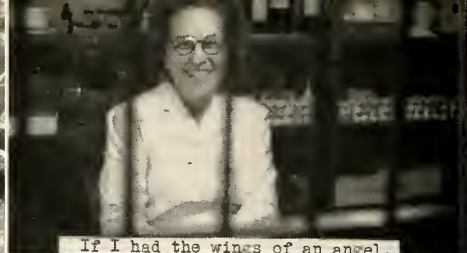
Now you see it and now you don't



Joe Bryant and his
bottle-drinks



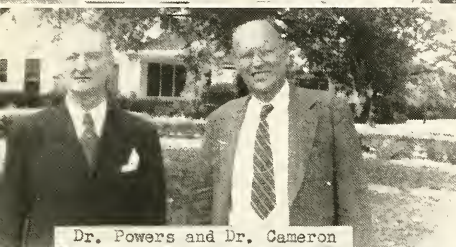
Where's the yard-stick,
Dr. Powers?



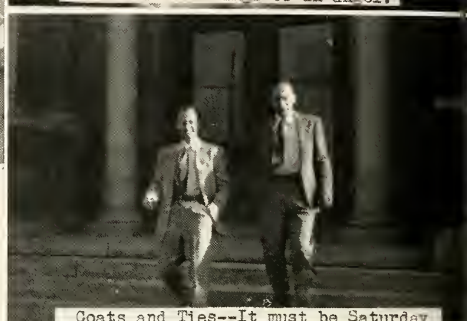
If I had the wings of an angel.



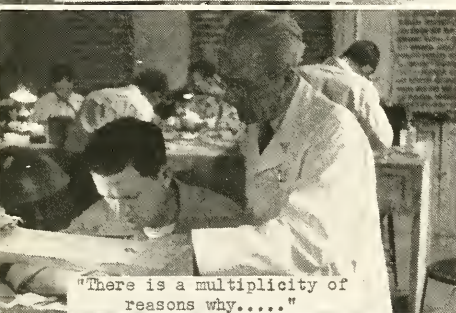
Delta Sigs in New Orleans



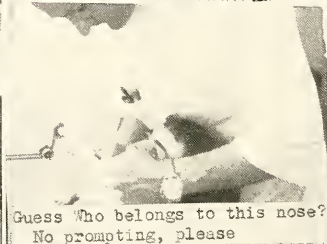
Dr. Powers and Dr. Cameron



Coats and Ties--It must be Saturday



"There is a multiplicity of
reasons why....."



Guess Who belongs to this nose?
No prompting, please



A peek in the hand is better
than a finesse



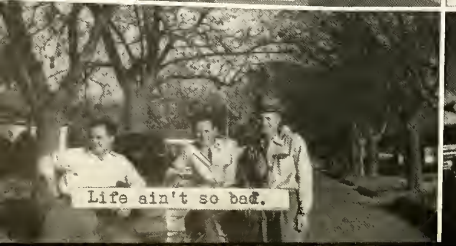
The maid's day off



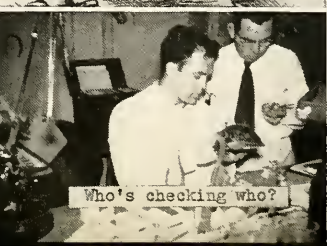
Pretty?



Use a heatless stone



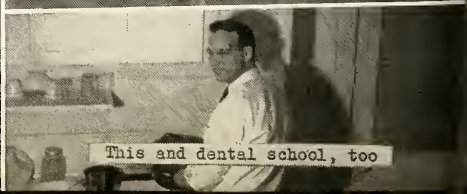
Life ain't so bad.



Who's checking who?



"I cut a cavity in ten minutes"



This and dental school, too



To impregnate or not to impregnate



Reach for the stars



How eager can you get?



One last drag.



Busy, aren't I



Giving a prophyl



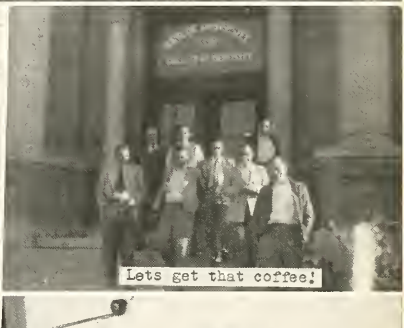
Free Beer.



Having fun?



Come, come, my wife? A Little extra work mustn't hurt now, must it?



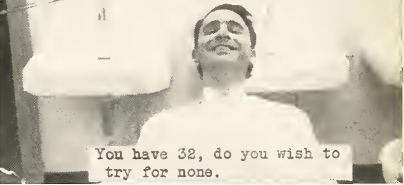
Lets get that coffee!



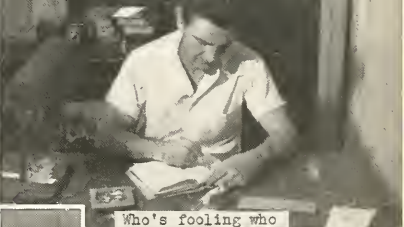
That sophomore year.



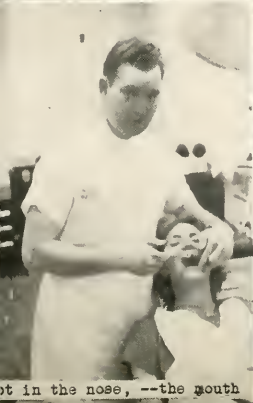
Look what we have



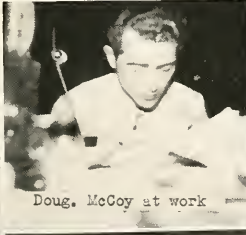
You have 32, do you wish to try for none.



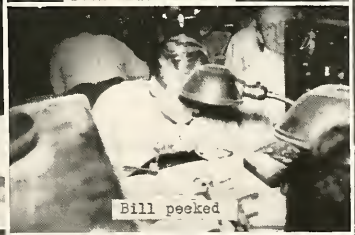
Who's fooling who



Not in the nose, --the mouth



Doug. McCoy at work



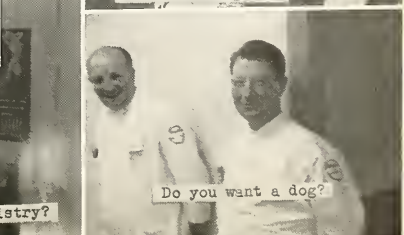
Bill peeked



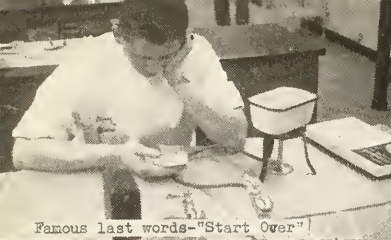
Eddie, the Gunman



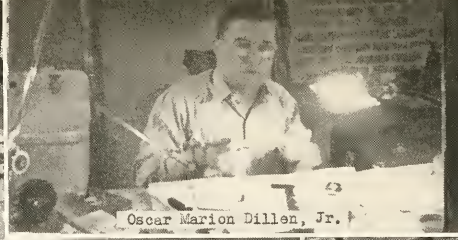
Rec'on they're talking about dentistry?



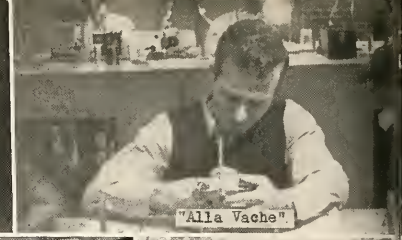
Do you want a dog?



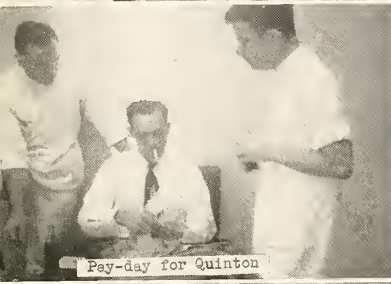
Famous last words—"Start Over!"



Oscar Marion Dillen, Jr.



"Alla Vache"



Pay-day for Quinton



Lend me an eye



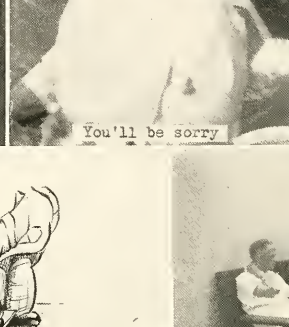
You'll be sorry



The mad dash



Rear-view



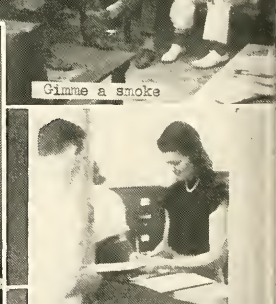
Gimme a smoke



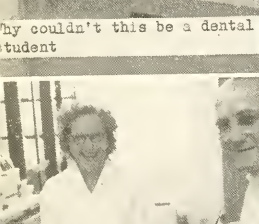
Why couldn't this be a dental student



The dear'ole lab



"Out please"



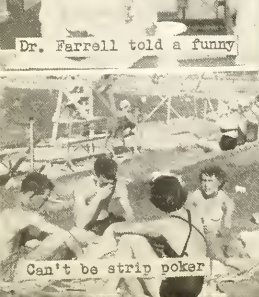
Dr. Farrell told a funny



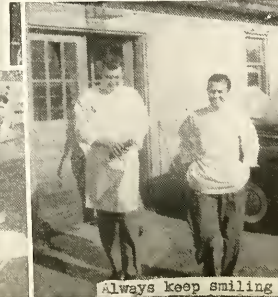
Those G-B- margins



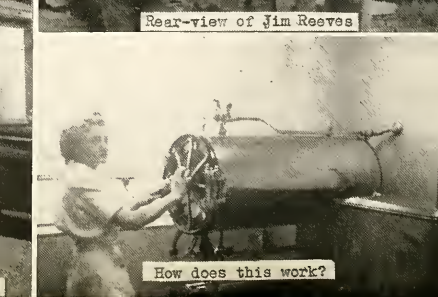
Rear-view of Jim Reeves



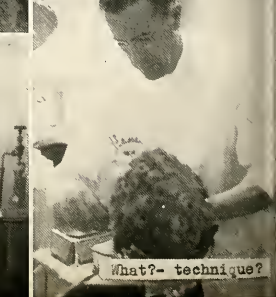
Can't be strip poker



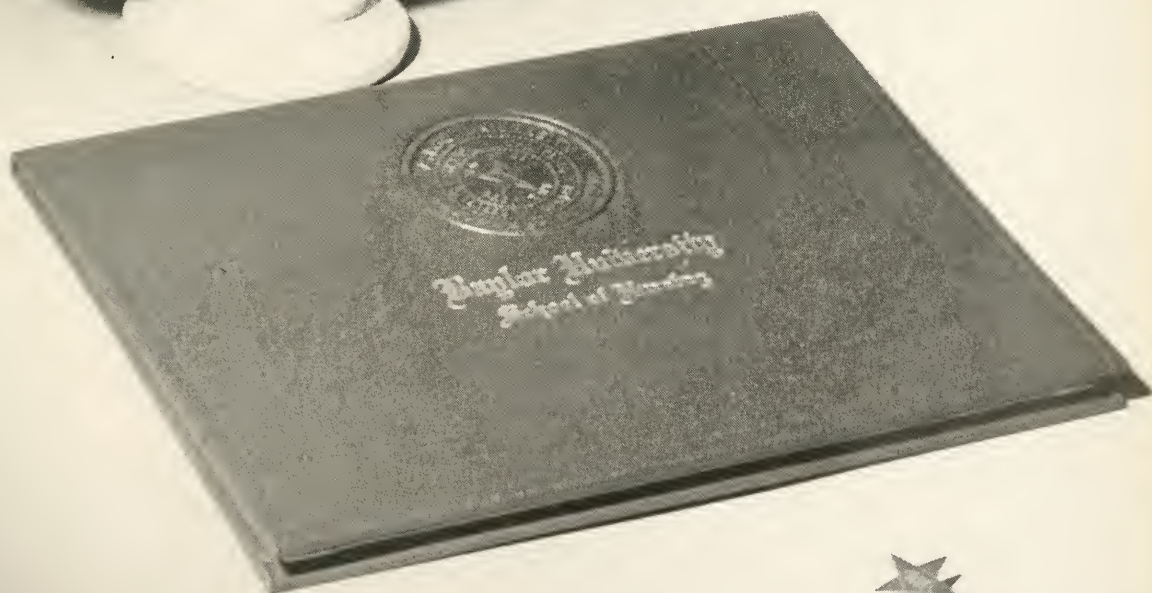
Always keep smiling



How does this work?



What?- technique?



the dean

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
SCHOOL OF NURSING



ZORA McANELLY FIEDLER, R.N., B.A.

Baylor University School of Nursing
Dallas 1, Texas

To the 1950 Graduating Class of Professional Nurses:

We are living in an era of cooperation through team work. You are members of one of several professions concerned with health and disease. You are qualified to fit in the team as a contributing member.

The whole nursing activity is carried on by the nursing team according to function and necessary preparation for performing that function.

Baylor University School of Nursing is training the nursing team. You know which part of your activities are professional and which are the technical. You know which may be delegated and when they may be delegated.

The greatest single practical problem facing the professional nurse today is how to assure smooth team relationship with other members of the health team and with the other members of the nursing team.

We charge you to assume your professional responsibilities in the team relationship and especially to give the leadership which is needed for a congenial team relationship with the technician nurse in the cooperative endeavor for the health of the people.

Sincerely,

Zora M. Fiedler
Zora M. Fiedler
Dean

faculty

ZORA M. FIEDLER, R.N., B.A.
Dean, School of Nursing
Professor of Nursing

OLGA M. BREIHAN, R.N., B.S., M.A.
Assistant Dean, School of Nursing
Associate Professor of Nursing

MILDRED D. McGONAGLE, R.N., B.S.
Director of Nursing Service, Baylor Hospital

EDITH E. MILLER, R.N., B.S., M.A.
Counselor, School of Nursing
Director of Student Personnel
Assistant Professor of Nursing

CATHERINE HERRINGTON, R.N., B.S.
Director of Technician Nurse Program
Assistant Professor of Nursing

LAURA SIMMS, R.N., B.S.
Instructor in Nursing

A. LOUISE GOLDEN, R. N., B.S.
Instructor in Obstetric Nursing

NADINE F. BRANSON, R.N., B.S.
Instructor in Surgical Nursing

BETTY SCHENEWERK, R.N., B.S.
Instructor in Nursing

MARGARET DOTY, R.N., B.S.
Instructor in Nursing

ELEANOR FREDELL, R.N., B.S.
Assistant Instructor in Surgical Nursing

J. E. ASHMORE, B.S., M.S.
Instructor in Chemistry

RUTH GUY, M.S.
Laboratory Instructor in Bacteriology

MARJORIE BROWN, B.S.
Instructor in Dietetics

MARY ALYCE SCOTT, B.A.
Baptist Student Union Secretary

J. MORRIS HORN, M.D.
Director of Student Health Service

RUBY THOMPSON, R.N.
Student Health Nurse

BILLIE DeVITO, B.A.
Librarian





MRS. FLORENCE HYAMS, B.B.A.
Director of Admissions



MRS. HELEN HATCHER
Executive Housekeeper



RESIDENCE HOSTESSES

MRS. LILLIE MONCREIF

MRS. ANNA HOLLIS

MRS. BESSIE EAST



OFFICE PERSONNEL

MRS. EVELYN OSBORNE
Asst. Director of Admissions

MISS MARY FRANCIS LARA
Clerk-Typist

MISS TUCKER ROBINSON
Secretary to the Dean

class sponsors



DR. TRUETT MORRIS



DR. JOHN HOLLAND, III



NADINE BRANSON

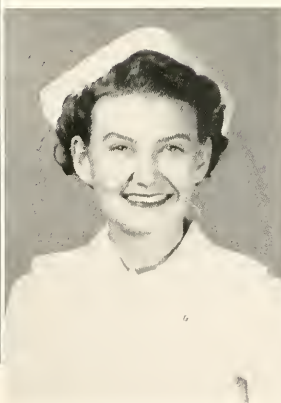
seniors



MARY E. ATTEBERY
President



BETTY GRIGGS
Vice-President



BETTY DENINGTON
Secretary



EVELYN BROWN
Treasurer



MAGGIE R. RECTOR
Asst. Treasurer

seniors

MARY E. ATTEBERY, Ashdown, Ark.

LOUETTA BINFORD, Mineola

SHARON BLACK, Miami, Ariz.

EVELYN BROWN, Texico, N. Mexico

BETTY DENINGTON, Denison

FREIDA DILLON, Garrison

VIRGINIA DREW, Joplin, Mo.

MARJORIE GLOVER, Amarillo

BETTY GRIGGS, Alvarado

SHIRLEY HAMILTON, Fayetteville, Ark.

DORIS ANN HINDMAN, Marion, Ill.

BILLIE HORN, Gainesville

JO KISER, Alice

EPPIE JANE MARMION, Beaumont

HELEN SUE MOODY, Berger

JAYNE OLSON, Fort Worth

JOSEPHINE RAGLIN, Little Rock, Ark.

MAGGIE RUTH RECTOR, Vernon

CHARLOTTE REIGER, Dallas

WANDA ROHR, Bryan

DORIS NELL MANN, Arlington

ANNE MARION SMITH, Dallas



FLOY MOON
President



KATHERINE KERR
Vice-President



SHIRLEY WHITE
Sec. & Treasurer



TINA F. KEELE
Asst. Treasurer

CLASS SPONSORS

DR. ROBERT SHORT
DR. ALLEN CRENSHAW
LAURA SIMMS

juniors

BERNICE CAIN, Brady

MARTIEL CLARK, Fardyce, Ark.

BETTY CONNELL, Sweetwater

BETTY FRAZOR, El Paso

TINA FAYE KEELE, Garland

KATHERINE KERR, Dallas

FLOY MOON, Stephenville

DEETTE PUCKETT, Warren, Ariz.

JESSIE MAE RITTER, Longview

GWEN SATCHER, Kilgore

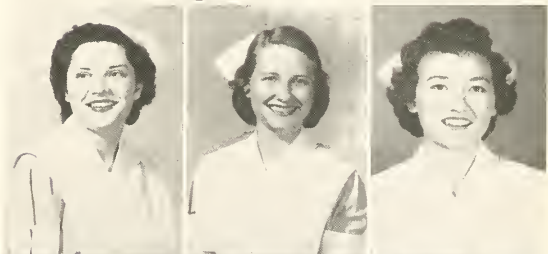
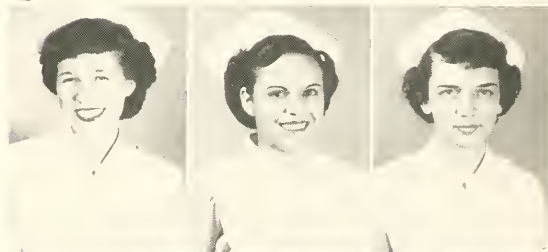
RUBY LEE TACKETT, Stephenville

BETTY FRAZOR, El Paso

BILLIE JEAN VANDEVER, Beaumont

RUTH WALLACE, Dallas

SHIRLEY WHITE, Amarillo





DOROTHY SCHAFER
President



JEANNIE HUDSON
Vice-President



MILDRED SHIBATA
Secretary



PATRICIA TURNER
Treasurer



Jo Nell Adams, Grand Prairie



Joyce Autrey, Shawnee, Okla.



Marie Barnett, Denver, Colo.



Jo Chapple, Tyler



Fonda Cloud, Wichita



Mary Ann Craighead, Louisville, Ky.



Ann Dodson, Gilmer



Barbara Floyd, Batesville, Ark.



Mozelle Fox, San Benito



Emily Futrell, Ft. Worth



Nyma Hamic,
Honolulu, T.H.



Jeannie Hudson, Amarillo



Muriel Hull,
Hackettsstown, N. J.



Myrno Jo Land,
El Reno, Okla.



Carolyn Latham, Linden



Betty Melson, Fresno, Calif.



Bobbie Millsap, Hamilton



Virginia Morgan,
Vancouver, Wash.



Lillie Merle Powell, Dallas



Dorothy Schafer,
San Antonio



Maxine Seger, McKinney



Frances Sheffield, Houston



Mildred Shibata, Waco



Annagene Smith,
Royse City



Saralyn Teaff, Midland



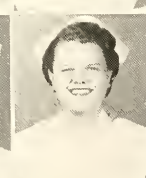
Lo Rita Thornburg, Lawton, Okla.



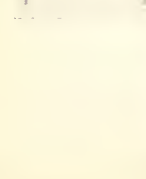
Ruth Tippit, Tyler



Patricia Turner, Coahoma



Doris Watters, Ada, Okla.



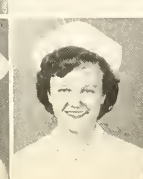
Mary Ruth Wilferth, Springer, N. M.



Beverly Moody, Mexico, D.F., Mex.



Martha Jo Williams, Denison



Mary Elizabeth Wilson, Whitney

freshmen



CLASS SPONSOR
RUBY THOMPSON

technician nurse students

CLASS OF DECEMBER 1950



CLASS SPONSOR
CATHERINE HERRINGTON



Top row: Anita Wallace, Marjorie Richers, LaVerne McDonald, Mary K. Bolton, Jeanne Fleak, Gussie Morris, Emily McCurley. Second row: Flora Lawless, Shirley Walker, Rosemary Archer, Marilyn Shaver, Barbara Hazel, Martha Bussing, Billie Tull. Third row: Ruth Turner, Minerva Flemister, Virginia Haney, Joyce Jeane, Betty Ryan, Jessie Wise, Ida Holland, and Mrs. Zora M. Fiedler, Dean. Fourth row: Catherine Herrington, Instructor, Alpha Walker, Iris Bush, Janet Youngblood, Angeline Entrevia, Gladys Hall, Laura Tate, Elizabeth Stewart. Fifth row: Betty Schenewerk, Instructor, Ross Waldrop, Josie Cefalu, Josephine Stanford, Theresa Cefalu, Catherine Goodwill, Mr. Ross Garrett, Technical Assistance to Baylor School of Nursing.



CLASS SPONSOR
BETTY SCHENEWERK

technician nurse students

CLASS OF MARCH 1950



Top row: Nonette Baker, Pauline Douglas, Frances Dear, Sarah Caplinger, Lyla McTaggart, Mary Ramey, Cleo Coffee, Mattie Hartford, Elizabeth Mercer, Julia Biles, Verna Hayes, Nancy Hummer, Lois Murray. Second row: Madeline Wells, Val Jean Kent, Billie Burkhart, Betty Smith, Lyla White, Roberta Roberts, Patricia Youngblood, Mattie Flanagan, Betty Holland, Stella Farris, Hazel McKnight, Marlene Kelly, Virginia Summer. Third row: Fannie Day, Norma Morgan, Frances Thomas, Cleo Wood, Charlie Mae Pack, Ruby Knight, Jacqueline Snowden, Betty Gorman, Clela McRorey, Elaine Pope, Patricia DeLoach, Ruby Kennedy.



Betty Melson, Marjorie Richers, Katherine Kerr, Betty Connell

the advisory council

President	Katherine Kerr
Sec'y. & Freshman Repr.	Betty June Melson
Senior Representative	Doris Anne Hindman
Junior Representative	Betty Connell
Tech. Nurse Repr.	Marjorie Richers
Tech. Nurse Repr.	Betty Holland

student council



President	Jayne Olson
Vice-President	Anne Smith
Secretary	Billie Vandever
Round-Up Editor	Anne Smith
Narcotic Pad Editor	Bernice Cain
House Committee Chairman	Charlotte Reiger
Rep. of Big Sisters	Katherine Kerr
Librarian	Betty Frazor
Repres. of B.S.U.	Tina Faye Keele

Senior Class Pres.	Betty Attebery
Senior Class Representative	Virginia Drew
Junior Class President	Floy Moon
Junior Class Representative	Billie Vandever
Freshman Class President	Dorothy Schaefer
Freshman Class Representative	Frances Sheffield
Technician Nurse Representatives	Mary K. Bolton, Joyce Jeane, Cleo Coffee
Affiliating Students Representative	Agnes Smith
Faculty Advisor	Edith Miller



the life service band

President Virginia Morgan

Vice-President Betty Gorman

Secretary Emily Futrell

Top row: Ruby Tackett, Tina Keele, Virginia Morgan, Emily Futrell, Saralyn Taeff, Mary Anna Craighead.

Second row: Mildred Shibata, Betty Melson, Ann Dodson, Katherine Kerr, Martiel Clark, Martha Williams, Mozelle Fox.

b. s. u. council



President J. O. Jolly

Vice-Presidents Katherine Kerr, Jack Kuhn

Secretary-Treas. Billie Vandever

Faculty Advisors Louise Golden, Dr. Joe Smith

Student Secretary Advisor Mary Alyce Scott

Editor of The Link Eppie J. Marmion

First row: Frances Downard, Mary A. Scott, J. O. Jolly, Jack Kuhn, Dr. Joe Smith, A. Louise Golden, Betty Connell.

Second row: Tina F. Keele, Betty Denington, Ruby L. Tackett, Eppie Marmion, Ruth Wallace, Billie Vandever, Shirley White.

big sisters—technician nurse students



President — Laverne McDonald

Laura Tate, Laverne McDonald, Billie Tull, Virginia Haney, Marjorie Richers, Flora Jean Lawless, Mary K. Bolton

big sisters—professional nursing students



President	Katherine Kerr
Vice-President	Tina Faye Keele
Secretary	Martiel Clark

Top row: Ruby Tackett, Bernice Cain, Charlotte Reiger, Jayne Olson, Eppie Marmion, Ruth Wallace, Virginia Drew. Bottom row: Betty Frazor, Billie Vandever, Tina Keel, Katherine Kerr, Martiel Clark, Betty Denington, Betty Connell.

the chorus

President	Elizabeth Wilson
Vice-President	Virginia Morgan
Sec'y-Treas.	Marilyn Seger
Publicity	Mozelle Fox
Reporter	Fonda Cloud
Librarian	Tina Keele

Top row: Mary R. Wilferth, Muriel Hull, Virginia Morgan, Martiel Clark, Billie Vandever, Tina Keele, Ann Dodson.

Second row: Mildred Shibata, Frances Sheffield, Marilyn Seger, Mozelle Fox, Elizabeth Wilson.



y.
w.
a.

President Mildred Shibata
Vice-Pres. Clela McRorey
Sec'y. Carolyn Latham



Top row: Martiel Clark, Betty Denington, Laverne McDonald, Muriel Hull, Mary Wilferth, Carolyn Latham, Martha Jo Williams, Betty Connell, Gwen Satcher, Clela McRorey, Emily Futrell, Roberta Roberts, Billie Vandever, Mary Alyce Scott.

Second row: Virginia Morgan, Virginia Drew, Ann Dodson, Saralyn Teaff, Annagene Smith, Barbara Floyd, Betty Taylor, Myrna Land, Betty Gorman.

Third row: Mary Ann Craighead, Louetta Binford, Mildred Shibata, Betty Melson, Mozelle Fox, Marilyn Seger, Jo Stanford, Ruby Lee Tackett, Catherine Goodwill.



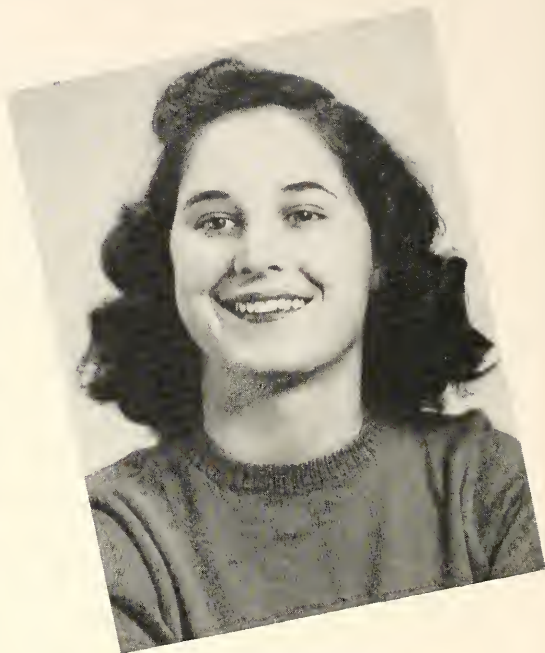
most representative nursing student

FREIDA DILLON

senior favorites



JAYNE OLSON



DORIS MANN



BETTY ATTEBERY



FREIDA DILLON



carnival queen

RUBY LEE TACKETT

carnival princesses



SENIOR PRINCESS
FREIDA DILLON



FRESHMAN PRINCESS
BOBBIE MILLSAP



candid camera shots



**Baylor University
School of Nursing**



GULF PUBLISHING CO.

Fine Printing

3301 BUFFALO DRIVE

HOUSTON, TEXAS

Houston's Oldest Fine
Dining Place

ERNEST COKER'S

Ye Old College Inn

ESTABLISHED 1919

6545 MAIN STREET - CLOSED TUESDAYS - LYNCHBURG 6484

MODERN TRANSPORTATION

for a

MODERN CITY

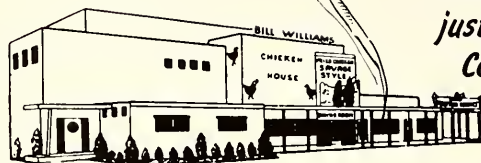
Houston Transit Co.

Southern X-Ray Engineering Company

Electro - Medical Apparatus and Supplies

HOUSTON

TEXAS



Bill Williams, DGD (Doctor of Gastronomical Delights), has hung out his always welcome shingle.

Undergraduates, Faculty and you who in years to come return to visit the "old school" will find Doc Bill Williams prescribing the same dependable, delicious food at the same location.... just a step from Baylor's Medical College....across Fannin Street from Houston's Medical Center.

Savage Style



Bill Williams

FRIED
CHICKEN

6515 S. MAIN
OPPOSITE RICE STADIUM

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Ellis Adams Fuller, D.D., President
"An Internationally Famous Institution"

- A Faculty of World-Famous Teachers, Preachers, Authors
- Eleven Great Departments of Instruction
- A Modern \$3,000,000 Educational Plant
- An Atmosphere of Scholarship and Evangelism.

Write to the President for Catalog and
Further Information

"THE BEECHIES"
Louisville, Kentucky

Compliments Of

**TEXAS GULF SULPHUR
COMPANY, INC.**

Producers of Crude Sulphur

A good neighbor – A good citizen



"COMPLETE INSURANCE SERVICE"

Compliments Of

Jno. R. Young & Company

Established 1909

920-925 Chronicle Building

Telephones: Preston 2306 and 2307

MIAMI Skillet O'Chicken
SERVED IN A SKILLET WITH FRENCH FRIES
STEAKS – SALADS – SANDWICHES
(Boxed Orders to Go)

Dial JA-0051
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Hargh

1003 West Grey Ave.
Houston, Texas

D O Y L E

Prescriptions — "Dated Drugs"

HOUSTON, TEXAS
1216 Walker Ave.
3710 Fannin St.
5002 Montrose Blvd.

FOR OUTSTANDING
BANKING SERVICE

IT'S



in Houston

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

in Houston

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

Nationally Famous!



BARBECUE ★ SANDWICHES ★ COLD DRINKS ★

NEW ADDRESS

BUT THE SAME FOLKS

The Largest and Most Modern Surgical and
Hospital Supply House in Texas

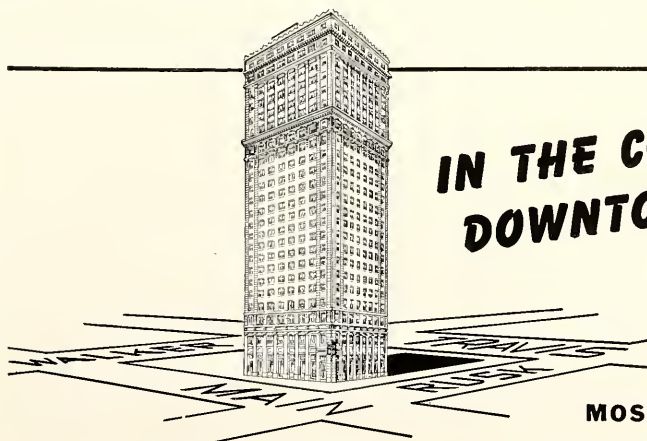
FREE PARKING IN REAR

We Invite You to Visit Us.

Pendleton & Arto Inc.

Austin at Walker

Phone CA-7255



**IN THE CENTER OF
DOWNTOWN HOUSTON**

**ONE OF AMERICA'S
MOST PROGRESSIVE BANKS**

What is your definition of a modern, progressive bank?
Ours is simple: A modern, progressive bank is one that
lives up to its obligations to the community by serving
all of the banking needs of all of its people.
This is the concept that guides all of the plans and pol-

icies of Second National. It explains why we maintain
a separate department manned by specialists, for each
of the various phases of banking service.
Whatever your banking needs, you will find Second
National qualified and eager to serve you.





**WHERE THE MOST PEOPLE
SHOP WITH THE
GREATEST CONFIDENCE**

THE SEVEN SEAS RESTAURANT

**Specializing in Sea Foods
and Steaks**

... Catering to Private Parties

LUNCHEON at 85c

Served from 11:30 'til 3

Ju 4840

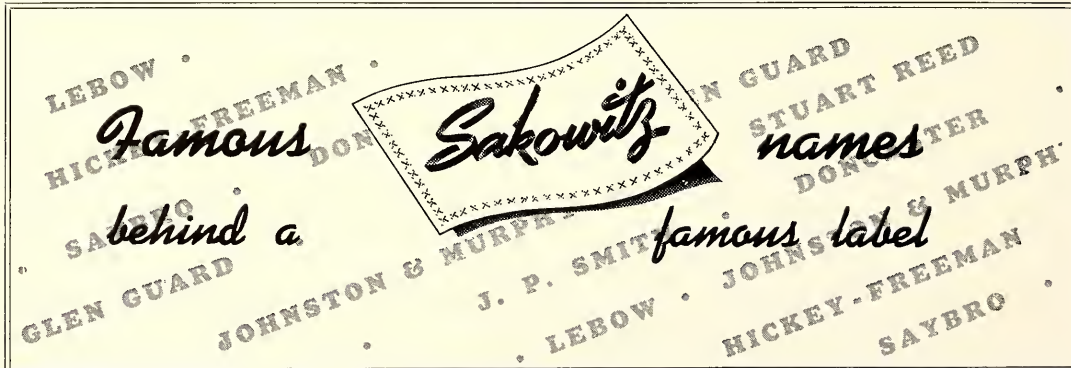
6441 Main

Compliments Of

ED LANDRY

Serving

Baylor University College of Medicine
Rings, Invitation, Diplomas, Caps and Gowns



**GOOD
ANY OLD
TIME**

GEORGE H. DENTLER

HOUSTON

TEXAS

KEYSTONE DRUG CO., INC. PRESCRIPTION DRUGGISTS

901 Caroline at Walker Phone Fairfax 3301
HOUSTON 2, TEXAS

Prescriptions Carefully Compounded
Fast -- Free -- Delivery

- Anaesthetic Gases
- Sick Room Supplies
- Cosmetics, Sundries
- Biologicals
- Trusses and Supports
- Corsets and Brassieres



Compliments
of
a
Friend

Our 2nd Year in Houston
—Our 77th Year in Texas



W. A. KYLE COMPANY

Physicians', Surgeons'
and
Hospital Supplies

Complete Line of Surgical and Diagnostic
Instruments and Equipment

909-911 Caroline F-2794, F-8203
HOUSTON 1, TEXAS

Compliments Of

W. H. Curtain & Company

Domestic - Export

Laboratory Apparatus and Chemicals

Houston Texas

New Orleans, La.

Don't Gamble With Construction Equipment

"Buy The Best"

NORTHWEST ENGINEERING CO.
Cranes - Draglines

CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY CO.
Mixers - Pumps - Saw Rigs - Hoists

LOMBARD GOVERNOR CORP.
Gasoline and Air Chain Saws

WHITE MANUFACTURING CO.
Concrete Vibrators
Front-End Loaders

BARBER - GREENE CO.
Finishers - Conveyors

LESCHEN WIRE ROPE
Wire Rope - Cable

SEAMAN MOTORS, INC.
Pulvi-Mixers

CLEAVER - BROOKS CO.
Tank Car Heaters
Boosters

STANDARD STEEL CO.
Distributors—Tar Kettles

GARDNER - DENVER CO.
Air Compressors - Air Tools

CLYDE IRON WORKS
Hoists - Derricks

Sales—Rentals—Service

COCHRAN EQUIPMENT COMPANY

200 Portwood St., Houston

WA-7121



The Humble Company

its 19,000 employees, and the 8,000 driveway
salesmen who supply you with Humble prod-
ucts, extend to the

. . . Class of 1950

their hearty congratulations and best wishes.

NATURAL GAS HELPS YOU SERVE YOUR FELLOW MAN

You'll find clean, dependable natural gas services in the most modern hospitals, laboratories and professional offices . . . as well as in the modern home. It provides fuel for the finest automatic water heating, refrigeration, cooking, heating and air conditioning . . . and for the dozens of technical services requiring specialized heat.



BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Books of All Publishers

Bibles, Song Books and Sunday
School Supplies

Complete Visual Aids Department

Religious Recordings

1406 Main Street Charter 4-4797
Houston 2, Texas



CATERING TO YOU YOUNG MEN!

For college or career, it's *your* shop . . . especially created for young men who like a certain flair, who like a precise fit for broad shoulders and slim hips. Come in and see our selections. You'll find it's a complete store in itself.

Varsity Shop, Foley's Second Floor





Courtesy

*that's warm and friendly . . . right
from the heart*

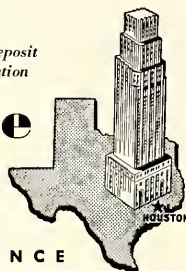
You will find more than a "precise" courtesy in your dealings with this bank. You will find warm, friendly attitudes, sincere interest in serving and safeguarding your interests . . . banking service for your every need. Won't you come in and get acquainted? We are sure you then will understand why so many refer to us as "The Bank of Courtesy".

*Member Federal Deposit
Insurance Corporation*

National Bank of Commerce OF HOUSTON

"THE BANK OF COURTESY"

WARM, FRIENDLY BANKING AND TRUST GUIDANCE



Jesse H. Jones, Chairman of the Board

M. A. Backlund, President

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY



Home Office

Commerce Building

Houston 2, Texas

BEST WISHES
to
BAYLOR
from
FORD DIXON, Representing
V. MUELLER & CO.
Chicago

BEST WISHES
to
BAYLOR
from
VERNON BASH, Representing
MIENECKE & CO., INC.
New York Los Angeles

**LYNN HOTEL COFFEE
SHOP**

Dallas

Across From New Baylor Hospital

BEST WISHES
to
BAYLOR
from
Dave P. Slaughter, Representing
THE DUBOIS COMPANY
Dallas

Proudly You Serve

**SEVEN-UP BOTTLING
COMPANY**
Dallas Texas

Compliments Of
**MATTHEWS ENGINEERING
COMPANY**

2122 Olive Dallas

For Your Duty Shoes Wear
the Famous
"SCOUT"

Compliments Of
CANTILEVER SHOE STORE
1717 Pacific C-7891
Medical Arts Building

Compliments Of
**SHERWIN - WILLIAMS
COMPANY**

1702 Pacific Dallas

Professional Service Done
Ideal Laundry & Dry Cleaning
3216 Ross T3-2141

"Your Money Buys More at Moore's"
Your Neighborhood Personal Needs Store

MOORE'S
3414 Junius Opposite Baylor Hospital

W E L C O M E !



Gaston Avenue Baptist Church
Dr. W. Marshall Craig, Pastor

PAUL'S WELCOME INN

"LET'S EAT"

Best of Food and Good Service
3309 Gaston Ave. U6-9043
Across from New Baylor Hospital

Compliments Of
A FRIEND

Compliments Of
A FRIEND

Completely Air Conditioned for Comfortable Living

Synon Hotel



3405 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Texas, near Baylor Hospital
Telephone Victor 4-6331 • Charles Closson, Manager

Vance K. Miller Company

Office Furniture and Supplies

1916 Main Street C-9091

DALLAS, TEXAS

Southwest & Johnson X-Ray Company

2615 Oaklawn Ave.

Dallas, Texas

J8-2056

Greetings to Baylor Students

Everts on the Box Adds much to the
Gift but Nothing to the Cost

ARTHUR A. EVERTS CO.

Jewelers — Dallas

Downtown

In the Village

Where Loveliness Costs So Little

BEST WISHES

to

BAYLOR

DALLAS WHOLESALE GROCERY

3412 Junius

T8748

Dallas

Food With That Home-Cooked Goodness

DUNTON'S CAFETERIAS

Downtown — Lakewood — Oakcliff

For Washable Service Uniforms

REGAL MFG. CO.

3913-15 Main Street

T7-8224

Dallas, Texas

A SURE CURE . . .

For Office Supply Problems

Keeping your office in supplies and equipment can be a headache. But our trained staff of specialists can diagnose your particular problem and treat it accordingly.

When in Need of

- OFFICE SUPPLIES
- OFFICE EQUIPMENT
 - OFFICE FURNITURE
 - PRINTING
 - LITHOGRAPHING
 - ENGRAVING

CALL

CLARKE & COURTS

1506 Young Street

Phone P7-8836

DALLAS

Just What the Doctor Ordered!

BEST WISHES

to

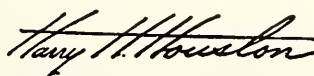
BAYLOR

from

JAS. K. WILSON

Hart-Schaffner-Marx Clothes

Dallas, Texas



OUR MODERN PHARMACEUTICAL PLANT

Is Adequately Equipped to Serve the Physicians
of the Southwest

A Complete Line of Prescription Pharmaceuticals

Visit Our Plant

First Texas Chemical Manufacturing Company
DALLAS, TEXAS

E. H. McCLURE COMPANY

Serving Texas Doctors 49 Years

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS
PHYSICIANS' AND HOSPITAL
SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

1908 Live Oak through to 1911 Pacific

Central 9061

Dallas 1, Texas

Safeguard Your

PROFESSIONAL REPUTATION

Use Merchandise of Dependable Quality

—Surgical Instruments

—Specialties

—Equipment

The A. P. CARY COMPANY

DALLAS
Medical Arts Bldg.

HOUSTON
1211 Caroline St.

FORT WORTH
Dental, 809 Lamar St.
Surgical, 1308 Throckmorton St.

J. A. MAJORS COMPANY

MEDICAL, DENTAL,
PHARMACEUTICAL
and NURSING BOOKS

Two Stores

Ground Floor, Medical Arts Building
Dallas, Texas

1301 Tulane Ave.
New Orleans, La.

FOR THE BEST

in

CHEMICALS

and

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS

SEE

Greene Brothers, Inc.

1812 Griffin
Dallas, Texas

A Complete Printing Plant

WITH FAST MODERN EQUIPMENT
TO SERVE YOUR INSTITUTION

Melton Printing Company

YOUR COOPERATIVE PRINTER

411-13 Olive Street – Dallas
Phone R9191-2

LAURENCE MELTON

FRANK MELTON

Fakes & Company

FURNISHING TEXAS HOMES SINCE 1876

CONGRATULATES

the

BAYLOR ORGANIZATIONS

on their

Educational Facilities

and

Service to Humanity

MEDCALF & THOMAS

A SUBSIDIARY OF THE S. S. WHITE DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

Dental and Surgical Supplies and Equipment

FORT WORTH

Medical Arts Bldg.

DALLAS

1414 Hall St.

Compliments Of

INGE-HAYMAN

General Contractor

2326 N. Beckley

Central 2744

DALLAS, TEXAS

"Take from

TENNESSEE!"

Get

GOLD SEAL

MILK

Your Best Food —

— at Its Best

TENNESSEE
MILK

Your Best Food
At Its Best

COMPLIMENTS

COMPLETE PRESCRIPTION PHARMACY

J. H. STOVALL, Manager

327 N. St. Paul Street

DALLAS

Compliments

of

**OFFICE EQUIPMENT
COMPANY**

1304-10 Young Street Dallas

BEST WISHES

to

BAYLOR

on their

New Project

THE GEO. W. TRUETT
MEMORIAL
HOSPITAL

GASTON HOTEL

3407 Gaston Ave.

T 3-0587

DALLAS

WALL'S CLOTHIERS

Headquarters for:

DENTAL GOWNS

WHITE PANTS

DALLAS

1615 Elm St.

R-6455

Compliments Of

Cone Dental Laboratory

"Since 1923"

Everything in Prosthetic Dentistry

344 Medical Arts

Phone R-5477

DALLAS, TEXAS

Congratulations and Best Wishes
to Baylor Graduates

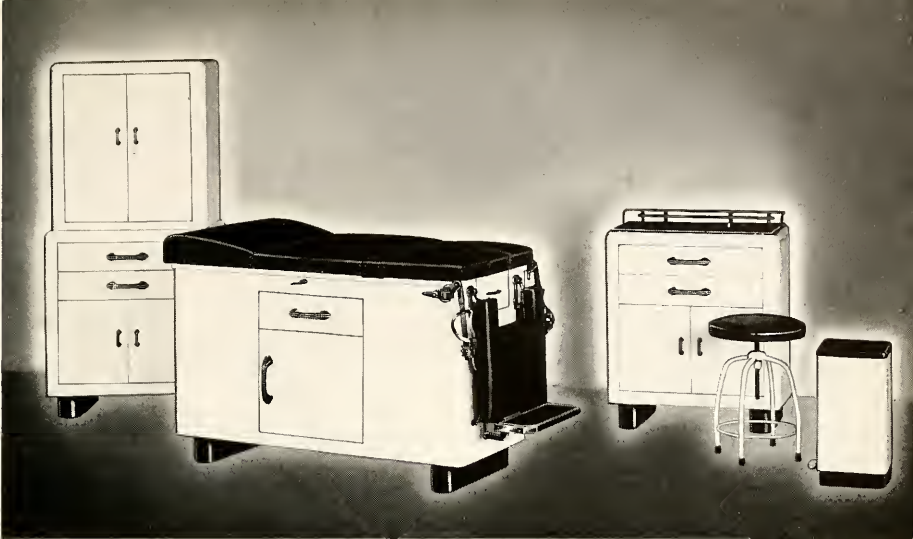
**ZIMMERMAN DENTAL
SUPPLY CO.**

2104-6 Bryan Street

Dallas

Confidence in their physician is often as important to the patient as medicine.

Equip your office with beautiful, convenient and confidence inspiring ALLISON Physician's Furniture. Your practice will increase. Your professional prestige will grow.



**TEXAS HOSPITAL & SURGICAL
SUPPLY CO.**

We will be happy to send you a complete catalog or
have a representative call.

2621 Oak Lawn Ave. Dallas, Texas

OAK FARMS MILK

"The Sweetest Milk in Town"

OAK FARMS

Luxury

ICE CREAM

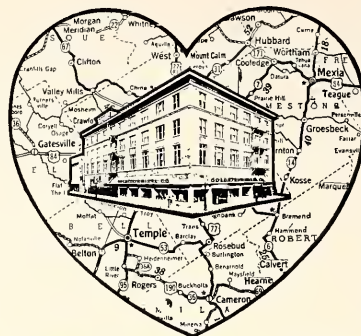
SPECIALIST

in
FINE
FURNITURE



Always A Good Place to Shop

For over 64 years this store has been catering to Baylor-ites and it is our desire to continue this pleasant relation throughout the years. Our stocks of apparel for all the family, piece goods, footwear, underwear, dress accessories, and things for the home offer pleasing selections at prices that justify our reputation as — Always a Good Place to Shop.



**Our Mail Order Service is
Prompt and Satisfying**

The Goldstein-Migel Company

"Waco's Greatest Department Store"
WACO, TEXAS

No City Is Great

WITHOUT INSTITUTIONS OF STRONG
CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL
INFLUENCE

WACO IS PROUD OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

The Waco Chamber of Commerce

WHOLESOME
and
REFRESHING



PURE MILK COMPANY

Waco, Texas

Piccadilly

Fair Prices
Highest Quality
Liberal Portions

Continuous Service
6:30 a. m. - 8 p. m.
Including Sundays

Featuring: Breakfast
Lunch
Dinner

713 Austin Ave. Waco, Texas

**A FINE PLACE
TO SHOP
FOR EVERYTHING**

Cox's
7th and AUSTIN

FOLLOW THE BEARS

with

Central Texas Bus Lines, Inc.

Call us for Charter Service

PHONE 4-0531

320 S. 16th St.

Waco, Texas

W. A. HOLT CO.

113-15 North 5th

Sporting Goods and Photographic Equipment

Fine Sportswear for Ladies and Men

A Public Servant

Salutes a Public Institution

SAMSCO

San Antonio Machine & Supply Co.

208 South First

Waco, Texas

DENNIS' Offers You Assurance of . . .

Quality

We know that people who take pride in their homes want furnishings of lasting comfort and beauty, constructed of the best materials, employing the skill of master craftsmen, made to serve for years. You can be confident of finding this kind of furniture, always, in our store.

R. T. DENNIS & CO., INC.

THE BLOSSOM SHOP

"Corsage Headquarters"

JENNIE M. ALAGOOD

Roosevelt Hotel Waco, Texas
Flowers Telegraphed

Compliments Of

RALEIGH HOTEL

FLAMINGO ROOM

Purple Cow Sandwich Shop

8th & Austin Ave.
Dial 2-2551

LUBY'S CAFETERIA

414 Austin Ave.

Hours: 11:00 a. m. - 2:30 p. m.
5:00 p. m. - 7:30 p. m.

AIR CONDITIONED

Compliments

of

MONNING'S

The Friendly Store



Elite Cafe

Two Locations

CIRCLE ELITE AT
HUB OF HIGHWAYS

DOWNTOWN ELITE
AT 608 AUSTIN

ELITE
NO. 1

ELITE
NO. 2



Serving Over a
Million a year

COLIAS BROTHERS
SINCE 1920

It's the Food
That Counts

Our appreciations to the many Baylor students that helped to make our studio a success.

Mr. and Mrs. Burdette

PEARL STUDIO

1520 S. 5th Street



502 AUSTIN AVE.

WACO, TEXAS

The Smartest Man's Shop in Waco



60 Years of Continuous Service
to the Man at Baylor

Wood Bros.
"THE STORE FOR MEN"

Chas. G. Jones

Waco, Texas

T. D. Findley

Furnishing A Home Correctly
is a matter that deserves consideration and the service of
skilled decorators to assist you in your plans for arrange-
ments.

**When in Need of Quality Furniture At Lowest Price
First Visit**

STRATTON-STRICKER
FURNITURE FOR EVERYBODY

Waco

Texas

Compliments Of

MILLER PRODUCE CO.

Fresh Fruit and Vegetables

WACO, TEXAS

SUPERIOR FLAVOR!
LASTING FRESHNESS!
SMOOTHER TEXTURE!

JONE'S FINE BREAD

"A Better Bread"

THE PROGRESS

LAUNDERERS — DRY CLEANERS
DYERS — FUR STORAGE

"The Progressive Way Pleases"

Dial 2-5537

Waco, Texas

Coca-Cola
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Coca-Cola Bottling Co.

Waco, Texas

1201 Austin

Dial 3-1561

BUCHANAN'S

Laundryers, Dry Cleaners
Linen Supply, Storage

Laundry - Linen Supply
418 S. 11th
Dial 3-2461

Cleaning - Storage
1002 Austin Ave.
Dial 3-4591

Sub-Station No. 1
307 N. 25th -
Dial 2-7711

Sub-Station No. 2
3112 Corsicana Hwy.
Dial 4-5531

Sub-Station No. 3
1812 N. 15th — Dial 2-6751



Famous For Values In
Watches — Diamonds — Jewelry

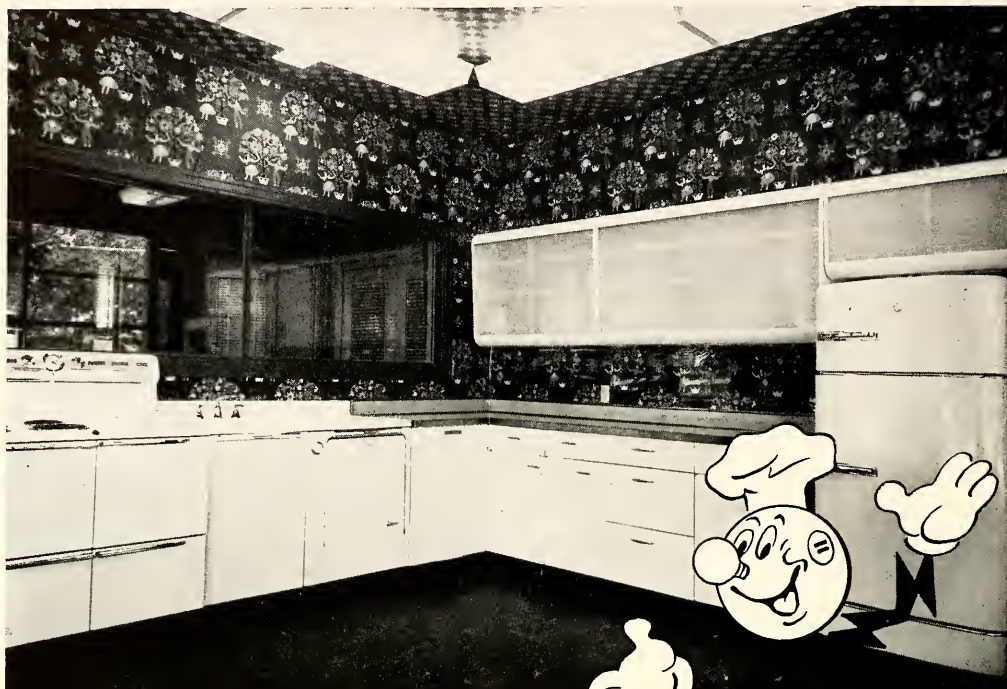
Agency
Gorham, Wallace, International Sterling
501 AUSTIN AVE.



Nash
ROBINSON & Co.
LUMBER, WALL PAPER,
HARDWARE.
PAINTS
VARNISHES
& ENAMELS

WACO, TEXAS





Beautiful... Practical and ALL ELECTRIC

Here's the kind of kitchen young moderns call a dream kitchen. Of course, it's electric!... with all the magic appliances that mean maximum cleanliness, beauty, speed, efficiency, and a minimum of drudgery!

An electric range for fast, accurate cooking with the automatic features that mean more leisure for you!

An electric refrigerator with generous space for fresh and frozen foods—and engineered to operate at far less cost than older models!

An electric sink... with automatic dishwasher and

disposal unit to eliminate your two most irksome tasks: dishwashing and disposal of food wastes.

Yes, kitchen work is a snap... when it's done at the snap of a switch! So now that graduation is here, and you've begun to think about a kitchen of your own, just remember—

Wonderful ELECTRIC appliances make meal-making and hospitality a pleasure!

TEXAS POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

"The School of Providence and Prayer"

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

A Citadel of Christian Truth and Training
A Dynamo of Aggressive Evangelism and
Missions

Offers Standard Degrees

B.D., Th.M., and Th. D. in Theology

B.R.E. and M.R.E. in Religious Education
and Music

Roland Q. Leavell, Th.D., D.D., President
1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans 13, Louisiana



Ask Your Local
Insurance Agent
for

Complete Insurance Protection
on
Your Home – Automobile – Business

The Service Mutual Insurance Company

P.O. Box 1548

Waco, Texas



Quality
Tells

EASY TO OWN THE LUXURIOUS 1950 DODGE

Down payments and monthly payments to suit
your pay check

Get the Alexander big time deal

ALEXANDER MOTOR CO.

2121 Pacific at Pearl

Dallas, Texas

IF IT'S PRINTING . . .

HICKS PRINTING COMPANY

2029 Jackson Street

Central 8512

Dallas 1, Texas

- Programs
- Books
- Briefs
- Office Forms
- Publications
- House Organs
- Trade Journals
- Magazines

PEACOCK FLORIST

Taylor-9103

Dallas, Texas

MEYERS & ROSSER

Filled over 1 million Prescriptions

W. R. MEYERS

G. H. ROSSER

Phone R-8784 — 1711 Pacific



4415 Gaston Ave.

Tel. 7-1774

Compliments Of

Gaston Avenue Cleaners

4413 Gaston at Carroll Tel. 3-7817

The doorway to better annuals!

The goal of every staff is to produce a better annual. Not only a better planned book but technically a better book.

Annuals are a business with the Hurley Company . . . not a sideline. We know what it takes to make a better book.

When planning your book let the people who are yearbook specialists do your printing and binding.

LETTERPRESS OR LITHOGRAPH



The Hurley Company, Inc.
*The Southwest's Foremost Producers
of Fine Annuals*
CAMDEN, ARKANSAS

WACO STUDENT INDEX

A

Ablos, Jessie Cortez	108	Baker, Dorothy Lou	37, 162	Blackman, Clint Cunningham	109	Brown, Donald George	109
Aoate, Annie Mae	95, 164	Baker, Richard Alexander	108	Blaich, Edwin Lonzo, Jr.	38	Brown, Donald George	109
Aoei, Betty	164	Baker, Richard Dee	37	Blackstock, Joe B.	38	Brown, Edwin Glen, Jr.	39
Apendschem, Patricia Ann	108	Baker, Robert B., Jr.	95	Blackwood, Lyle Vernon	38	Brown, Gay Sharon	96
Auerbach, John Lee	108	Baker, Walter A.	95	Blaier, Mary Virginia	38, 170	Brown, Howard Kay	39
Avington, Robert Butler	74	Bakke, Wanda	108	Blaissel, Glenn	109	Brown, Jack Bruce	96
Aorams, Anne	74	Baland, Everett Clyde	74	Banks, Colleen	75	Brown, Leonard Branklin, Jr.	109
Absher, James Allen	158	Bali, Lois Mae	95	Banton, Ken Brown	75	Brown, Lottie	39, 166
Able, Robert Ray	95	Bali, Mary Karolyn	74, 201	Baworth, Rosemary	109	Brown, Marcelin	76
Adams, James W.	95	Bali, Mary Kay	129	Bloxas, John D.	109	Brown, Margaret Ann	76
Adams, Mary Ann	108	Ballard, Travis	95	Blocher, Daryl Sue	109	Brown, Mary Ann	96
Adams, Mary Louise	74	Balenger, Margaret	37, 168	Bloom, Edgar Byron	109	Brown, Robert Lawrence	76
Adams, Nita Jean	95	Balow, Carlene Beatrice	95, 201	Bloom, Virginia Ann	38, 192	Brown, William Walter	39
Adams, Raeigh Mae	108	Banks, Arthur Jarleton	95	Boethe, Mary Frances	38, 201	Browne, Miriam Fay	39, 195
Adams, Tom Temple	36, 158, 184	Banks, Robert Thomas, Jr.	108	Boggett, John D.	109	Brubaker, Bill	109
Adams, Virginia Ruth	148	Baroa, Pedro Luis	74	Boggett, Joyce Marie	109	Bruce, Fadra Muriel	109
Adair, Nita Jean	134, 148	Barnee, Tom Dempster	74	Boggus, William J.	38	Bruck, Virginia L.	109
Adier, Robert Myron	95	Barber, Billy	95	Bogunski, Thomas Wayne	95	Bruney, Edna Sue	39, 198
Adkins, Grant Lee, Jr.	128, 142	Barber, Billy Truett	95	Bolles, Joe Ray	38	Bruner, Curtis Lee	96
Agee, Leota Fay	193, 195	Barclay, Bobbie Louise	108	Boston, Mary Ann	95	Bruner, Lora Katherine	109
Aiken, Margaret Janet	74	Barclay, Peggy Joyce	109	Bonnilla, Willie	109	Bruner, Vernon Dwain	76, 208
Akin, Jack Thomas	36, 71, 188	Barfield, Donald Fred	129, 108	Bonner, Betty Ray	95	Brunes, Charles James	39
Albert, Ava June	108	Barfield, Patsy	108	Bonnet, Harry	109	Brunnenman, Max Allen	96
Albis, Marilyn LaVerne	74	Barger, John D.	37	Bonnett, William F.	109	Brunson, Martha Carol	109
Alcott, Bert	108	Barker, Donald Gene	108	Boone, Tom J.	39	Brunson, Thomas Clyde, Jr.	96
Alexander, Alice Aileen	95	Barker, Robblynn Lee	37, 170, 108	Booth, Edwin Wayne	38	Brutin, Jane Lee	76, 162, 187
Alexander, Billy Claude	138	Barndis, Phyllis Davis	95	Boothe, Martin Martin	109	Bryan, Tolbert Wilson	39
Alexander, Robert Lee	95	Barlow, Thomas Lee	95, 188	Boothe, Martha Frances	95	Eryant, William Jack	134
Alexander, Thelma Jo	95	Barnard, Jimmy	95	Borchers, William Henry	139	Eryson, Frieda Barbara	39
Alexander, Wanda M.	108	Barnett, Charlotte Jean	95	Borden, Rolden	109	Eryson, Freda Barbara	109
Alexander, Wesley Merle	194, 108	Barnhill, Mary Juliana	95	Bordwell, Betty Lee	109	Euchan, Edna	39, 158, 184
Alford, Betty	108	Barr, Maurvine	74, 168	Boswell, Aubrey	109	Euchanan, Irvin Rossier, Jr.	96
Alford, Dan Frank	108	Barrett, Andree Louise	108	Boswell, Paul Weldon	109	Euchschacher, Ann	39
Alford, Marshall Edward	108	Barrett, Howard Eugene	108	Boswell, Samuel Elton	109	Eulice, Hayburn Lowell	39
Alford, Zeke	108	Barrett, Joe Preston	108	Boucher, Thelma Louise	129	Eulington, Thomas Wilson	142, 184
Albritton, Charles Maffett	108	Barrett, Lila	74, 168	Bow, Jack	109	Fuller, John Earl	96
Albritton, William Boyd	74	Barrett, William Guy, Jr.	95	Bouldin, Billy Frank	75	Fuller, Mary Olive	40, 166
Allen, Betty Ann	95, 166	Barry, Betty Koby	108	Bounds, Clyde McMoine	75	Burge, Corida Freland	96
Allen, Edna Mae	108	Barron, William Loring	108	Bowen, Lena Virginia	109	Burk, Adrian	40, 158
Allen, Edgar Henry	128, 142	Barron, William Stuart	127, 158	Bow, Jack	109	Burke, Edna Patricia	109
Allen, Glenn I.	95	Barsh, Albert G.	108	Bowan, Barbara	170	Burke, Robert Gene	96
Allen, James Floyd, Jr.	36	Barteis, Lewis Ernest, Jr.	139	Bowden, Olga	38, 184	Burke, William Walter	109
Allen, John Boyce	108	Barth, George Gene	95	Bowden, LaNell	95	Burkett, Perry E.	127, 129
Allen, Laura E.	95	Barton, Bobbie Jeannine	74, 187	Bowers, Nancy Ann	109	Burkhardt, Rex	109
Allen, Mary Ann	95	Barton, Mary	37, 168	Bowers, Beth	108	Burnett, Ralph Odell	128
Allen, Roland Harold	138	Bason, Melvin Leon	108	Bowler, William H.	108	Burnett, James Thomas, Jr.	128
Allen, Robert Lee	108	Bass, Samuel Earl	74	Bowling, Preston Todd	96	Buse, Betty	109
Allen, Sara Jane	108	Bassett, Phyllis Elizabeth	74	Bowman, Barbara Henry	109	Burns, Martha Jean	96
Alsobrook, Norman Dean	95	Bassett, S. Denton	74	Bowman, Joyce	109	Burns, Jack Wayne	96
Altmore, Joe M.	36	Batsel, Charles Bridges	95	Boyd, Carolyn Harriet	96	Burns, Phyllis Mayelle	96
Alvarez, Ruth I.	95	Batstone, Alice Virginia	95, 164	Boyd, Emily Jo	96	Burns, Billy Joe	96
Alvis, Ruth	95, 201	Batstone, Barbara Ann	108	Bo		Burton, Juana Maria	40
Amis, Dan Travis	108	Batton, Stanley Devore	95	Boyd, John Thomas	128, 140	Burton, John Hart	40, 181
Amos, Martha Louise	108	Baxter, Bessie Dunkle	32	Boydston, John Franklin	75, 158	Burton, Koert Stuart	191
Anchors, Marion Lorraine	36	Bayer, Joe Edwards	32	Boydland, Herbert L.	135	Burton, Shirley Luella	40, 178
Anderson, John	108	Bayes, Robert Hamilton	95	Boyle, Ginger	75, 164	Busby, Juana Mae	108, 185
Anderson, Donald A.	36	Bayne, Jimmy Andy	95	Bradshaw, Jackie Norman	95	Bush, Barbara	109
Anderson, Jack Loyd	108, 191	Bays, Gordon Bruce	37	Bradshaw, Sarah Elizabeth	95	Bush, Irving Lee	40
Anderson, Jack N.	95	Beacom, George Lee	108	Brady, Henry DeWitt, Jr.	95	Bush, Jack Carroll	40
Anderson, Jack N.	95	Beal, James Louis, Jr.	108	Brambitt, Robert Earl	109	Bushman, Wesley E.	96
Anderson, William	108	Beall, Irene	108	Brandager, Edna Connie	96	Bushman, Edna	96
Anderson, Justice Conrad	36	Beall, O. E.	74	Brandes, Patricia Ann	95	Bushman, Loren	96
Anderson, Mark Winburn, Jr.	108	Beard, Beth Sue	74, 108	Brandon, George Alebtr	109	Bussell, Horace Grant	134
Anderson, Mary Leigh	74	Beard, Marietta	108	Brannon, Connie Mae	39	Butler, K. Bentley	134
Anderson, Mary Newlyn	108	Bearden, Robert Eugene	76	Brannon, Mary	39	Guxton, R. Warren	96
Anderson, Margie Ann	108	Beasley, Blanche	108	Brannon, Richard Scott	38	Byron, Jack Edwards	40
Anderson, Thomas Franklin	74, 188	Beasley, M. Frances	74, 187	Brantley, Floyd Lee	38	Bush, Sue	109
Anding, Thelma E.	36	Beaver, Harold E.	75	Brantley, Sariylna	109		
Andrews, Lannae Jean	36, 168, 188	Beck, Morris Sheffield	108	Brannon, Thomas A., Jr.	95		
Angus, Gladys	128	Beck, Charles Clayton Annette	108	Braslow, Dewey	39		
Anthony, Harry Don	36	Beckworth, Jack L.	36	Braswell, R. S.	96		
Anthony, James Marcus	36	Beene, Betty Jane	164	Bratigman, Henry L.	96		
Applewhite, Myra Byrl	74, 108	Behling, Susan Milmore	108	Brawley, Martha Jeanne	96		
Archer, Rebecca R.	134, 36	Belcher, Evelyn Jean	95	Bray, Jesse	96		
Armstrong, William Norwood	108	Bell, Alvis Milton	36	Brazier, M. P.	96		
Arnold, Letta Fae	134, 142	Bell, Carolyn	74	Brazil, Elois Christine	39, 170		
Arthur, Harry Earle	74	Bell, Janice Claire	74, 201	Brazil, Dan M.	134, 140, 175		
Ashburn, Hazel Ann	108	Bell, Lewis	95	Bredon, Bobby L.	96		
Athey, Billy Joe	108	Bell, Joe Cliff	95	Breland, Margaret	75, 201		
Atkins, Athol Jesse	95	Bell, Naomi Carolyn	95	Brenner, Marvin C.	75		
Atkinson, George Roy	74	Bell, Paul Carlyle	37	Brew, B. E., Jr.	109		
Atkinson, Joseph Burch, Jr.	74	Bell, Lewis	37	Brewer, Benjamin Mallory	96		
Atnip, Logan Cloyce	36	Belleville, Doris Allene	108	Brewer, James Ranklin	96		
Attaway, Harold A.	36	Bennen, Shirley	95	Brewr, Sara Jane	75, 162		
Auenshine, Barbara Jean	108	Bennett, Frank Russell	95	Brewster, Nancy Ann	96		
Avary, Sally Virginia	95	Bennett, Edward C.	108	Brewton, Naswell L., Jr.	96		
Aven, Mary Lee	95	Bentley, Bert	37, 172, 192	Bridges, Tony Martin, Jr.	96		
Avery, Charles	37, 187	Bernard, Clarke Taylor	37, 158	Brigham, William H.	109		
Avery, Paul	37	Berry, Margaret Llewellyn	109	Brigs, Rhea	96, 109		
Avinger, Tommy Daito	74	Berry, Marilyn Ann	75	Brim, Edna Jean	129		
		Berthel, Charles Francis	95	Brim, Bobbie Christine	76		
		Best, Roemer Jack	95	Brison, Betty Evelyn	96		
		Bettge, Clara Jean	95	Brister, Joyce Maurine	38, 164		
		Bevan, Roy B., Jr.	74	Brister, Lajewil	96, 158		
		Bierwolf, Lela	134	Broehm, Eddie	188		
		Billbar, Clay Don	37	Brooks, Martha	96		
		Bilderback, Hubert Oliver	95	Brooks, Marthalu	39, 185		
		Biles, Geraldine	37	Brooks, Roger Lee	96		
		Bingham, Katherine	37	Brother, James Herebirt, Jr.	39		
		Bird, Ruby Joe	95	Broughton, Donna Marie	96		
		Birkhead, Mary Sue	95, 164	Broussard, I. E., Jr.	96		
		Bishop, Alan B.	95, 188	Brown, Barbara Jean	96		
		Bistany, Alfred John	191	Brown, Betty	95		
		Black, Alta Crawford	75, 168	Brown, Betty Jane	96		
		Black, Martha Virginia	95, 166	Brown, Byron Bert	109		
		Black, Peggy	95	Brown, Charles Louis	135		
		Black, Sadie Jo	37, 201	Brown, Doris Jean	76		
		Black, William Carl	95				
		Blackburn, Gloria	38, 164, 187				

WACO STUDENT INDEX - Continued

Canterbury, Robert	109	Copeland, Max C.	42, 185	Davidson, Elaine	78, 168	Drees, Ruth	78
Carmichael, Charles Ray	109	Corey, Orlin R.	77	Davidson, Leila Joyce	110	Drewery, Carrol B., Jr.	74
Carper, Edward Ray	109	Corly, James L.	110	Davidson, Margaret C.	110	Drumwright, Rubye Jeanne	162, 44
Carroll, Billy	109	Corly, Lois	110	Daniels, Joe	78, 168	Dubois, Roy Lynn	77
Carroll, Curtis	128	Cochran, George	184	Davidson, Mary Elizabeth	110	DuBoise, Harold DeWitt	135, 140
Carroll, Joe R.	128	Coe, H. A.	94	Davis, Billy	110	DuBoise, Jack Mark	78
Carroll, Van, Jr.	76	Coe, Harris M.	110	Davis, Charles G.	138	DuBoise, Kathleen Marcellie	77
Carsey, Lamberth Sones	138	Coe, Richard	110	Davis, Derral Banks	110	Dudley, Dan Richard	134, 140
Carson, Elizabeth Jan	41	Coffey, Robert Thomas	94	Davis, Thomas	110	Dudman, Neil Evis	77
Carson, Jack	109	Coit, Harold Lee	110	Davis, Edward	110, 97	Drucker, Ada Vivian	170, 78
Carson, Jerry Bill	135, 140	Cole, Barbara Jean	110	Davis, Gordon A.	43	Duke, Frances June	164, 78
Carter, Charles Edward	96	Cole, Veta	110	Davis, Halsell	135, 140	Dulaney, John Bonds	78
Carter, Floyd Leroy	41	Cole, Hugh	42	Davis, Harry A.	111	Dunn, Glenn W.	44
Carter, Frances Lynell	76	Cole, Mary Lou	162, 77	Davis, Homer A.	138, 144	Dunlap, Frances Wolfe	44
Carter, James Earnest	109	Cole, Robert W.	42	Davis, Jack Slover	97, 191	Dunlap, Margaret Ishbel	97
Carter, J. B.	76	Cole, William F.	128, 142	Davis, James Leslie	78	Dunn, James I.	78
Carter, Mary	41, 195	Coleman, Herman F., Jr.	42	Davis, James Wilmer	43	Downs, Eudean	111
Carter, Mary Jo	109	Coleman, Harold Dero	94	Davis, J. Cody	43	Due, Maxine	77
Carter, Stamford	109	Collier, Goldwyn Muzette	77	Davis, Jeanette	170	Due, Jasper	111
Cartrite, John Lenard	41	Collier, Wesley Clayton	77	Davis, John Edward	78	Duke, Gayle	111
Caulthers, Billy Jean	110	Collins, Billy Frank	96	Davis, Joyce Jeanette	78, 187	Dunkleberg, Ruth	111
Carver, Eula Crone	41	Cornwell, Eugene Howe	77	Davis, Laura June	44	Dunn, Maxine	111
Cash, James H.	76	Corrigan, Bradford D.	96	Davis, Mary Ann	111	Dunning, Betty Gibbs	111
Cassio, George, Jr.	96	Cothran, Andrew Neilson	77	Davis, Riley Clifton	43	Durham, Henry S.	97
Casterberry, Rosa Marie	110	Covington, Libby	42	Davis, Starkey Dee	11	Dusek, Raymond Joe, Jr.	44
Caster, Charles R.	41	Covington, Katherine	42	Davis, Thomas H.	43	Dutton, Neil Evis	134, 135
Cate, Dolores	96	Covington, Rosemary	96	Davis, Wallace Ed.	78	Duvall, Betty Williams	191, 45
Cato, Pat Allen	41, 188	Cowart, Thomas	139	Davis, William A.	43	Dyal, Robert Allison	97
Caton, Ralph Waldo	138	Cowden, Betty	42, 168	Davison, Stephen	78	Dyer, Donald Lyle	111
Catie, Maria True	110	Cowling, George W.	97	Dawson, Forest Gene	43	Dyer, Dorothy Alice	77
Cavazos, Abie	96	Cowling, Ruby Lee	42	Dawson, Thomas	43	Dyer, Horace Gene	41
Cawker, Richard	110	Cowling, Walter J.	42	Day, Jack C.	111	Dyer, Stanley Braynt	45
Chaffin, James Nolan	110	Cox, Albert R.	96	Dean, Harold Neff	43	Dutton, Richard	111
Chambless, Dorne	110	Cox, Robert M.	77	Dean, Helen Virginia	97, 166	Dyer, Mary	111
Chambers, Anne M.	76	Cox, Robert R.	110	Deason, Don A.	77	Duvall, James R.	45
Chambers, Mary Lucille	96	Cox, Ronald	77	Deaton, Robert Dewight	97		
Chancellor, Joyce Irene	96	Craft, C. Jimmy	77, 187	Dees, Edward Jennings	138, 140		
Chancellor, Nancy Carolyn	110	Craig, Robert D.	77, 187	De La Cruz, Juan	78, 168		
Chandler, Russell Jr.	110	Craig, William Henry	77, 188	De LaFosse, Sgt Ned	78, 168	Eakin, Joe	111
Chapman, Albert Dean	41, 138	Craighead, Dave	110	Delamater, Jeannine	43, 170, 201	Eakin, Eva Katherine	45
Chapman, James Roy	76	Crandall, Wm. P.	110	Delamar, Sallye	111	Eakle, Don	111
Chapman, John Griffin	76	Crawford, Dana	97, 168	Demmer, Lucy Ann	43	Earnhart, Shirley Ann	111
Chapman, Valma Mae	76	Crawford, George	42	De Montel, Marjo	43, 164	East, J. W.	97
Chapman, Oscar Jack	76	Creasy, Shirley Yvonne	110	DeWeese, Billy Jo	44	Easterling, Charles A.	134, 140
Cheek, Robert M.	76	Creech, David E.	110	DeWitt, David	41	Eberspacher, Dell	97, 140
Cheek, Sara Ann	110	Creed, Charles H.	77	Denman, Robert Blake	78, 186	Eberts, James Franklin	79
Chelress, Patsy	41	Crenshaw, Wilbur	97	Dennis, Barbara	44	Eckhardt, Virginia Evelyn	77
Chenault, Bertie Jean	41	Crews, Ralph	97	Dennis, Loye	111	Eckert, Robert Mason	75
Cherry, William Wallace	41	Crews, Ralph	97	Dennis, Emily Jane	43, 166	Edgar, Elsie Lynelle	98
Chiles, John H.	41, 138	Crews, Roger D.	97	Denny, Bettye Jean	43, 164, 187	Edminston, Mary Evelyn	45, 201
Chilton, Bradley Stuart	41	Crim, Sterling	77, 187	Denton, Frank Ann	78, 156, 166	Edmonds, Patricia Jane	32, 185
Chisum, James Anderson	110	Cridler, Richard	42	Denton, Harold	111	Edmonston, Will	45
Chisum, Silver Carroll	110	Crockett, Toy Arnel	134, 140	Denton, Joe	111	Edwards, Betty Jo	45, 164
Choate, Hazel Rae	41, 170	Crockett, Charles W.	77	Denton, John	111	Edwards, Billie Nichols	45, 195
Chopelas, John Peter	96	Crockett, Charles W.	77	Derrick, Jesse	97	Edwards, J. Malcolm	32, 185
Christian, Peggy Jean	41	Crockett, Charles W.	77	Derting, E. Gene	128	Edwards, Jack Delmas	79
Christian, Kathleen	96	Crackett, Joan	97	Devers, Lawrence	129	Edwards, Jean	77
Christian, Robert Dalton	41	Crockett, Mary C.	110	DeWitt, William Owen	44, 58	Edwards, Mary Joe	111
Christie, Shirley Lee	110	Cron, Richard R.	128, 142	DeWitt, William Owen	44, 58	Edwards, Ollie Roy, Jr.	111
Christy, Jean Marie	41	Crook, Rob Ray	97	Dias, Garland	97, 208	Edwards, Peggy Jean	98
Chu, David	32	Cross, Collan	110	De La Graza, Mary	111	Edwards, Virginia	98
Chudej, George Frank	96	Cross, Rances	128	Denny, Donald	111	Ekiss, John Patten	111
Chumney, William Truett	96	Cross, Jim	128	Depp, L.	208	Ellam, Billy Joe	111
Clanton, Donald Jr.	41	Cross, Marian	77	DeWeese, Billy Doc	111	Elkins, Danny Ray	98
Clark, Charles Maynard, Jr.	41	Cross, Robert E.	139, 146	Dickey, Marilyn	97	Eller, Thomas Orville	45
Clark, Charles A.	41	Crouch, Betty E.	78, 168	Dickinson, Kay	44, 166, 187	Elliott, John R.	79
Clark, Donus L.	41, 188	Crouch, Edward	97, 162	Dickson, Sue	44, 97, 164	Ellis, Dorothy	79
Clark, Mary Carol	110	Crow, George M.	110	Diehl, Gloria M.	111	Ellis, Bill J.	79
Clark, Sherman Edward	96	Crow, Bobbie Nell	110	Deitrich, Vernon	44	Elmore, Oscar Monroe	98
Claiborn, Marilyn	110	Crow, Julia	97	Dies, Robert McAdams	138, 144	Emerson, Alton David	98
Clemments, Betty	110	Crow, Royce J.	110	DiFiore, Andrew D.	191, 78	Emerson, Heanne	98
Clark, Thelda	170	Croyle, Charles R.	42	Dillard, Samuel Douglas	111	Ener, Norman Wesley	79
Clark, William H., Jr.	41	Crump, Alfred	97	Dillsworth, Frances Katherine	111	Ene, Happy T.	111
Clarke, Charles Edward	96	Crunk, Keith	97	Diseker, Pat	168, 44	England, F. Allen	111
Claycomb, Thurman W.	77	Crutcher, Howard	110	Ditto, Robert Hood	111	English, Dan C.	98
Claypool, Laura Ella	128	Cullar, Charles	43	Dixon, Frank L.	44	Enloe, Jack D.	45
Clawson, Jan	110	Culp, Tex	78	Dixon, Ina Rhea	129	Englebrecht, Doris	111
Clements, Billie B.	110	Culp, Wallace	78	Dixon, Jimmie C.	111	Englet, Robert	111
Clements, Elvise Morris	110	Culver, Robert	78	Dixon, Patricia Ruth	111	Ergan, A. Norah	45, 164
Clements, Quata Coleen	110	Cummings, Alice Jean	97	Dobbs, Harry Haut, Jr.	140, 128	Ernst, E. J.	128, 92
Clevidence, Dorothy Ann	96	Cummings, Alonzo Addison	134	Dobbs, Lorene	78	Eselman, Wayne Lee	111
Clifford, William Andrew	96	Cunningham, Milton	78, 148, 163	Dobbs, Thomas Davis	78	Eske, Barbara Ann	111
Cline, Beverly Jeanne	77	Curl, Hester Ann	78, 148, 163	Dobkin, Melvin Edward	44	Espinoza, Francis A.	188
Clinton, Everett C.	77	Curtis, Sam	110	Dobson, Jack Thomas	78	Etheridge, James E.	128
Cluck, Elwood Jack	129, 144	Culpepper, Jo	110	Dobyns, Elizabeth Ann	111	Etheridge, William Gerald	45
Cluck, Sam	110	Curlee, Joan	110	Dodson, Marie Catherine	78	Etkind, Irving M.	45
Cluck, William B.	110	Curtis, John Edward	97	Dodson, Bob	111	Eubanks, Kenneth W.	134
Cobb, Gerald Dalls	110	Curtis, Virginia	97	Dodson, George C.	187, 43	Evans, Frances E.	98
Collins, James	96	Curtis, Miles Lee	43	Dobly, William M.	78	Evans, George C.	45
Collins, N. Perryman	96	Cutair, Joseph L.	128	Donald, Robert Louis	208, 90	Evans, Mabel L.	79, 184
Collins, Daniel Thompson	134	Cutcher, James L.	128	Donath, Jack Lanier	111	Evans, Rita J.	98, 208
Collins, Sam F.	42	Culbrieth, Scale Lipper	110	Dorrill, Charlotte Ruth	111	Everitt, J. Dell	98, 184
Comer, John Howard	42			Dorrill, William Franklin	97		
Comere, John Lawrence	42			Dorsey, Arthur Maurice	97		
Conaway, Betty Ross	32			Booley, Bunny	111		
Conklin, Royal Forrest, Jr.	32			Dosher, Laska D.	164, 44		
Connally, Roxana Sue	110			Dorrill, Robert	111		
Connell, Douglas H., Jr.	77			Douglas, Mary	78		
Connell, Eddie Jo	42			Dosher, Eud	78		
Conner, Charles D.	77			Dosher, Robert Catherine	164, 44		
Cooley, Archie William, Jr.	138			Dosher, Maryene	32		
Cook, Ross K.	110			Doss, Tommylu	97		
Cook, George Howell	77			Douglas, Kenneth Alvie	139		
Cook, John Edward	96			Dover, Robert Leroy	44		
Cook, Mary Jo	96			Downen, Steve Henry	78		
Cook, Paul Thomas	110			Downs, Terry Evans	78		
Cook, Vinay	110			Doyen, Betty Louise	97		
Coolidge, John Kingsley	140			Drake, William Travis	111		
Cooper, William Tyre, Jr.	134, 140						
Cooper, John	110						
Coopwood, Douglas B.	110						

WACO STUDENT INDEX – Continued

Page		Page		Page		Page	
Farris, T. Vernelle	49	Gant, Preston L.	32	Gresham, Jimmy	48	Haug, Robert	113
Farrow, Dorothy	79, 162	Ganze, Florine	49, 150	Greville, Louis	48	Haug, Walter	49
Fatheree, Betty	111	Garnern, D. Y.	130, 142	Griffin, Carolyn	32	Havard, J. Dalton	49
Faucette, Thomas T.	45	Gardner, Roy	80	Griffin, Jack	98	Haward, Lucile	49
Faulk, Harry L.	139	Garchner, Anna K.	47	Griffin, John	98	Hawkins, Gene	49
Faulkner, Martha Jean	79	Gardner, E. Delores	47	Griffin, Johna	98	Haw, Helen	49
Faver, Forest	45, 110	Gardner, Harriet	164	Griffith, Donald	194, 208	Hawes, James	49
Fawcett, Walter Allen	155	Gardner, Marvin L.	164	Griffith, Richard	80, 91, 188	Hawkins, Forrest	113
Fay, Charles	15	Gardner, Ed	112	Grigori, Jack	112	Heath, Martha	87
Feney, Margaret C.	45, 164, 201	Garlington, Aubrey	98, 194	Grindsaft, Everett	99	Hayden, Evelyn	49
Fenton, Robert H.	112	Garrett, Joyce R.	98	Grisson, Joelle	48	Hayes, Gwynn	148
Ferguson, A. Weir	125	Garnett, Norma	112	Groner, Gwendolyn	99, 162	Hayes, Loy	81
Ferguson, Harwin	45	Garrett, Thomas E.	138	Grow, Wallace	80	Haynes, Jean	49
Ferguson, Helen L. Ruth	79, 168	Gaudin, Gerald H.	47	Gudger, Geraldine	113, 151	Heard, Earl	113
Ferguson, mJaes T.	45	Garrett, Max	134	Guest, Patricia	99	Hazlett, Alvin	130, 144
Ferguson, Joanne	112	Garrison, S. Marion	98	Gummelt, Walter	99	Hayley, Mary	43
Ferguson, Lauretta J.	98	Gartman, W. Marwin	48	Gunter, Barbara	48, 166	Head, Earl	81
Ferguson, Mary	45, 166	Gary, F. Morris	98	Gupton, Marvin	80	Head, Earl S.	113
Ferguson, Margaret K.	46	Gaskamp, Herman	130, 144	Guthrie, Bill	81, 89	Head, Robert	49
Ferguson, Raymond B.	46	Gartin, Janette	98	Guthrie, Jimmy	113	Heard, Wyatt	49, 130
Farris, James	111	Gatlin, Virginia L.	49	Guthrie, Mary Jo	80	Hearn, Billy	99
Fenn, Bettye	112	Garrell, Margaret	112	Guthrie, Nancy Jean	113	Hearron, Clarence	81
Fenn, William H.	128, 142	Gartin, Gloria Jean	80	Guymer, Mary Jayne	112	Heath, Elizabeth	99
Ferguson, William L.	123	Garza, Gil C.	138	Greer, Gladis	80	Heath, Jane	81, 192
Ferrell, Ben B.	128, 144, 159	Gay, Charles W.	98	Griffith, Bonnie	99	Heath, Walter	49, 139
Ferrel, William J.	98	Gay, Thomas	112	Gummelt, Garry	113	Heathington, Don	99
Fierstein, T. Charles	138	Gayle, Gibson	30, 174, 185	Greiner, Don	112	Heathly, Odell	99
Fick, F. J.	138	Geealin, Dorothy	112	Grigo, Mary	112	Heflin, Judy	49, 195
Fields, Charles L.	32	Gegan, Mary	112			Heflin, John	49
Fields, Robert Hiram	128	Geer, Elizabeth	47			Heinlein, David	50, 159
Figart, David R.	79	Gentry, O. D.	47, 80			Heinze, Wayne	49
Figueroa, N. D. Neri	46	George, Patricia A.	47, 164	Haas, James	80	Helmuth, Betty	99
Files, W. Eliza, Jr.	79	Gerlin, H. George	98	Hacker, James	99	Heltzel, Carl	134
Fillingim, Homer T.	46	Getteman, L. T.	140, 134	Hager, Lawrence	113	Hembree, Sue	81
Findley, Jack D.	98	Ghnist, Beverly D.	80, 160	Hagen, Joe	48	Hemphill, Grover	49
Findrock, W. Paul	140	Ghnist, Delores Kay	112	Hagley, Stanley	99	Henderson, Anna	166, 49
Fink, F. J.	46	Ghnist, John M.	47	Haidusek, Alos	48	Henderson, Charles	49, 138
Finstead, C. Eugene	46	Gibbs, James Ballard	98	Haiger, Harry	130, 144	Henderson, Henry	49
Fife, Beverly	112	Gibbs, Mary Carolyn	80, 166	Halcombe, Phila	113	Henderson, June	99
Fischer, Carol	112	Gibson, Charlotte	80	Hale, Ann	181	Henderson, William	81
Fisher, C. Ray	98	Gibson, Lucille	89, 170	Hale, Diane	48, 168, 187	Hendrix, Mary Dow	113
Fitzpatrick, Frank M., Jr.	128	Gibson, Nancy Corine	112	Hale, James	48	Hendrix, James	99
Flache, Betty Jane	112	Gibson, John S.	80, 208	Hale, Margaret	99	Hensel, Ardath	99
Fisher, J. Raymond	79	Giffin, Ray L.	47	Hale, Patricia	80, 170	Hensley, Donald	49
Flanagan, F. G.	112	Gilbert, Robert W.	112	Hall, Billie	99	Hensley, Lee	50
Fleetwood, W. William	123	Gilbert, Nema	112	Hall, Donald	134, 144	Henson, Yack	33
Fleetwood, William Alvin	98	Gill, Mary Ann	47, 187	Hall, Joan	113	Hneson, Peggy	99, 166
Fletcher, Riley E.	128	Gillen, Wynell	47, 170	Hall, Nellie	99	Heplen, Henry	50
Flippen, Lon Sanders, Jr.	46	Gillenwater, Charles E.	80	Hamm, George	113	Hercher, William	81, 194
Floyd, M. A. II	128	Gillespie, J. Thomas	98	Hamilton, David	80	Herr, Robert	51, 161
Floyd, F. Stokes	79	Gillespie, Mary J.	98, 170, 201	Hamilton, Faye	113	Herrick, Mary	50, 166
Floyd, W. Forrest	98, 191	Gillespie, Robert Edward, Jr.	47	Hamilton, Haskett	81	Herrington, Nina	99
Flynn, Robert	112	Gillis, Anita Faye	47	Hamilton, Robert	130	Herradon, Doyle	81, 188
Fluker, F. W.	79	Gilmer, Charles C.	112	Hammer, James	113	Hickiang, Max	113
Fly, Billie Ruth	112	Gilmo, Joe	47	Hammer, Mary Virginia	113	Hickman, William	50
Flynn, James Frederick	128	Gilpin, Martha Sue	80, 168	Hammett, John	48	Hicks, Catherine	99
Polwyn, Charles H.	98	Glass, Mary	112	Hammond, Frank	81	Hicks, Mary Sue	113
Ford, Tommie J.	98	Gleeson, James E.	131	Hamrick, A. Pryor	48	Hicks, Patricia	99
Ford, Tommie J.	98	Glenn, Betty Jeanne	80	Hand, Ed	81	Hicks, Raymond	50
Ford, William A., Jr.	46	Glenn, Jo Anne	98, 170, 187	Hand, Richard	139	Hicks, William	50
Foster, Dorothy	112	Glenn, Joan	80	Hallmark, Clarence	113	Hight, Jane	32
Foster, Lue Ann	112	Glover, H. D.	131	Haney, Robert	79	Hightower, Jack	113
Foster, Randy	46	Gober, Helen Ann	80	Hankins, David	113	Hightower, Jack E.	134, 140
Foster, Rodney Harrison	98	Gober, William S.	47	Hansard, George	140	Hightower, James	127, 134
Foster, Wilburn F., Jr.	98	Godfrey, Anita	47	Hansen, Peter	48	Hightower, Joyce	81
Fowler, William E.	134	Godfrey, W. Aubrey	98	Hansen, John	48	Hightower, J. T.	50
Fowler William F.	46	Goodwin, Richard C.	47	Hardgrave, Billy	134	Hightower, Keith	50
Fox, Mickey	112	Goebel, Antonette	112	Hardy, David	99	Hill, Bob Ann	50
Fox, James Wilburn	112	Goelzer, Jose M.	112	Hargis, Patty	81	Hill, James	113
Francis, J. Charles	112	Goldern, Willard E.	139	Hargrove, Guy	134, 140	Hill, Joe	50
Frank, Francis Waldo	112	Galdsmith, Leonard O., Jr.	80	Hargrove, Helen	99, 162	Hill, John	81
Frank, Shirley Ruth	112	Gonzales, Frank L.	98	Harkness, David	48	Hill, Marian Louise	113
Franklin, Jack G.	46	Goode, Charles Perry	47	Harmon, Lorraine	82	Hill, Maryanne	87
Frank, Sam E.	79, 188	Goode, Jones	98	Harper, James	48	Hilley, Ella Dawn	50
Fraiser, E. Conrad	80	Goodall, Sim	112	Harrell, A. J.	48	Hills, Lana	82
Frazier, Charles C.	134, 140	Goode, Anne	98	Harrell, Beverly	113, 201	Hills, Nancy	162
Frazier, Walter L.	32	Goodman, Bernard	98	Harrell, Ronald	32, 48	Hills, Bill D.	113
Frederick, H. Geraldine	46	Goodman, Edna C.	112	Harrington, Betty	48, 164	Hill, Melinda	50
Frederick, Mary J.	46, 172	Goodman, Mary Carolyn	47, 159, 162	Harrington, Larry	99	Hinkle, John	49
Freels, William O.	46	Goodman, Betty	164	Harris, Bill	99	Hinsley, Kay	113
Freeman, Billie G.	46, 170	Goodman, Patsy	112	Harris, Christine	32	Hinson, Thomas	81
Freeman, Joe	112	Goodwin, Bettie Jean	98	Harris, Harry	48	Hinson, William	99
Freeman, R. Marcela	46	Goodwin, Edward C.	98	Harris, John	48	Hinson, William M.	113
Fregia, James A.	98	Goodwin, O. David	130	Harris, Joseph	48	Hinze, Gail	50, 187
French, Don Thomas	46, 194	Gooldsbee, Robert L.	98	Harris, Max	113	Hiot, John B.	82
Freund, H. Alvin	46	Goss, Charles E.	98	Harris, Nina	113	Hitt, Rankin	50
Frisby, C. E.	32	Gouner, Rebecca Iona	47, 166	Harris, Raymond	81	Hix, Mary	82
Frisby, Bob R.	46	Graham, Gladys L.	47, 166	Harris, Robbie	99	Hoodie, August	124
Fulbright, Martha	112	Graham, Mable Anne	112	Harris, Janis	81	Hodge, Jo Ann	50, 174
Fullen, Marian F.	80	Graham, Mary Ellen	98	Harris, William F.	99	Hodges, May Elma	113
Furlertion, John A.	112	Graham, Perry Jr.	98	Harrison, Arthur	32	Hochm, Mary Charlotte	82
Furlertion, Jim F., Jr.	130, 144	Graham, Rose Marie	112	Harrison, Helen	172	Hoffer, Joyce	99
Fulter, Jack	112	Graham, William H.	112	Harrison, Helen	172	Hoffert, Jane	50, 162, 184
Fulter, Jorin	112	Gray, James	112	Harrison, James	99	Holbert, Emmitt	99
Fulter, Sarah	112	Grave, Newton	112	Hart, Katie	113	Holcomb, Leland	50
Fulmer, Parola	98	Gray, Harold	81	Hart, Rose	81	Holcombe, Barbara	99
Fulmer, Melba Jane	80	Green, Betty	47	Hart, William	49	Holcombe, Florence	82, 170, 187
Funderurk, M. Metcalfe, Jr.	98	Green, Bobbie	80	Hart, Elizabeth	99	Holcombe, Joe	99
Furrh, Charlotte A.	98, 149, 166	Green, Gustaves	47	Hartzell, Bonnie	48	Holcombe, Martha Jane	50, 187
		Green, Harold	134	Hasson, Wesley	48	Holdar, Mary	50
		Green, Herman	47	Hatch, Roberta	81	Holden, Elizabeth	113
		Green, James	112	Hatcher, James	49	Holder, Dorothy	113
		Green, John	112	Hatchett, Franklin	99	Holder, Freddie	99
		Green, Robert	98	Hatfield, George	48	Hollar, Louise	113
		Green, Robert L.	49	Hatter, Curtis	49	Hollenback, Janice	50
		Green, Leslie	98	Hatter, Lula	113	Holliday, Ann	113
		Greenwade, Bernard	80	Hatter, Betty	113	Hollingsworth, Harold	113
		Greson, Paula	80	Harper, Janie	113	Hollis, Bettie Jane	82
		Gregory, Lewis	112	Harwell, Mable	113	Hollowell, Billie Gene	143
		Greig, Eric	80	Hatch, Gloria Jean	113	Holt, Carolyn	113
		Greines, William	48	Hart, Jerry	184	Holt, Joanne	113
Gafford, Marjorie L.	46, 166						
Gainer, Mary L.	98						
Gage, Albert G.	46						
Gage, Betty Jean	112						
Gage, Laura F.	98						
Galloway, Billie Earle	98, 187						
Galloway, Gail Lee	80						
Galt, Wilbur D.	80						
Gammill, Anne B.	98, 168						

WACO STUDENT INDEX – Continued

	Page		Page		Page		Page
Hood, Elizabeth	99, 156	Johnson, Carrol Lee	114	King, Ward	136, 142	Lockhart, Paul A.	136
Hooser, Charley	113	Johnson, Clinton	82	Kinghorn, L. L.	53	Lockhart, Virginia A.	55, 193
Hooser, Gwynne	113	Johnson, Darrel	82	Kingman, Marian	114	Lockett, Helen	55
Hooser, Hartman	131	Johnson, Donald	82	Kirkindall, Donald	83	Lokey, Robert M.	55
Hooser, Harvey	131	Johnson, Derwood	82	Kirschvink, John	114	Logan, Peggy	55
Hopkins, Douglas	113	Johnson, Gladys	100	Kittlitz, John	33	Logan, Thomas K.	115
Hopkins, Kenneth	113	Johnson, Herbert L.	100	Kizzia, Bonnie	114	Loggins, Billy Gene	55
Hord, Henry	50	Johnson, Jacqueline	114	Klaras, Nick	83, 208	Lokey, Philip G.	55
Horn, Bill	51	Johnson, Joe Ed.	83	Klatt, James	53	Lollar, Fred	55
Horn, John	99	Johnson, Joe H.	52	Klein, E. F.	53	Lollar, Virginia	101
Hornaday, Joyce	99	Johnson, Joe Walker	52	Klimchek, Fred	43	Lomax, M. Ann.	84, 168
Horton, Rheta	99	Johnson, John Richard	52	Knapp, James	84	Lombard, John E., Jr.	101
Hoskins, John	99	Johnson, John	52	Knapp, Virginia	104	Lombard, Wilcox M.	101
Holt, Mary Ann	99	Johnson, Mary Ann	82, 168	King, James	53	London, Harry	115
Holt, Richard	82	Johnson, Mary Cherry	52	Kinaird, Sammy	114	Long, Dorothy	84
Holton, Thomas	32	Johnson, Mary Frances	83	Knight, Bob	114	Long, Jane	84
Honaker, Martha	113	Johnson, Mary Leigh	170	Knight, Clarence	53	Long, Hubert	115
Honeycutt, Harold	82	Johnson, Melba Mae	52	Knight, Melba Mae	53	Long, Monroe	84
Hood, Anita L.	208	Johnson, Omer	52	Knight, Roy	53	Long, W. Joseph	101
Hough, Ben	51	Johnson, Patricia Ann	166	Knolle, Carolyn	53	Longino, Laverne	55, 166, 195
Houston, Bettie Ruth	82	Johnson, Patricia Louise	52	Knox, Neta	114	Lopez, Hector	130, 140
Houston, Jean	113	Johnson, Rex	114	Koch, Irval	54	Lorenz, Barbara	101, 168
Houston, Rex	127, 130	Johnson, Peggy	52	Koehne, Charles	130, 144	Lorimer, James	115
Hovde, Howard	99	Johnson, Rhea	100	Kolb, Charles	84	Loring, Ben	101
Howard, Betty Jean	51, 187	Johnson, Ralph	52, 100	Koiter, William	53	Lott, Ben Franklin	55
Howard, Billie Jo	51, 185	Johnson, Robert H.	114	Koos, Roy	54	Lott, Jean	101, 184
Howard, Donald	82	Johnson, Robert Henry	184	Kornegay, Cecil	114	Lott, Mary E.	55
Howard, Richard	51	Johnson, Robert N.	83	Kornegay, Joy	84	Love, Jim Frank	101
Howard, Samuel	138	Johnson, Roger Gene	52	Kosanke, Anna	84	Lovell, Bob Daniel	55
Howard, Vernon	82	Johnson, Walter	52	Kotthmann, Bette	114	Lovell, Russell Hanchey	101
Howell, Earl	82	Johnston, James Daniel	82	Krause, Peggy	84, 164, 119	Lovell, Russell Hanchey	101
Howell, Eva Jane	113	Johnston, F. M.	113	Kremer, Frank	114	Lovorn, Mildred A.	55
Howell, Hilton	140, 191, 134	Johnston, Verelda	100	Kucera, Rudolph	53	Lowry, Benny	55
Howell, Miriam	82	Jones, Beryl	53	Kuehl, Elizabeth	114	Lozuk, George S.	33
Howren, Mary Josephine	162, 100	Jones, Billie Marie	53	Kuechenmeister, Frederick	139	Lucas, George L.	55
Hubbard, George Shan-Chang	51, 195	Jones, Billie Carl	53	Kutler, F. J.	84	Luce, J. J.	55
Hubbard, Eleanor	51, 195	Jones, Billy Jean	53, 185	Kux, Joe	54	Lucenay, Theodore C.	115
Hubbard, James R.	134	Jones, Carol Janice	114	Kyger, James	54	Ludwig, Charles A.	33
Hubbell, Floyd Eugene	51	Jones, Charles Lewis	114			Lumkins, Shirley Ann	101
Hudson, Ann	82	Jones, Cecil	53			Lund, Nick	84
Hudson, Don M.	82	Jones, Ed	114			Luttrell, Mary Jane	115
Hughens, Don M.	82	Jones, Essie Pearl	114			Luttrell, Richard C.	55
Hughens, Harold D.	114	Jones, Jimmie Lee	114			Lyle, Jack	84
Hughes, Joseph M.	114	Jones, Joe Edward	53			Lynch, Helen Ann	101
Hugley, Gaylord	130, 141	Jones, Kenneth	83			Lake, Lawrence B.	33
Hull, Robert L.	100	Jones, Louis Parr	100			Lyons, Elizabeth P.	152, 56
Humble, Donald G.	130	Jones, Margaret Ann	114			Lyons, Leo M.	33
Humphrey, Jo Ann	114	Jones, Milton	83			Lysinger, Calvin	115
Humphries, Wesley Lee	114	Jones, Murray	100			Luddington, Pat. Ruth	115
Hunstable, John A.	100	Jones, Patricia	83, 193, 114				
Hunt, Asa E.	82	Jones, Robert Irene	100				
Hunt, Dorothy Jean	195	Jones, Sam L.	53				
Huntington, Morris	131, 142	Jones, S. Frank	131, 142				
Hutton, Ruth	51, 186	Jordan, Ruth	114				
Hutchins, Carol	33	Jordan, Robert	53				
Hutson, Margaret	82, 193	Jorden, James	114				
Hutton, C. Bernice	141	Joseph, Thomas	114				
Hyle, Elmer	51	Joseph, Thomas	134				
Hudgens, Marjorie	114	Juda, Ralph	83				
Hudson, Beverly	82	Judin, J. Carl	100				
Hunnicutt, Belinda	82	Jurek, George	53				
Hurley, Loutanne	114	Justice, Brady	114				
		Jones, Robert Eugene	114				

WACO STUDENT INDEX - Continued

	Page
McGlasson, D. E., Jr.	130, 140
McGlasson, Morey C.	56
McGlothlin, Charles H.	115
McGlothlin, Norman	136
McGowan, Carl	115
McHenry, Albert G.	115
McIlroy, Robert E., Jr.	115
McKay, Rosemary	85
McKellar, Lee D.	86
McKellar, Betty Jean	115
McKellar, Oliver	51
McKelvey, Margie	170, 101
McKethan, Martha Jane	57, 85
McKie, William Junius	136, 144
McKinney, Gerald Lee	101
McLendon, Jack	101
McLeon, Thomas	87
McManus, Doyle D.	85
McManus, Glennela	85
McMurray, Joe L.	138
McName, Mary	115
McNeely, G. W., Jr.	85
McNeese, Harry L.	85
McNeil, Daniel	57
McNeil, David	57
McNeil, George E.	57
McPherson, Ann	57
McReynolds, Don	136, 140
McReynolds, Loney	85
McReynolds, Van E.	101
McWhorter, Sylvia Belle	101, 102
McSwain, Mary Lois	115

M

Mabie, Patsy	101, 162
Mabry, Scott	115
MacAelly, Nancy	115
Madden, Mary Katherine	101
Madsen, Marianne	57, 162
Madsen, Melville	101
Madge, Betty	57
Mahoney, Hubert	57
Makowski, Frances	116
Magness, Tim Turner	116
Magne, Evelyn	201
Malone, Patricia	116
Mallott, Audrey	101
Mallroy, Gerald	57
Malone, Doretha	116
Malone, Pat	85
Malhaner, Karl	85
Maness, Gerald	85
Mangham, Walter Gayle	57
Mangham, Henry	57
Mann, James Wray	57
Manning, D. Wilson	57
Mansell, Martha Lou	116
Manning, Joye Belle	85
Manfield, Charles	116
Maples, Beverly	116
Marchbanks, Sarilee	101
Marchman, Victor	85
Mart, Alice	101
Marks, Donald	138
Marks, Alma	85
Marlow, Doris	116
Marone, Joseph	138
Marcus, Gerald	116
Marschall, Cleo	57, 160
Martin, Mrs. Agnes	136
Martin, A. J.	37
Martin, Barbara Jane	101
Martin, Bebe	101
Martin, Beverly Dean	101
Martin, Bill Arthur	142
Martin, Darrell	114
Martin, Elizabeth Ann	85
Martin, Ernest A.	130, 140
Martin, Harvey	101
Martin, J. W.	57
Martin, Joe Windle	101
Martin, Margaret	101
Martin, O. D.	85, 185
Masaki, Tom	116
Mathis, Billie	85
Mason, Jo Ann	57
Mason, Zack	140
Mason, Jack	116
Mason, Cecil	33
Mathews, Jimmy	57
Mathis, Curtis	85
Mathis, James	101
Mathis, Joyce	101, 162, 85
Mann, Virginia	116
Manning, Bob	116
Maricle, Ivan	116
Martin, Betty Jean	116
Martin, Martha	116
Massey, Alice	116
Maxey, Mrs. Winnie Langford	57
Maxwell, Victor W.	57
May, Betty	101
Mayers, Robert	116
Mayfield, Ira L.	57
Mayfield, James N.	57
Mayfield, Jimmy	57
Mayfield, Ray V., Jr.	57
Mayfield, Melvin Elmore	140, 130
Mayfield, Melvin G.	57
Mayfield, Tiny Maye	187, 85

Mazanec, Evelyn Elizabeth	116
Meade, Curtis Alfred	116
Meador, Jimmie Grant	116
Meadows, Charley	116
Meadows, Jack	57
Meadows, John Robert	57
Meadows, Lucille Eloise	101
Means, Gloria	101
Medaris, Edward Gene	111
Mehaffey, Louisa M.	51
Mehaffey, Robert Joe	51
Mehaffey, Wilbur Lee	51
Meier, H. F.	57
Mejin, Jesse Morono	194
Melette, Soule Marshal	194
Melton, Elizabeth Anne	101
Medez, Nedra Louise	208, 194, 101
Mendoza, Woodrow Joseph	58
Menefee, Barbara	194, 86
Menke, Fuda Wilkelmina	101
Mercer, Leslie Ralph	101
Meredith, Thomas Robin	101
Merrill, David Dennis	138
Merritt, Dorothy Jean	116
Merritt, James Hyatt	86
Merritt, Lois	86
Metcalf, Janis	57
Meyer, William Cyrus	138
Meyers, Frank C., Jr.	163, 101
Michels, Reba Ann	163, 101
Mickler, Ray Edward Pat	101
Midaniel, Bert	101
Middlebrook, Sue Ann	101
Middleton, Frances Sue	86
Miers, Frank Ellis	165
Miers, Janey	166, 86
Milam, Robert Benjamin	86
Miles, Arthur Lee	101
Milner, Arthur	101
Mewbury, Joseph	101
Miller, Barbara	101
Miller, Bob	101
Miller, Bob Jean	163, 160, 71, 58
Miller, Darwin Wayne	136, 142
Miller, Donald Ray	136, 142
Miller, E. Garvin	160, 71, 58, 163
Miller, Eudene	160, 71, 58, 163
Miller, Jack	101
Miller, James D.	116
Miller, James Robert, Jr.	116
Miller, John	101
Miller, John Oliver	101
Miller, K. Bruce	58
Miller, Lewis E.	138
Merck, Mary Lee	116
Metz, Barbara	116
Milam, Barbara	116
Miller, Louise Estelee	86
Miller, Martha Sue	85
Miller, Phillip Wallace	208
Miller, O. Gwynne	116
Miller, Otis Manley	102
Miller, Robert T.	102
Miller, Stephen	58
Miller, Walter C.	188
Millican, Elliott Hawthorne	102
Mills, Charlie S.	191, 85
Miner, Ann Carroll	102
Miner, Everett Eugene	116
Miner, George	116
Milton, Joseph Paul	116
Mims, Mamie Lou	101
Minnix, Jack Ballard	101
Mitcham, Don D.	58
Mitchell, Adella C.	136, 127
Mitchell, Arthur L.	116
Mitchell, C. Donald	116
Mitchell, Douglas	130
Mitchell, J. M.	130
Mitchell, Katherine	116
Mitchell, Oliver Charles	116
Mitchell, Pat	130
Mitchell, Titus Truman	130
Mixon, Leonard Randolph	116
Moberg, Judith Ann	116
Mobley, William Brode	58
Mock, Frank Hixon	191, 102
Mock, Nat	116
Mohan, Leo Francis, Jr.	58
Milne, Leeteen Lee	33
Moncus, Charles David	102
Monroe, Eva Elizabeth	86
Montgomery, Bobbie Joe	116
Montgomery, Carl Dean	136
Montgomery, Clinton Herschel	136
Montgomery, Connie JoAnn	102
Montgomery, Dorothy Evelyn	58
Montgomery, George Margaret	58
Montgomery, Hugh Monroe	58
Moody, William Myron	33
Mooney, Lloyd Woodrow	33
Moore, Allen Joe	33
Moore, Billie Cleveland	58
Moore, Billie Caroline	33
Moore, Burney Joe	33
Moore, Caroline M.	33
Moore, Charles Julian	102

Moore, Conrad D.	58
Moore, Earl G.	58
Moore, Edward Hugh	116
Moore, Evelyn Summy	116
Moore, Floyd David	102
Moore, Forrest Weatherford	102
Moore, J. B., Jr.	116
Moore, Jeanne	201, 86
Moore, John Raymond	102
Moore, John Robert	116
Moore, LeRoy, Jr.	116
Moore, Louis George	58
Moore, Margaret Jo	170, 201, 86
Moore, Marion Albert	102
Moore, Nedra Louise	102
Moore, Phillip Howard	102
Moore, Virginia Elizabeth	102
Moore, William M.	33
Moothard, John Adams	130
Moran, Richard W.	102
Moran, Robert Harold	102
Morus, Elias Farah	102
Morehead, David Henry	86
Morehead, Jimmy Lee	86
Morgan, Glenn Nell	86
Morgan, Ina Claire	102
Morgan, Kenneth	102
Morgan, Ralph	116
Morga, Wymann	116
Moring, Fred L.	102
Morris, David Bevins	58
Morris, Jimmy R.	156
Morris, Joe Lee	165
Morris, Wilbur	165
Morrison, Alfonso	58
Morrison, Donald	102
Morrison, Eddie Aileen	102
Morrow, Anne	102
Morton, Evelyn Anice	33, 193
Mosely, Bill R.	116
Mosley, Clara R.	58, 194
Mosely, Thomas B.	58, 194
Mosely, Robert L.	102
Moser, Gustave	58
Moses, David	136
Moses, David	136
Moses, Peggy Joy	102
Mosely, Peggy Jeanne	116
Moore, Val Elizabeth	102
Morgan, Martha Ann	116
Moss, Doris Ann	58, 163, 196
Mote, Clyde A.	132, 140
Mottley, Thero	102
Mott, James Cannel	116
Mottola, Joseph James	116
Moussa, Robert B.	117
Mouser, Donald	59, 160
Mowery, Wesley	117
Mueller, Donna	117
Muller, Marthaella	102
Mullins, Cecil	102
Muney, Betty Jean	86
Mund, Elizabeth	102
Muney, Nellie Jo	102
Munson, Doris Eugene	102, 201
Murad, Gerald	138
Murdoch, Lester Jack	59, 196
Murphy, Madge	102
Murphy, Betty	86
Murphy, Elizabeth Emma	85
Murray, Charles Dearing	86
Murray, Orval	194
Murry, Marion Lou	102, 165
Murry, Orville	117
Myers, Bob	86, 168
Myers, Charles S.	117

N

Nabors, Robert Edward	59
Nance, Nancy Lavern	102
Narramore, David E.	59
Nation, Archie	117
Nave, Tom	86, 188
Neal, James Kenley	59
Neely, Alan Preston	188, 58
Neely, U. R.	117
Neighbors, Charles D.	59
Nelson, Eleven	102
Nelson, Wanda	33
Netherly, Marvin	85, 58
Nettle, Bette Ann	117
Neumann, Betty Ruth	117
Neuvill, George Mack	59
Ney, Ben E.	86
Neel, Charline	102
Neely, Clover	102
Nelson, Tommv	201
Newbell, Minnie Elizabeth	102
Newby, Marvin	117
Newby, Hi Easterland	84
Newland, Janice	86
Newman, Lewis	86
Newman, Patsy J.	59, 165
Newman, Rustv	86
Newman, Shelby	117
Newson, Charles H.	117
Newson, Mildred	117

Newson, Virginia Lee	102, 195
Newton, Tyree H.	117
Nichols, R. Bryan	140
Niesco, Richard	33
Nixon, James Marvin, Jr.	35
Noel, Coral G.	117
Nielsen, Ralph A.	188
Nieneford, Robert William	59
Nixon, Daniel B.	117
Noel, Clint	59
Noel, Harry Yates	102
Noda, Mitsuko	86
Noel, Cavin Wayne	117
Nokes, Clyde Garland	59
Nokes, Troy Kelton	59
Nordhausen, Lois Yvonne Clark	59
Nordhausen, Raymond Herman	132
Nordlund, Ralph Harold	102
Norman, Elizabeth L.	86
Norman, Joe Carl	117
Norman, Mary Elizabeth	33
Norris, D. Glen	59
North, Dwan Darwin	59
Northum, G. Ann	195, 86
Norton, Rosemary	59
Norwood, James Edward	188, 58
Norwood, Nancy Claire	187, 86
Nunnally, Cleon Sims	86
Nooner, Billie Dean	117

O

Oakes, Floris Jean	117
Oakes, Mary Agnes	59
Odom, Andy Edward	86
Odom, James Theford	132, 143
Ogg, Bill	117
O'Hara, Margaret Ray	117
O'Hara, Margaret Ray	86
O'hesson, Lois Claire	102
Olds, William Henry	102
Oliver, Arthur Bruce	184, 158
Oliver, Shirley William	102
Oliver, Jimmy Glen	102
Oliver, Mariaanne	117
Oliver, Marvin Edward	117
Oliver, Shirley Ann	102
Oliver, Wiley	136, 144
Oliver, Patricia	117
Olsen, Niels	87
Olson, James	59
O'Malley, Robert	117
Orzoco, Aseneth	117
Osborne, Catherine	117
Osborne, Ethel	102
Osborne, Rachel	163
Osborne, Jerry	59
Osborne, Betty Sue	87
Otken, Luther	102
Ottis, Rose Nanda	87
Outlaw, Alma	87
Orendiah, Eljah	87
Owens, Marschall	59
Owens, Roy W.	59
Owens, Mary	201

P

Paden, Robert E.	33
Pace, Mary Eileen	60
Painter, George	87
Palme, Arthur	87
Panish, Howard	86
Pankonien, LeeRoy	136
Pann, Aleck	117
Pardo, Juan	102
Parish, Joe	117
Parish, Virginia	102
Parker, Bob	208
Parker, Dudley	87
Parker, Jack	60
Parker, Mary	60
Parker, Thomas	87
Parks, Ben	60
Parks, Georgina	117
Parks, Laura Anne	117
Parnell, James	117
Parr, Bettye	117
Parsons, E.	117, 138
Patterson, Virginia	138
Patterson, Dolores Mae	102
Patterson, Jack	87
Patterson, James	102
Patterson, Joe	87
Patterson, Delma	165
Patterson, Patricia Ann	117
Patterson, Sue Ann	102, 165
Payne, Hollis	86
Pearce, Ralph	83
Pearce, Robert	102
Pearson, Bob	102
Pearson, Gerald	136
Pearson, Jack	102
Pearson, Lillie	102
Pearson, Thomas	86
Pebworth, Charles	102, 192
Peddie, Virginia	102
Peebles, Wyley	60
Pemberton, Billy	137
Pendleton, William L.	87
Penley, Walter	117

WACO STUDENT INDEX - Continued

Pennal, Henry	87	Randall, Robert	48	Robinson, Nan E.	63	Shamberger, Evelyn	89
Pennington, Frank	87	Randolph, Barbara	118	Robinson, Paul	118	Shamburger, Ruth	163
Perkins, Mary Ann	117	Rardin, Richard	191	Robinson, Louise Marie	103	Shane, Virginia Lee	64
Perry, Don	34, 194	Rascoe, Robert	61	Rock, Arthur	61	Shannon, Jack Wilbanks	64
Perry, Georgia	102	Barbery, Rosemary	118	Rodden, James Marcus	118	Shanks, John Clinton	64
Perry, Richard	87	Rasner, Leslie	132, 118	Rodgers, Norman Allen	63	Shanahan, John Harold	104
Petty, Betty Lou	117	Ratliff, W. E.	118	Roe, Carl W.	142, 132	Sharman, O. C.	104
Petty, Charles	60	Raulston, Elven	118	Rogan, Virgil Kent	103	Sharp, James Allen	104
Petty, Mary Jo	87	Ray, Ben	88	Rogers, Bill	118	Shaw, Jo Nana	64
Peyton, Hall	60	Ray, Bonnie	61	Rogers, Carol	88, 166	Shaw, Nolan Gail	127, 132, 174
Petteway, Joan	117	Ray, Daniel	61	Rogers, Claude	118	Sheehan, William	140, 136, 127
Petty, Coleen	117	Ray, John Davis	61, 185	Rogers, Flora Eugenie	88	Shellenberger, Rex J.	34
Peyton, Jimmie	60	Ray, Lois Ellen	61	Rogers, Isaac Wallace	63	Sharp, Don	154
Pior, Elizabeth	60	Ray, Stanley	61	Rogers, James L.	63	Shell, William A.	104
Phelps, Travis	60	Ray, William Henry	103	Rogers, John H.	136, 142	Shelton, Carol R.	185
Phenix, James	137	Rayburn, Glenn Dee	61, 201	Rogers, Neda Jean	118	Shelton, Claude R.	64
Philbrick, Joe	34	Read, Dolores	103	Rogers, Ruth	118	Shelton, Janie	119
Phillips, David	117	Read, William	103	Rooft, Glenn Edward	88	Shelton, Whittitt	63
Phillips, Erant	102	Reaves, Bob	61	Rooft, John Nicholas	88	Sheppard, Billie Ann	64
Phillips, Mary	102	Redd, Gail Ramona	118	Rosenbalm, Tommy J.	63	Sheppard, Joseph Jackson	104
Phillips, Virgil	102	Redding, Dick	103	Rosenbaum, Henry Elmond	132	Sherman, Cecil Edwin	64
Philpot, Richard	34	Reddin, Duane	61, 165	Ross, Betty Jo	103	Sherman, Ruth Hester	89
Phipps, Glyn	117	Reed, Barbara	103	Ross, Clarence Mack	63, 169	Sherman, Timothy McLair	64
Pickett, James	139	Reed, Carolyn	103	Roth, Florine Clair	61	Shewmaker, Kenneth	119
Pickens, Nita	117	Reed, David	61	Roth, Florine Clair	63	Shimotsu, Calvin M.	104
Pierce, Betty	155	Reed, James	118	Roth, Jack D.	103	Shirley, William Mamoru	89
Pierce, Ken	60	Reed, Maggie Lee	138	Rothwell, Norwood	103	Shipman, J. T.	104
Pierce, Ray	117	Reeder, Frank	103	Rouse, Leaurame	163	Shivers, Jerry Frances	136, 144
Pike, Johnnie	117	Reed, Joe	118	Rowe, Elmer Francis	103, 203	Shocker, Marilyn Janet	119
Pior, Robert	102	Reese, Emma	118	Rowell, Betty Janice	103, 203	Shockley, Bettye	89, 197
Pipkin, Frances	117	Reese, George	194	Rowland, Jack W.	103	Short, Ben Elroy	89
Pippen, Jean	103	Reedy, Joe	132, 142	Rowland, Mary Elizabeth	103	Shoutis, Alfred C.	64
Pistole, Violet	117	Reeves, Calvin	61	Rowland, Stephen Norris	63, 191	Showalter, Jerry Charles	89
Pitchford, Jordon	117	Reeves, Homer	88	Royals, Jack Chirby	118	Shugart, Virginia	118
Pittford, Nelson	117	Rehak, Clifton	138, 40	Rudisill, John	103	Shudley, David Berry	89
Pitner, Jean	34	Reichelt, Edward	88	Rue, Clarence Nelson	63	Shurtleff, Samuel	64
Pitschmann, Carl	87	Reid, Bryce	103	Rummage, Ralph Lee	103	Shyles, Robert W.	127, 143
Pitt, Patricia	117	Reid, Bonnie	118	Rush, Philip Alvin	103	Sides, Ada Joan	104, 208
Pole, Peggy	60, 185	Reid, Evelyn	88	Russell, Jim	136, 140	Sides, Sam	118
Plasek, Jody	117	Reid, Marsha Ann	103	Russell, John Leo	136, 140	Sikes, James	109
Plasek, Margie	60, 164, 192	Reid, Wallace	103	Russell, Paul R.	103	Simcik, Ernest Richard	64
Plasek, Frank	87	Reid, Walter	103	Rustberg, A. June	103, 171	Simmons, Alice	119
Plaza, Isadora	118	Reiserson, Curtis	103	Ruth, Norma Anita	103, 171	Simmons, Robert	104, 89
Poe, Jeannine	60, 187	Reneau, Lou Ellen	118	Rutherford, Charles William	103	Simone, Margaret Le Lage	104
Poe, Joe	34	Reno, Betty	118	Rutherford, Corky Fain	136, 140	Simpson, B. Laurie	64, 195, 167, 154, 208
Polley, Bettj Joyce	103	Renshaw, Anna Bess	88	Rutledge, Thomas Jefferson	103	Simpson, Beverly	64, 169
Poley, Dorothy	103	Reyes, Gonzalito	88	Rudd, Patricia	118	Sims, Harry Mayo	104
Poley, Robert	103	Reyes, Rudolph	62	Ryan, Charles S.	103	Sims, Legrand	119
Ponder, Jack	132, 144	Reynolds, Norma Jean	88	Sain, Fred L.	63	Sinclair, J. Edward	89
Ponder, Ruth	103	Rhinehart, George	88, 11, 201	Sain, John, Bernice	63	Singletree, Bettye Ann	104
Pool, Howard	118	Rhodes, Barbara Ann	103	Salee, David Franklin	103	Sisk, Wallace	127, 138, 144
Poele, Norman	34	Rhodes, John Robert	103	Sample, James R.	88	Sitzer, Albert	132
Pophom, Harvey	118	Rickels, Judon	88	Sams, Mary Catherine	88, 163	Skelton, Jim Karroll	104
Porter, Louie	34	Rice, Jerry	103	Sanchez, Mitchell A.	88	Skelton, Roland	104
Portis, Percy	61	Rice, Wanda Jo	103	Sanders, Anne Claire	103	Skinner, Harry Owen	104
Post, Fred	87	Rice, William	88	Sanders, Jesse	103	Skinner, James Claude	65
Potter, Bobby	103	Richardson, Betty Jean	118	Sanders, Harold Dale	136	Skogland, Herbert	119
Potts, Gordon	61	Richardson, June Etta	192, 62	Sansom, Lynn Lloyd	89, 201	Slater, Byrd Thomas	104
Pounds, Paul	87, 171, 201	Richardson, Mary Ann	192, 62	Sapp, Jane	89, 201	Slawson, Joan Adelle	119
Powell, Ann	103	Richardson, Mary Helen	192, 62	Saap, Katlyn	119	Slay, John R.	65
Powell, Dayton	133, 143	Richey, Evelyn	88	Satterwhite, Isaac	138	Slay, Wendall	89
Powell, Harriette	103, 187	Richey, L. E.	133	Savage, Pat R.	88	Slight, Joan	105, 165
Powell, Hubert	103	Richie, Bragie E.	103	Sawyer, John Richard	63	Slimp, Robert Louis	65, 188, 208
Powell, Meyl	87	Rickert, Eugene William	88, 163, 192	Scanlon, Alton Clark	63	Smallwood, John R.	65, 188
Pratt, Elizabeth	164, 103	Ridenhower, Elizabeth	88, 163, 192	Sauls, H. S.	119	Smiley, Juanita Ann	65
Pratt, J. G.	61	Ridgeway, Carol	88, 163	Scarborough, Kenneth	119	Smiers, Herman Lloyd	65
Press, Connie	48, 118	Riesley, Nancy Ruth	88	Schma, Tillie	89	Smith, Alfred Cecil	65
Pressley, Mary Ann	82	Riffe, Joan Larie	88	Scarborough, Robert	89, 119	Smith, Aubrey Lyndoe	65
Prestidge, S. W.	61	Rike, Anne Datherine	103, 166, 201	Scheining, Bill	119	Smith, Beanie Lee	89, 160
Preston, Edwin	87	Riklie, Derrall Gene	103	Schenk, Howard C.	104	Smith, Barbara	119
Preston, Madalyn	103	Riley, Charlotte Ruth	6, 170	Scheu, Christian	104	Smith, Charles Allene	89, 104
Prehall, Harry E.	118	Riley, Gorman Lind	62	Schiller, Mary Dowd	104, 63	Smith, Charles	104
Prestige, S. W.	194	Riley, Harold Eugene	62	Schneunin, C. Jack	104	Smith, Curtis Cullen	132
Preston, R Odell	103	Riley, Johnny Dowd	62	Schroeder, Edward Arnold	104	Smith, Dorothy	119
Preston, Vista Yvonne	61	Ritchey, Carol Eugene	103	Schradler, Billy Joe	63	Smith, Dorothy Jean	104
Price, Charlie	103	Ritter, Betty Jane	62	Schradler, Carl George	63	Smith, Earl H.	138
Price, James O.	138	Ritter, John Thomas	103, 62	Schroeder, Robert V.	63	Smith, Edwin N.	119
Price, Jewel V.	138	Roach, Cleatis LeRoy	103	Schuh, Joan	63	Smith, Evaline Marie	119
Price, Joan Marie	164, 61	Roach, Edward	62	Schulze, Dorothy Marie	119	Smith, Francis Lee	65
Price, Lorene Barganier	118	Roach, Mary Ellen	62	Schwartz, Robert Louis	119	Smith, Frances Vera	104
Priddy, Minnie Ruth	61	Roach, Richard Haskell	62, 71	Schultz, J. L. Ruth	119	Smith, Gene	119
Prothro, Hassel Melton	61	Robb, Gary Marvin	118	Cogins, Billie Jean	63	Smith, Gene Chartier	194, 208
Prothro, Mary	118	Roberts, Cecil	118	Scott, Ann	63	Smith, Gloria Marie	104
Pruitt, Franklin	88	Roberts, Corrine	62, 155	Scott, Annette	63, 166	Smith, Gwyna Lee	119, 201
Pruitt, Ruth	118	Roberts, Anne	103, 168	Scott, Helen Ruth	119	Smith, Harold Donald	119
Pryon, Woodrow	88	Roberts, Helen Howie	62	Scott, James Benjamin	119	Smith, Hayward	119
Puckett, Frank	88	Roberts, James	62	Scott, John Thomas	63	Smith, Helen	119
Pullen, Martha Joe	118	Roberts, J. B.	62	Scott, Walter	119	Smith, Iris	119
Purdie, Robert	118	Roberts, Marjorie Ruth	88, 193	Scoggins, Russell	62	Smith, Jan	119
Purszinsky, Francis Jane	88	Roberts, Norma Lamar	62	Seale, Edwin Allen	63	Smith, Janey	65
Purcell, William	118	Roberts, Olen A.	88	Searle, Noel Bonham	89	Smith, Jesse	119
Purveyar, William	88	Roberts, R. D.	62	Sears, Darlyne	89	Smith, Joe C.	90
Purveyar, Lynn	103	Roberts, Louise	62	Seefield, Mary Jane	89, 179	Smith, John S.	65
Purveyar, Glynn	103	Roberts, Sue Jean	88	Self, Benny	64, 185	Smith, Jonnie	89
		Roberts, Wesley B.	118	Session, Lil Ann	64, 185	Smith, Joel	119
		Robertson, Alonzo Thomas	118	Setliffe, Andrew Benton	63	Smith, Joseph Easterly	104
		Robertson, Joyce	118	Sesson, Jack M.	136	Smith, M. Eldred	133
		Robertson, Lester Eugene	118	Seward, Wendell Herbert	138	Smith, Mrs. Louise	104
		Robinette, Joe Bob	118	Sewell, Billy Guy	104	Smith, Melba	119
		Robins, Bill	118	Sewell, Billy R.	119	Smith, Peggy J.	119
		Robertson, Gladys	118	Sewell, Thomas Monette	89	Smith, Robert Lee	65, 188
		Robinson, Bob	118	Sexton, Milby	89	Smith, Royal Everett	104, 201
		Robinson, Charles	136, 140	Shaffer, Vance W.	89	Smith, Ruth Ann	104, 201
		Robinson, James Edward	136, 140				

WACO STUDENT INDEX – Continued

	Page			Page		Page
Smith, S. Lanier	90					
Smith, Virginia Dare	104					
Smith, William L.	104					
Smith, Wiley N.	65					
Smudy, Leo	65					
Snaverly, Luther M.	104, 194, 208					
Sneed, Edmund	119					
Sneed, Veda Myrl	119					
Sneiger, Francis Fabian	65					
Smith, Walter	90					
Snell, Marjorie Jean	119					
Snyder, Robert J.	136					
Snyder, William A.	136					
Snow, Billy Ray	138, 140					
Soles, Bob	65					
Solomon, Leonard	65					
Solomon, Robert	119					
Somery, William	133, 139					
Sorrells, Beverly	119					
Sorrells, Bobbie J.	104					
Sorrell, Sam Sidney	65					
Sorrell, Janet	119					
Southerland, Peggy	119					
Southern, Ernest	104					
Spangler, Charles	119					
Sparks, John H.	132					
Spencer, Edward	119					
Speir, Earven Harvey, Jr.	104					
Springer, Gloria	119					
Spidle, James Lloyd	65					
Spillman, William Paul	127, 132					
Sponsler, Lenore	90					
Spragins, John F., Jr.	34					
Sprinkle, Dan	104					
Stack, William Allen	65					
Stadler, Norman C.	132, 143					
Staggers, Allen Charles	119					
Staggs, Dennie Eugene	120					
Staggs, Kenneth Walton	119					
Stallan, Norman Edwin	65					
Standley, Frances Louise	120					
Standard, Jack	120					
Stanacek, Joseph Lee	66					
Stanford, Edward T.	90					
Stanford, Robert Alfred	120					
Stanley, Jack Martin	66					
Stansbury, John Milton	120					
Stanton, Edwin Joseph	66					
Stapp, James E.	120					
Stark, Frances William, Jr.	104					
Starkey, Claude Maurice	120					
Starks, Joe E.	136					
Starnes, Sarah L.	90, 195					
Starr, John	201					
Statham, Mildred Harvey	66					
Stautzenberger, Dorothy May	90, 201					
Steakley, Marvin Cloyse	66, 194					
Steele, Thomas W.	136					
Steeley, Arthur	132					
Steen, Walter W.	120					
Stegant, Ted Leon	104					
Stephens, Wayland	104					
Stephenson, Harold C.	104					
Stephenson, Nelson Wm.	104					
Stevens, Ralph H.	90					
Stevens, Roy Joe	136					
Stevenson, Charles Bruce	66					
Stevenson, Charles Henry, Jr.	136					
Stelter, Lydia	120					
Stevens, Charles Doreen	120					
Stewart, Betty Jo	66					
Stewart, Glenn	136					
Stewart, Robert Dolores	201					
Stiffley, Alton Laurie	120					
Stiggle, Roy	120					
Stobaugh, Don	66					
Stokes, Aubrey Doyle	132, 120					
Stokes, Robert	120					
Stockbridge, Gerald Allan	120					
Stockhill, Mary Bernadene	66					
Stokes, Virginia Carroll	90					
Stolz, Wilfred A., Jr.	120					
Stone, "Chuck," Charles	66					
Stone, George M.	66					
Stone, Hugh Bailey, Jr.	104					
Stone, Spencer	120					
Stone, Tom Erin, Jr.	66					
Stoneham, Jo Ann	120					
Storey, Jeanne	104, 167, 184					
Storey, Sherlene	90, 193, 170					
Stover, Jim	132					
Stovall, Marilyn	66					
Stovall, Melvin W., Jr.	90					
Strange, Ernest Earl	66, 192					
Strange, Fred L.	120					

WACO STUDENT INDEX – Continued

Williams, Mary Lucille	Page 121	Wilson, Robert	Page 106	Woodard, John	Page 121	Yates, Henry	71
Williams, Minette	157, 163	Wimp, Bill	106	Woods, John	106	Yates, James	71
Williams, Molly	121	Winans, Dorothy	121	Woodridge, Ralph	121	Yaws, Evelyn	122
Williams, Patricia	106	Winfield, Beverly	70	Wooten, Marcia	106	Yearly, Joe	106
Williams, Robert	92, 191	Winstead, Clifton	70	Wooten, Clarence	71	Yeatts, Dennis	34
Williams, Thomas	70, 191	Winter, James	92	Workman, Richarn	106	Young, Bobbye	93
Williamson, Billy Houston	106, 191	Wirtz, Laveta	92	Worrall, Jeannette	121	Young, Chester	132
Williamson, Billy James	106	Wiser, John	121	Wortham, Annetta	121, 157	Young, Dora	71
Williamson, Bob	106	Withrow, Franklin	92	Worthy, Jerry	71	Young, Erby	122
Williamson, Charles	90	Witt, Bertha	106	Worth, Izora	201	Young, John	193
Williamson, Lee	70	Witte, Emily	121	Wren, James	71, 138	Young, Katharine	71
Williamson, Perry	70	Witte, John	121	Wright, Adele	121	Young, Luther	122
Williamson, Richard	70	Witten, Hazel	92, 195	Wright, Carolyn	122	Young, Patsy	71, 195
Williamson, Velera	70	Witten, Daisy	90, 187	Wright, Don	122	Young, Robert Carl	122
Williamson, Walter	92	Wittner, Edward	70	Wright, Joe	106	Young, Robert Eugene	106
Willingham, Janette	165	Woldt, Elizabeth	106, 195	Wright, Kay	106, 201	Youngblood, Frances	71
Willis, David	132	Woldt, John	194	Wright, Monte	185	Youngblood, Thomas	138
Wilson, Alma	70	Wolfe, James	106	Wright, Putt	122	Younker, Donald	122
Wilson, Barbara	70, 187	Wolfe, Mary	121	Wyatt, William	93	Yowell, William	136, 143
Wilson, Bill	92	Wolter, William	93	Wylie, Mary	122		
Wilson, Charles	121	Wones, John	106	Wyman, Bettie	71		
Wilson, Dewey	70	Wood, Ann	71, 171	Mynn, Margaret	167		
Wilson, Everett	208	Wood, John	121	Mrotenbery, Carl	93		
Wilson, Edward	70	Wood, Gene	171				
Wilson, Glorianne	106, 201	Wood, Presnail	121				
Wilson, June	136	Wood, Richard	121				
Wilson, Robert	121	Wood, Ruth	93				
Wilson, Martha	106	Woodard, Glenn	132, 145				

Y

Yarborough, Bobby	122
Yates, Ellen	106, 163

Z

Zachary, Hue Leta	93
Zimbelman, Carl	93
Zimbelman, Ernest	93
Zimmerman, Ed	106

3/23/50

Dear Joyce,

I haven't it been fun -
all the way from those
first impressions to our
recent silly moods. I'm
so glad we had the
opportunity of living ^{in the} suite
together because ^{for} just think
we wouldn't have known
each other - now good.

Here's hoping your
college days will be good
of you and your life
will be filled with
happiness. See you
next year. —

Have,
Lucajo

Dear Joyce,
Well, all loops as if
our good times are going
to be over for the summer,
knowing you. I'm not going
to say good bye because I'll
probably be seeing you next
year. Stay as sweet as you
are, and you'll never fail.
Love to you,
Bobbie Carson

5/23/50
Dear Joyce,
This year
has been wonderful
and knowing you have
made it even better. The
best of luck to you always.
I hope,
Bernie H.

Dear Joyce, being
I have enjoyed this
friend of yours that the
I know & loved
a friend, & always I have
you will always your friend,
rest of with of Polly
your best
after the

BAYLOR CAMPUS

SPEIGHT ST.

fifth st.





